

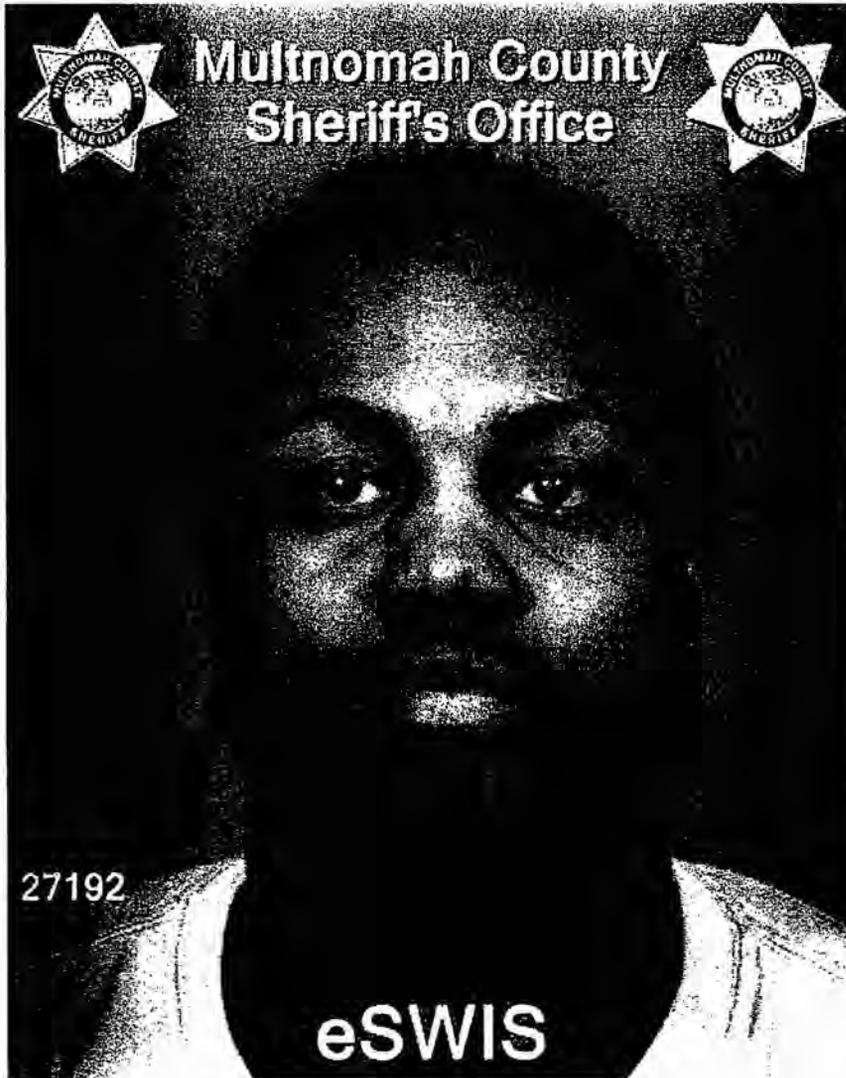
BURNSIDE		SWIS: SWIS Mug Shots		27192	
Command:	QMUG	ID:	CAMPBELL, AARON MARCEL	EXACT	GO
		Sex:		Race:	Age/DOB:

Person Information

SWIS ID: [REDACTED]	Name: CAMPBELL, AARON	DOB: 09 [REDACTED] 1984	Sex: M	Race: B
Name Type: P	Assigned Facility: REL	Dorm Bed: SENT	Current Facility: PERM	

Booking Information

Projected Booking Release Date: *****	Projected Booking Release Time: *****
MCL # [REDACTED]	Booking Date: 01/30/2009
Booking Type: T	Booking Facility: MCDC
Mug Shot Information	Booking Status: D



DATE PRINTED: 02/05/10

PPDS NUMBER: 1680815 **ATTN: CHECK MISC NAME INFORMATION FOR IMPORTANT MESSAGE**
 ***** DECEASED *****

NAME: CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL
 SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09-1984
 HGT: 5 08 EYES: BRO SKIN:
 WGT: 155 HAIR: BLK BIRTH PLACE: OR
 FBI: [REDACTED]
 SID: [REDACTED]
 FPC:
 HFP:
 MCL NBR: 842082 909261
 942882 974597
 1001009 1043329
 1076639

SPCL INDICATORS: DOM VIOL/RES ARST

OPER LICENSE NBR ST
 [REDACTED] OR
 PHONE NBR: HOME:(503)477 [REDACTED] CELL:(503)803 [REDACTED] UNKN:(971)212 [REDACTED]

LAST KNOWN ADDRESS-MOST CURRENT FIRST	ASSOC DATE
12800 NE SANDY BLVD APT 37 PORTLAND	02-04-10
317 NE KILLINGSWORTH ST PORTLAND	06-16-09
7110 NE 17TH AVE PORTLAND	05-20-09
317 NE KILLINGSWORTH ST APT 247 PORTLAND	02-27-09
3243 NE 143RD AVE PORTLAND	08-24-08
317 NE KILLINGSWORTH ST APT 247 PORTLAND	06-19-08
3243 NE 143RD AVE PORTLAND	06-12-08
317 NE KILLINGSWORTH ST APT 247 PORTLAND	04-17-08
3243 NE 143RD AVE PORTLAND	03-10-08
317 NE KILLINGSWORTH ST APT 247 PORTLAND	02-23-08
3242 NE 143RD AVE PORTLAND	09-12-07
13827 NE BEECH CT PORTLAND	08-16-07
4725 NE 99TH AVE PORTLAND	05-13-07
13827 NE BEECH CT PORTLAND	07-13-04
4455 NE 133RD AVE PORTLAND	07-09-04
13827 NE BEECH CT PORTLAND	04-21-02
13822 NE BEECH CT PORTLAND	03-09-02
14355 SW LISA LN BEAVERTON	03-05-00
5824 NE 17TH AVE PORTLAND	12-27-99

MISCELLANEOUS NUMBERS
 BP 1011343 ID 1076639 ID 1043329 ID 1001009
 ID 974597 ID 942882 ID 909261 ID 842082

[REDACTED] SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBERS

ASSOCIATED VEHICLES
 LICENSE NUMBER STATE WNR271 VEHICLE NUMBER YEAR [REDACTED]
 OR 1988

DATE PRINTED: 02/05/10

PPDS NUMBER: 1680815 **ATTN: CHECK MISC NAME INFORMATION FOR IMPORTANT MESSAGE**

EXPIRE YR	2004	MAKE/MODEL	DODG LAN
TYPE	PASSENGER	STYLE	SEDAN, 4 DOOR
SUSPECT	NO	COLOR	BLU
LICENSE NUMBER	623CXS	VEHICLE NUMBER	[REDACTED]
STATE	OR	YEAR	1992
EXPIRE YR	2008	MAKE/MODEL	BUIC RIV
TYPE	PASSENGER	STYLE	SEDAN, 2 DOOR
SUSPECT	NO	COLOR	RED
LICENSE NUMBER	WNQ983	VEHICLE NUMBER	[REDACTED]
STATE	OR	YEAR	1996
EXPIRE YR	2006	MAKE/MODEL	LINC MK8
TYPE	PASSENGER	STYLE	SEDAN, 2 DOOR
SUSPECT	NO	COLOR	BLK
LICENSE NUMBER	625BQG	VEHICLE NUMBER	[REDACTED]
STATE	OR	YEAR	1996
EXPIRE YR	2007	MAKE/MODEL	OLDS ACV
TYPE	PASSENGER	STYLE	SEDAN, 4 DOOR
SUSPECT	NO	COLOR	RED
LICENSE NUMBER	182CKF	VEHICLE NUMBER	[REDACTED]
STATE	OR	YEAR	2004
EXPIRE YR	2010	MAKE/MODEL	MERZ C32
TYPE	PASSENGER	STYLE	SEDAN, 4 DOOR
SUSPECT	NO	COLOR	BLK

PPDS NAMES ASSOCIATED TO CRN

ASSOC CRN	NAME	TYPE ASSOC	ASSOC DATE
1418914	RICHARDSON, ALEXANDER H	CUSTODY ASSOC	04-05-01
1568667	NEWMAN, DEANDRE DARNELL	CUSTODY ASSOC	11-16-02
1592275	RICHARDS, JURON LAMONT	CUSTODY ASSOC	11-16-02
940949	CARR, RYAN EDWARD	CUSTODY ASSOC	04-06-03
1099643	ENGLISH, QIANNA MONIQUE	CUSTODY ASSOC	04-06-03
1527317	DAVIS, GINA SHERI	CUSTODY ASSOC	01-06-06
2082997	RAMA, SHEHIDE	CUSTODY ASSOC	04-22-05
1354114	BROADOUS, MYCHAL ODELL	CUSTODY ASSOC	06-17-08

ASSOCIATED CASES

CASE NBR	108352	AGENCY	PORTLAND POLICE	REPORTED DATE	01-29-10	INVOLVEMENT	VICTIM
LOC OF OCCURRENCE	12800 NE SANDY BLVD PORTLAND						
OFFENSES	1: HOMICIDE-LAW ENF SHOOTING						
CASE NBR	0954175	AGENCY	PORTLAND POLICE	REPORTED DATE	06-19-09	INVOLVEMENT	SUBJECT OF REPT
LOC OF OCCURRENCE	3611 SE 28TH AVE APT 112 PORTLAND						
OFFENSES	1: BOEC FLAG						
CASE NBR	0952744	AGENCY	PORTLAND POLICE	REPORTED DATE	06-15-09	INVOLVEMENT	VICTIM

DATE PRINTED: 02/05/10

PPDS NUMBER: 1680815 **ATTN: CHECK MISC NAME INFORMATION FOR IMPORTANT MESSAGE**

LOC OF OCCURRENCE SE HOLGATE BLVD / SE 118TH AVE ISEC2 PORTLAND
 OFFENSES 1: ROB-HWY/ST-KNIFE

CASE NBR 0943478 AGENCY PORTLAND POLICE REPORTED DATE 05-17-09 INVOLVEMENT SUBJECT OF REPT
 LOC OF OCCURRENCE 7100 BLOCK NE 17TH AVE PORTLAND
 OFFENSES 1: GANG ACTIVITY-ST GANGS 2: DISORDERLY CONDUCT
 3: FORCE-TASER-NO INJURY

CASE NBR 0943478 AGENCY PORTLAND POLICE REPORTED DATE 05-17-09 INVOLVEMENT SUBJ-USE OF FORCE
 LOC OF OCCURRENCE 7100 BLOCK NE 17TH AVE PORTLAND
 OFFENSES 1: GANG ACTIVITY-ST GANGS 2: DISORDERLY CONDUCT
 3: FORCE-TASER-NO INJURY

CASE NBR 0936015 AGENCY PORTLAND POLICE REPORTED DATE 04-23-09 INVOLVEMENT SUBJECT OF REPT
 LOC OF OCCURRENCE 12800 NE SANDY BLVD APT 37 PORTLAND
 OFFENSES 1: VANDALISM-RESIDENCE 2: DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

CASE NBR 0934497 AGENCY PORTLAND POLICE REPORTED DATE 04-18-09 INVOLVEMENT CHARGED
 LOC OF OCCURRENCE LLOYD CENTER TS
 OFFENSES 1: UNSPECIFIED OFFENSE 2: TRI MET

CASE NBR 0925521 AGENCY PORTLAND POLICE REPORTED DATE 03-20-09 INVOLVEMENT SUBJECT OF REPT
 LOC OF OCCURRENCE 3611 SE 28TH AVE APT 112 PORTLAND
 OFFENSES 1: FAMILY DISTURBANCE

CASE NBR 0918478 AGENCY PORTLAND POLICE REPORTED DATE 02-26-09 INVOLVEMENT SUBJECT OF REPT
 LOC OF OCCURRENCE SE BELMONT ST / SE 8TH AVE ISEC1 PORTLAND
 OFFENSES 1: IMPOUND VEH-POL TOW-OTHER (1

CASE NBR 09401390 AGENCY MULT CO SHERIFF REPORTED DATE 02-24-09 INVOLVEMENT SUBJECT OF REPT
 LOC OF OCCURRENCE 1021 SW 4TH AVE PORTLAND
 OFFENSES 1: INFORMATION

CASE NBR 08404921 AGENCY MULT CO SHERIFF REPORTED DATE 07-19-08 INVOLVEMENT CHARGED
 LOC OF OCCURRENCE 1120 SW 3RD AVE PORTLAND
 OFFENSES 1: FUGITIVE-OTH AGENCY-FELONY

CASE NBR 0882162 AGENCY PORTLAND POLICE REPORTED DATE 06-16-08 INVOLVEMENT SUSPECT 1 VERIFIED
 LOC OF OCCURRENCE SE DIVISION ST / SE 148TH AVE ISEC1 PORTLAND
 OFFENSES 1: ATT MURDER-HANDGUN

CASE NBR 0859459 AGENCY PORTLAND POLICE REPORTED DATE 06-16-08 INVOLVEMENT CUSTODY ASSOCIATE
 LOC OF OCCURRENCE 15400 BLOCK SE DIVISION ST PORTLAND
 OFFENSES 1: UNSPECIFIED OFFENSE

CASE NBR 0857772 AGENCY PORTLAND POLICE REPORTED DATE 06-16-08 INVOLVEMENT SUBJ-USE OF FORCE
 LOC OF OCCURRENCE SE DIVISION ST / SE 148TH AVE ISEC1 PORTLAND
 OFFENSES 1: ATT MURDER-HANDGUN 2: FORCE-FIREARM DRAWN
 3: WARRANT SERVICE 4: STLN PROP-REC FOR OTH AGY
 5: IMPOUND VEH-IN EVIDENCE 6: GANG SHOOTING-NO INJURY

CASE NBR 0857772 AGENCY PORTLAND POLICE REPORTED DATE 06-16-08 INVOLVEMENT CHARGED

DATE PRINTED: 02/05/10

PPDS NUMBER: 1680815 **ATTN: CHECK MISC NAME INFORMATION FOR IMPORTANT MESSAGE**

LOC OF OCCURRENCE SE DIVISION ST / SE 148TH AVE ISEC1 PORTLAND
 OFFENSES 1: ATT MURDER-HANDGUN 2: FORCE-FIREARM DRAWN
 3: WARRANT SERVICE 4: STLN PROP-REC FOR OTH AGY
 5: IMPOUND VEH-IN EVIDENCE 6: GANG SHOOTING-NO INJURY

CASE NBR 0852412 AGENCY PORTLAND POLICE REPORTED DATE 06-02-08 INVOLVEMENT SUBJECT OF REPT
 LOC OF OCCURRENCE 3243 NE 143RD AVE PORTLAND
 OFFENSES 1: CIVIL CMLPNT-UNSPF

CASE NBR 0836077 AGENCY PORTLAND POLICE REPORTED DATE 04-16-08 INVOLVEMENT SUBJECT OF REPT
 LOC OF OCCURRENCE SE BOISE ST / SE 82ND AVE ISEC4 PORTLAND
 OFFENSES 1: IMPOUND VEH-POL TOW-OTHER (I

CASE NBR 0823241 AGENCY PORTLAND POLICE REPORTED DATE 03-10-08 INVOLVEMENT SUBJECT OF REPT
 LOC OF OCCURRENCE 3243 NE 143RD AVE PORTLAND
 OFFENSES 1: ASSAULT/SIMPLE 2: DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

CASE NBR 0817060 AGENCY PORTLAND POLICE REPORTED DATE 01-30-08 INVOLVEMENT SUBJECT OF REPT
 LOC OF OCCURRENCE PORTLAND
 OFFENSES 1: FRAUD-UNSPECIFIED

CASE NBR 0783123 AGENCY PORTLAND POLICE REPORTED DATE 09-12-07 INVOLVEMENT VICTIM
 LOC OF OCCURRENCE 3243 NE 143RD AVE PORTLAND
 OFFENSES 1: AGGR ASLT-KNIFE 2: DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

CASE NBR 0772339 AGENCY PORTLAND POLICE REPORTED DATE 08-16-07 INVOLVEMENT CHARGED
 LOC OF OCCURRENCE SE STARK ST / SE 162ND AVE ISEC1 PORTLAND
 OFFENSES 1: ASSAULT/SIMPLE

CASE NBR 0760068 AGENCY PORTLAND POLICE REPORTED DATE 07-16-07 INVOLVEMENT SUBJECT OF REPT
 LOC OF OCCURRENCE 4725 NE 99TH AVE PORTLAND
 OFFENSES 1: VANDALISM-VEHICLE 2: DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

CASE NBR 0743085 AGENCY PORTLAND POLICE REPORTED DATE 06-04-07 INVOLVEMENT SUBJECT OF REPT
 LOC OF OCCURRENCE SE DIVISION ST / SE 152ND AVE ISEC1 PORTLAND
 OFFENSES 1: DETAINED AND RELEASED 2: SUSPICIOUS ACTIVITY

CASE NBR 0731851 AGENCY PORTLAND POLICE REPORTED DATE 05-07-07 INVOLVEMENT SUBJECT OF REPT
 LOC OF OCCURRENCE 4725 NE 99TH AVE PORTLAND
 OFFENSES 1: FAMILY DISTURBANCE

CASE NBR 07183285 AGENCY PORTLAND POLICE REPORTED DATE 02-23-07 INVOLVEMENT SUBJECT OF REPT
 LOC OF OCCURRENCE 5800 BLOCK NE PORTLAND HWY PORTLAND
 OFFENSES 1: IMPOUND VEH-POL TOW-OTHER (I

CASE NBR 0699467 AGENCY PORTLAND POLICE REPORTED DATE 10-17-06 INVOLVEMENT CHARGED
 LOC OF OCCURRENCE SW WASHINGTON ST / SW 4TH AVE ISEC1 PORTLAND
 OFFENSES 1: LIQUOR-DRINKING IN PUBLIC

CASE NBR 0678666 AGENCY PORTLAND POLICE REPORTED DATE 08-21-06 INVOLVEMENT SUBJECT OF REPT
 LOC OF OCCURRENCE 6400 N INTERSTATE AVE PORTLAND

DATE PRINTED: 02/05/10

PPDS NUMBER: 1680815 **ATTN: CHECK MISC NAME INFORMATION FOR IMPORTANT MESSAGE**

OFFENSES 1: FRAUD-CHECKS-NO ACCT

CASE NBR 0673821 AGENCY PORTLAND POLICE REPORTED DATE 08-15-06 INVOLVEMENT CHARGED
 LOC OF OCCURRENCE 5300 NE CULLY BLVD APT 39 PORTLAND
 OFFENSES 1: ASSAULT/SIMPLE 2: DISORDERLY CONDUCT
 3: DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

CASE NBR 0673821 AGENCY PORTLAND POLICE REPORTED DATE 08-15-06 INVOLVEMENT SUBJ-USE OF FORCE
 LOC OF OCCURRENCE 5300 NE CULLY BLVD APT 39 PORTLAND
 OFFENSES 1: ASSAULT/SIMPLE 2: DISORDERLY CONDUCT
 3: DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

CASE NBR 062712 AGENCY PORTLAND POLICE REPORTED DATE 01-06-06 INVOLVEMENT CHARGED
 LOC OF OCCURRENCE 162ND AVE TS
 OFFENSES 1: TRI MET

CASE NBR 062712 AGENCY PORTLAND POLICE REPORTED DATE 01-06-06 INVOLVEMENT CUSTODY ASSOCIATE
 LOC OF OCCURRENCE 162ND AVE TS
 OFFENSES 1: TRI MET

CASE NBR 05509000 AGENCY WASHINGTON CO S REPORTED DATE 04-25-05 INVOLVEMENT CHARGED
 LOC OF OCCURRENCE 215 SW ADAMS AVE HILLSBORO
 OFFENSES 1: WARRANT SERVICE

CASE NBR 0539246 AGENCY PORTLAND POLICE REPORTED DATE 04-22-05 INVOLVEMENT CHARGED
 LOC OF OCCURRENCE NE PACIFIC ST / NE 102ND AVE ISEC1 PORTLAND
 OFFENSES 1: FUGITIVE 2: MISC TRAFFIC OFFENSE

CASE NBR 0512554 AGENCY PORTLAND POLICE REPORTED DATE 02-09-05 INVOLVEMENT SUBJECT OF REPT
 LOC OF OCCURRENCE 5300 NE CULLY BLVD APT 1 PORTLAND
 OFFENSES 1: ASSAULT/SIMPLE 2: DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

CASE NBR 04514297 AGENCY WASHINGTON CO S REPORTED DATE 07-12-04 INVOLVEMENT CHARGED
 LOC OF OCCURRENCE 215 SW ADAMS AVE HILLSBORO
 OFFENSES 1: WARRANT SERVICE

CASE NBR 0462470 AGENCY PORTLAND POLICE REPORTED DATE 07-09-04 INVOLVEMENT CHARGED
 LOC OF OCCURRENCE 10235 NE PRESCOTT ST APT 14 PORTLAND
 OFFENSES 1: ASSAULT/SIMPLE

CASE NBR 0462469 AGENCY PORTLAND POLICE REPORTED DATE 07-09-04 INVOLVEMENT CHARGED
 LOC OF OCCURRENCE 10235 NE PRESCOTT ST APT 14 PORTLAND
 OFFENSES 1: ASSAULT/SIMPLE 2: DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
 3: FORCE-WEAPON DRAWN

CASE NBR 04652634 AGENCY MILWAUKIE OR PD REPORTED DATE 07-01-04 INVOLVEMENT TRAF CRASH-DRIVER
 LOC OF OCCURRENCE SE MCLOUGHLIN BLVD / SE MILPORT RD ISEC4 MILWAUKIE
 OFFENSES 1: TRAF CRASH-PROP-OTHER MV

CASE NBR 0389005 AGENCY PORTLAND POLICE REPORTED DATE 09-05-03 INVOLVEMENT COMPLAINANT
 LOC OF OCCURRENCE 122ND AVE TS

DATE PRINTED: 02/05/10

PPDS NUMBER: 1680815 **ATTN: CHECK MISC NAME INFORMATION FOR IMPORTANT MESSAGE**

OFFENSES 1: AGGR ASLT-KNIFE 2: TRI MET

CASE NBR 03403092 AGENCY MULT CO SHERIFF REPORTED DATE 05-15-03 INVOLVEMENT CHARGED
LOC OF OCCURRENCE 1021 SW 4TH AVE PORTLAND
OFFENSES 1: FUGITIVE

CASE NBR 0332543 AGENCY PORTLAND POLICE REPORTED DATE 04-06-03 INVOLVEMENT CUSTODY ASSOCIATE
LOC OF OCCURRENCE NE KILLINGSWORTH ST / NE 27TH AVE ISEC2 PORTLAND
OFFENSES 1: MARJ-LESS 1 OZ-POS/USE 2: TRAF-DRIVING WHILE SUSP
3: DISORDERLY CONDUCT 4: MISC TRAFFIC OFFENSE
5: IMPOUND VEH-POL TOW-OTHER (I

CASE NBR 0332543 AGENCY PORTLAND POLICE REPORTED DATE 04-06-03 INVOLVEMENT CHARGED
LOC OF OCCURRENCE NE KILLINGSWORTH ST / NE 27TH AVE ISEC2 PORTLAND
OFFENSES 1: MARJ-LESS 1 OZ-POS/USE 2: TRAF-DRIVING WHILE SUSP
3: DISORDERLY CONDUCT 4: MISC TRAFFIC OFFENSE
5: IMPOUND VEH-POL TOW-OTHER (I

CASE NBR 03601471 AGENCY BEAVERTON PD REPORTED DATE 02-17-03 INVOLVEMENT CHARGED
LOC OF OCCURRENCE OUT OF AREA
OFFENSES 1: STALKING

CASE NBR 03601422 AGENCY BEAVERTON PD REPORTED DATE 02-14-03 INVOLVEMENT CHARGED
LOC OF OCCURRENCE 13855 SW 6TH ST BEAVERTON
OFFENSES 1: BURG-RES-NGT-ATT FORC ENT

CASE NBR 03601094 AGENCY BEAVERTON PD REPORTED DATE 02-05-03 INVOLVEMENT CHARGED
LOC OF OCCURRENCE 13855 SW 6TH ST BEAVERTON
OFFENSES 1: STALKING

CASE NBR 02111382 AGENCY PORTLAND POLICE REPORTED DATE 11-20-02 INVOLVEMENT SUBJECT OF REPT
LOC OF OCCURRENCE 5622 NE KILLINGSWORTH ST PORTLAND
OFFENSES 1: DETAINED AND RELEASED

CASE NBR 02109736 AGENCY PORTLAND POLICE REPORTED DATE 11-16-02 INVOLVEMENT CHARGED
LOC OF OCCURRENCE NE GOING ST / NE 66TH AVE ISEC1 PORTLAND
OFFENSES 1: WEAPONS-POSSESS ILLEGALLY 2: DISORDERLY CONDUCT
3: LIQUOR-MINOR IN POSSESSION

CASE NBR 02109735 AGENCY PORTLAND POLICE REPORTED DATE 11-16-02 INVOLVEMENT CUSTODY ASSOCIATE
LOC OF OCCURRENCE 449 NE EMERSON ST PORTLAND
OFFENSES 1: VANDALISM-UNSPECIFIED

CASE NBR 0296917 AGENCY PORTLAND POLICE REPORTED DATE 10-07-02 INVOLVEMENT SUBJECT OF REPT
LOC OF OCCURRENCE 12003 NE SHAVER ST PORTLAND
OFFENSES 1: ASSAULT/SIMPLE



DATE PRINTED: 02/05/10

PPDS NUMBER: 1680815

ATTN: CHECK MISC NAME INFORMATION FOR IMPORTANT MESSAGE



CHARGES

CASE NBR: 0934497	AGENCY: PORTLAND POLICE		
CHARGE-	INTERF W/POLICE OFFICER	ST/L S CHARGE DATE 04-18-09	
	DA NBR	JUV/CIR CT	CITATION Z1752049
DISPOSITION-	CK OJIN/DACTS/CONTACT CT		
CASE NBR: 0857772	AGENCY: PORTLAND POLICE		
CHARGE-	ATT MURDER	ST/L S CHARGE DATE 06-16-08	
	DA NBR	JUV/CIR CT	CITATION
DISPOSITION-	CK OJIN/DACTS/CONTACT CT		
CHARGE-01	WEPN-CRRY INT USE-COM	FEL ST/L S CHARGE DATE 06-16-08	
	DA NBR	JUV/CIR CT	CITATION
DISPOSITION-	CK OJIN/DACTS/CONTACT CT		
CHARGE-02	WEPN-CRRY INT USE-COM	FEL ST/L S CHARGE DATE 06-16-08	
	DA NBR	JUV/CIR CT	CITATION
DISPOSITION-	CK OJIN/DACTS/CONTACT CT		
CHARGE-01	WARRANT SERVICE	ST/L S CHARGE DATE 07-19-08	
	DA NBR 2143621	JUV/CIR CT C080632997	CITATION
DISPOSITION-	CK OJIN/DACTS/CONTACT CT		
CASE NBR: 08404921	AGENCY: MULT CO SHERIFF		
CHARGE-	FUGITIVE	ST/L S CHARGE DATE 07-19-08	
	DA NBR 2143621	JUV/CIR CT	CITATION
DISPOSITION-	OUTSIDE WARRANT-NO DISPO		
CASE NBR: 0772339	AGENCY: PORTLAND POLICE		

DATE PRINTED: 02/05/10

PPDS NUMBER: 1680815 **ATTN: CHECK MISC NAME INFORMATION FOR IMPORTANT MESSAGE**

CASE NBR: 0462469	AGENCY: PORTLAND POLICE		
CHARGE-	MENACING	ST/L S CHARGE DATE 07-09-04	
	DA NBR	JUV/CIR CT	CITATION
DISPOSITION-	CK OJIN/DACTS/CONTACT CT		
CHARGE-	RECKLESS ENDANGERING	ST/L S CHARGE DATE 07-09-04	
	DA NBR	JUV/CIR CT	CITATION
DISPOSITION-	CK OJIN/DACTS/CONTACT CT		
CASE NBR: 0462470	AGENCY: PORTLAND POLICE		
CHARGE-	HARASSMENT	ST/L S CHARGE DATE 07-09-04	
	DA NBR	JUV/CIR CT	CITATION
DISPOSITION-	CK OJIN/DACTS/CONTACT CT		
CASE NBR: 03403092	AGENCY: MULT CO SHERIFF		
CHARGE-	FUGITIVE	ST/L S CHARGE DATE 05-15-03	
	DA NBR 1326473	JUV/CIR CT	CITATION
DISPOSITION-	OUTSIDE WARRANT-NO DISPO		
CASE NBR: 0332543	AGENCY: PORTLAND POLICE		
CHARGE-	INTERF W/POLICE OFFICER	ST/L S CHARGE DATE 04-06-03	
	DA NBR	JUV/CIR CT	CITATION Z1112560
DISPOSITION-	CK OJIN/DACTS/CONTACT CT		
CHARGE-	PED-FL USE SIDEWK/SHLDR	ST/L S CHARGE DATE 04-06-03	
	DA NBR	JUV/CIR CT	CITATION Z1112561
DISPOSITION-	CK OJIN/DACTS/CONTACT CT		
CASE NBR: 03601471	AGENCY: BEAVERTON PD		
CHARGE-	STALKING-MISD	ST/L S CHARGE DATE 02-17-03	
	DA NBR	JUV/CIR CT	CITATION
DISPOSITION-	CK OJIN/DACTS/CONTACT CT		
CHARGE-02	STALKING-MISD	ST/L S CHARGE DATE 02-17-03	
	DA NBR	JUV/CIR CT	CITATION
DISPOSITION-	CK OJIN/DACTS/CONTACT CT		
CHARGE-03	STALKING-MISD	ST/L S CHARGE DATE 02-17-03	
	DA NBR	JUV/CIR CT	CITATION
DISPOSITION-	CK OJIN/DACTS/CONTACT CT		
CHARGE-04	STALKING-MISD	ST/L S CHARGE DATE 02-17-03	
	DA NBR	JUV/CIR CT	CITATION
DISPOSITION-	CK OJIN/DACTS/CONTACT CT		
CHARGE-05	STALKING-MISD	ST/L S CHARGE DATE 02-17-03	
	DA NBR	JUV/CIR CT	CITATION
DISPOSITION-	CK OJIN/DACTS/CONTACT CT		
CHARGE-06	STALKING-MISD	ST/L S CHARGE DATE 02-17-03	
	DA NBR	JUV/CIR CT	CITATION
DISPOSITION-	CK OJIN/DACTS/CONTACT CT		
CASE NBR: 03601094	AGENCY: BEAVERTON PD		
CHARGE-	STALKING-MISD	ST/L S CHARGE DATE 02-14-03	
	DA NBR	JUV/CIR CT	CITATION
DISPOSITION-	CK OJIN/DACTS/CONTACT CT		
CASE NBR: 03601422	AGENCY: BEAVERTON PD		

DATE PRINTED: 02/05/10

PPDS NUMBER: 1680815 **ATTN: CHECK MISC NAME INFORMATION FOR IMPORTANT MESSAGE**

CHARGE-	INTERF W/POLICE OFFICER	ST/L S CHARGE DATE 02-14-03	
	DA NBR	JUV/CIR CT	CITATION
DISPOSITION-	CK OJIN/DACTS/CONTACT CT		
CHARGE-	TRESPASS II	ST/L S CHARGE DATE 02-14-03	
	DA NBR	JUV/CIR CT	CITATION
DISPOSITION-	CK OJIN/DACTS/CONTACT CT		
CHARGE-	ATT BURGLARY I	ST/L S CHARGE DATE 02-14-03	
	DA NBR	JUV/CIR CT	CITATION
DISPOSITION-	CK OJIN/DACTS/CONTACT CT		
CHARGE-02	ATT BURGLARY I	ST/L S CHARGE DATE 02-14-03	
	DA NBR	JUV/CIR CT	CITATION
DISPOSITION-	CK OJIN/DACTS/CONTACT CT		
CASE NBR: 02109736	AGENCY: PORTLAND POLICE		
CHARGE-	WEAPON-UNLAWFUL POS	ST/L S CHARGE DATE 11-16-02	
	DA NBR	JUV/CIR CT	CITATION
DISPOSITION-	CK OJIN/DACTS/CONTACT CT		
CHARGE-	DISORDERLY CONDUCT	ST/L S CHARGE DATE 11-16-02	
	DA NBR	JUV/CIR CT	CITATION
DISPOSITION-	CK OJIN/DACTS/CONTACT CT		

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION

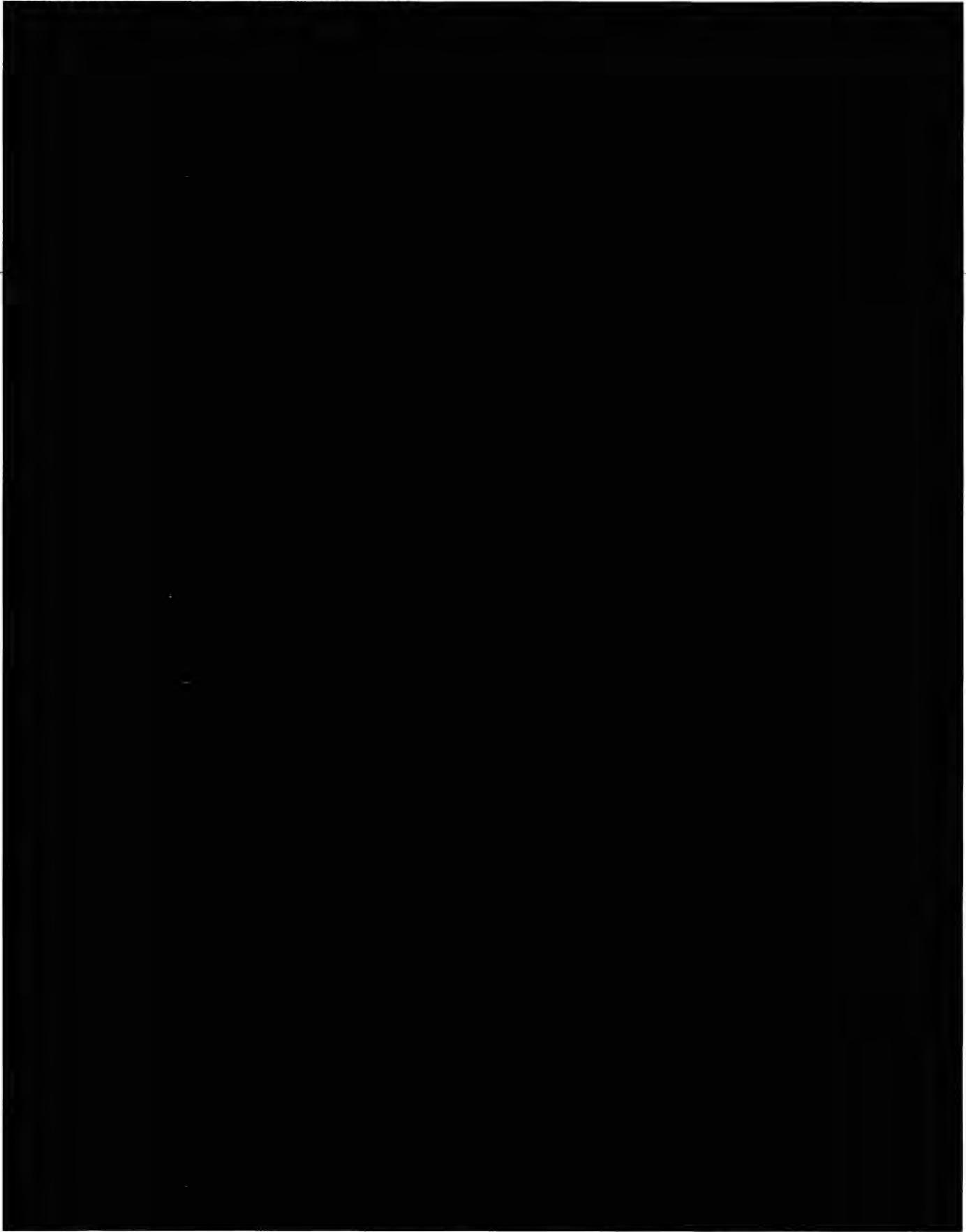
05-26-09 TIME 13:30 TYPE DVF
 SUBJECT IS CURRENTLY IN THE DVERT CASE LOAD; ANY NEW REPORTS INVOLVING THIS
 SUBJECT SHOULD BE FAXED TO FAMILY SERVICES DIVISION AT 503-823-0078. 14264

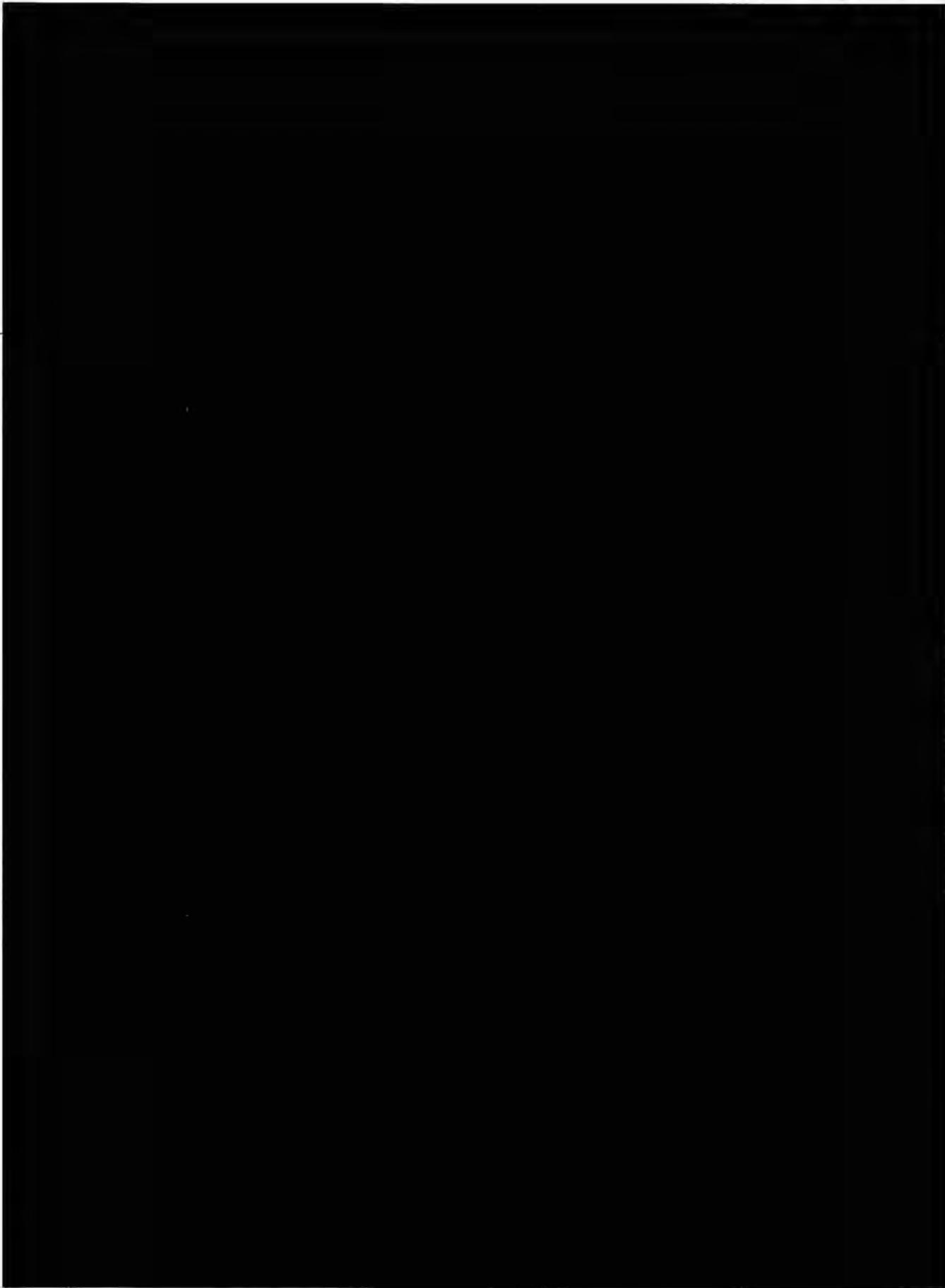
END OF RECORD 1680815
 TERMINAL ID X60V

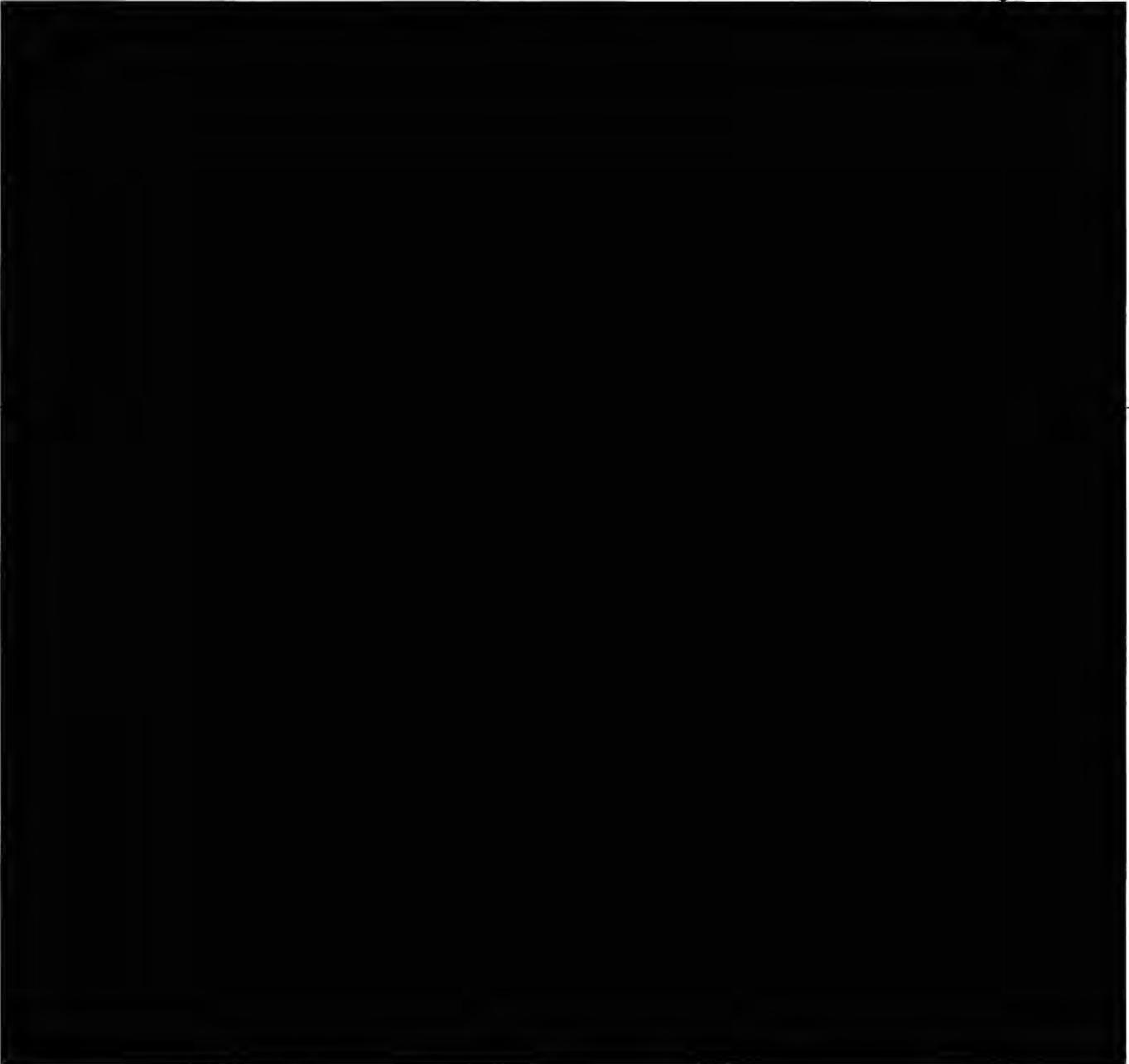
RUN DATE / TIME 02/05/10 10:12
 RUN BY SLATER, MARK E

B2522OR4BCF

.REUR 2522 LEDS









MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

12240 NE GLISAN ST., • PORTLAND, OR 97230

Exemplary service for a safe, livable community

BOB SKIPPER
SHERIFF

(503) 255-3600 PHONE
(503) 251-2484 TTY
www.sheriff-mcso.org

County: MULTNOMAH
Court Case: 090464511
MCSO Case #: 2009-184332
Court: CIRCUIT

RE: CAMPBELL,AYANNA

VS.

CAMPBELL,AARON

I hereby certify that the attached

PETITION
RESTRAINING ORDER

was/were delivered to me for service on the 04 day of May, 2009, and was/were
duly certified to be true copy by COURT CLERK.

I further certify that I served the papers upon

CAMPBELL,AARON

on the 20 day of May, 2009 at 1:26:00 PM, at MULT CO DETENTION CENTER , PORTLAND.

BOB SKIPPER, SHERIFF
Multnomah County, Oregon

By: Michael M. Gates

GATES, MICHAEL M DPSST#: 14652

MAY 22 11 16 AM '09

SERVED 5/20/09 1326 BY 14652
 DATE TIME
 LEADS UPDATED BY 33768 VERIFIED BY _____
1155 1155

TO PETITIONER AND RESPONDENT:

NOTICE OF "Exceptional Circumstances HEARING":
 The Court has scheduled an "exceptional circumstances" hearing about the temporary custody of your child/ren, on:

Date: _____ Time: _____
 Courtroom: _____

(To Be Completed by Court Staff Only)

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE STATE OF OREGON
 COUNTY OF MULTNOMAH

Ayanna Campbell 5-1-84)
 Petitioner (your full name) (date of birth),)
)
 vs.)
Acron Campbell 9-1-84)
 Respondent (full name of person to be restrained/dole of birth).)

Family Law Department
 Case No. 0904-64511
**RESTRAINING ORDER
 TO PREVENT ABUSE**
 (Family Abuse Prevention Act)

NOTICE TO RESPONDENT:

- You must obey all of the provisions of this Restraining Order, even if the Petitioner contacts you or gives you permission to contact him/ her.
- Violation of this Restraining Order may result in your arrest and in civil and/or criminal penalties. This order is enforceable throughout Oregon and in every other state. Review this order carefully.
- See the attached "NOTICE TO RESPONDENT/REQUEST FOR HEARING" for more information about your rights to a hearing.

The Court, having reviewed the Petition, and having heard testimony, makes the following findings:

- Judge's Initials
 1. yt
- Petitioner and Respondent are RELATED as follows:
 - Petitioner and Respondent are spouses/ registered domestic partners, or former spouses/ former registered domestic partners.
 - Petitioner and Respondent are adults related by blood, marriage or adoption.
 - Petitioner and Respondent have been cohabitating (living together in a sexually intimate relationship)? since 2002-2009 (date), or cohabitated from Jan. 2007 (date) to 2009 (date).
 - Petitioner and Respondent have been involved in a sexually intimate relationship within the last two years.
 - Petitioner and Respondent are the unmarried parents of a child/ren.
 - Petitioner is a minor and has been involved in a sexually intimate relationship with Respondent who is 18 years of age or older.

2. Respondent has ABUSED Petitioner as defined by ORS 107.705; the abuse occurred **WITHIN THE LAST 180 DAYS** as provided in ORS 107.710; Respondent represents a **CREDIBLE THREAT** to the physical safety of Petitioner or Petitioner's child/ren; and the Petitioner is in **IMMINENT DANGER OF FURTHER ABUSE**.

2. yt

Judge's Initials

3. This order involves minor CHILDREN.

A. Oregon has JURISDICTION over the issues of the child/ren custody and parenting time under ORS 109.701 to 109.834 on the following grounds:

3A. jt

- 1. Oregon is the child/ren's home state OR No other state has home state jurisdiction OR All courts with jurisdiction on home state or significant connections grounds declined jurisdiction OR _____ is the child/ren's home state but it has declined jurisdiction AND the children's parents or a person acting as a parent has significant connections with Oregon and substantial evidence is available here concerning the children's care, protection, and personal relationships. ORS 109.741 (1)(a)(b) and (c).
- 2. Oregon was the home state within six months before this proceeding was commenced and the child/ren are absent from the state but a parent or person acting as a parent continues to live in Oregon. ORS 109.741(1)(a)
- 3. Emergency grounds exist for the exercise of temporary jurisdiction because the child/ren are present in this state and have been abandoned or it is necessary to protect the child/ren because the child/ren, or a sibling or parent of the child/ren is subjected to or threatened with mistreatment or abuse. ORS 109.751

B. Existence of other orders concerning the minor children involved:

3B. jt

- PRIOR ORDER EXISTS ELSEWHERE: A previous child/ren custody, parenting time, guardianship or juvenile dependency determination has been made in multnomah (State/Tribe/Country).
- CUSTODY/PARENTING TIME MATTER PENDING: A child/ren custody, parenting time, guardianship, or juvenile dependency proceeding has been commenced in multnomah (State/Tribe/Country).
- NO PRIOR ORDER EXISTS AND NONE IS PENDING: No child/ren custody, parenting time, guardianship or juvenile dependency determination has been issued or proceeding commenced in another state, tribe or country having jurisdiction under ORS 109.701-109.834. The custody and parenting time provisions in this Order shall become a final determination for purposes of the Uniform Child/ren Custody Jurisdiction and Enforcement Act if Oregon becomes the home state of the child/ren.

C. INTERSTATE JUDICIAL COMMUNICATION is needed because:

3C. _____

- A custody/parenting time/child/ren placement matter is CURRENTLY PENDING in another state/tribe/country, or
- Oregon is exercising Temporary Emergency Jurisdiction under the UCCJEA in this protective order and ANOTHER STATE/TRIBE/COUNTRY HAS ALREADY ISSUED a custody/parenting time/child/ren placement order.

D. EXCEPTIONAL CIRCUMSTANCES exist that affect the custody of the child/ren.

3D. _____

4.

4. _____

EMERGENCY MONETARY ASSISTANCE: The Court finds that emergency monetary assistance is necessary to provide for the safety and welfare of the Petitioner and/or one or more child/ren in the custody of the Petitioner.

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED THAT:

Judge's Initials

Petitioner's Request (check all that apply):

1. Respondent is restrained (prohibited) from intimidating, molesting, interfering with or menacing Petitioner, or attempting to intimidate, molest, interfere with or menace Petitioner directly or through third parties. 1. JH

2. Respondent is restrained (prohibited) from intimidating, molesting, interfering with or menacing, or attempting to intimidate, molest, interfere, or menace, the **minor child/ren** in Petitioner's custody directly or through third parties. 2. JH

3. Except as otherwise set out in this Order, Respondent is restrained (prohibited) from entering or attempting to enter, or remaining in, the area within 150 feet of the building and land at the following locations: 3. JH
(include names/addresses unless withheld for safety reasons)

- a. Petitioner's current or future residence. _____
- b. Petitioner's current or future business or place of employment _____
- c. Petitioner's current or future school. Applegate Headstart
- d. Other locations: _____

4. Respondent shall not knowingly be or stay within 150 feet or _____ feet (other distance) of Petitioner unless otherwise ordered by the Court as follows: 4. JH

Nothing in this restraining order prevents Respondent from appearing in a court hearing as a party or witness or attending other court-related processes in cases involving the Petitioner. At such times Respondent must stay at least 10 feet away from the Petitioner (unless a different distance is directed by court staff) and follow any additional protective terms ordered in that case.

5. Except as otherwise set out in this Order, Respondent is restrained (prohibited) from: 5. JH

- a. Contacting, or attempting to contact, Petitioner in person directly or through third parties.
- b. Contacting, or attempting to contact, Petitioner by mail or e-mail, or any other electronic transmission, except for mailing court-ordered emergency monetary assistance, checks or money orders directly or through third parties.
- c. Contacting, or attempting to contact, Petitioner by telephone, including cell phone or text messaging directly or through third parties.
- d. Exceptions to the restraint from third party contact is as follows (list purpose/s and person/s): _____

Judge's Initials

6.

6. JH

Respondent is restrained (prohibited) from entering, attempting to enter, or remaining at:

- a. The child/ren's current or future day care provider, or removing them from daycare.
- b. The child/ren's current or future school, or removing them from the school.

7.

7. _____

Respondent shall move from and not return to the residence located at _____

_____ except with a peace officer to remove essential personal effects of the Respondent, and if the Respondent is the custodial parent, essential personal effects of Respondent's child/ren, including, but not limited to: clothing, toiletries, diapers, medications, social security cards, birth certificates, identification and tools of the trade.

8.

8. JH

A peace officer shall accompany the Petitioner to the parties' residence to remove essential personal effects of Petitioner, and if the Petitioner is the custodial parent, essential personal effects of the Petitioner's child/ren, including, but not limited to: clothing, toiletries, diapers, medications, social security cards, birth certificates, identification and tools of the trade.

9.

9. _____

Emergency Monetary Assistance: The Respondent is ordered to pay Petitioner \$ _____ as Emergency Monetary Assistance by the 45th day after Respondent is served with this Restraining Order by check or money order. Payment is to be made by mail to the following address: _____

10.

10. JH

Firearms. Respondent shall not purchase or possess any firearms or ammunition. Event Code: FQOR

Other orders regarding firearms (for court use only): _____

FIREARMS NOTIFICATION

If the firearms prohibition in Paragraph 10 is initiated by the judge, it IS unlawful under OREGON state law for you to possess or purchase a FIREARM, including a rifle, pistol, or revolver, and AMMUNITION.

You should consult an attorney if you have questions about this.

EVENT CODE: NOGR

11.

11. _____

Other Relief: _____

CHILD CUSTODY

Judge's Initials

12.

12. JH

TEMPORARY CUSTODY of the following child/ren is ordered as follows, subject to the parenting time terms set forth in Paragraphs 17 and 18 below.

Additional page attached labeled, "Paragraph 12 continued."

Party to Have Custody (Petitioner or Respondent)	Child/ren's Name	Date of Birth	Age
<u>PETITIONER</u>	<u>MARCELLA CAMPBELL</u>	<u>12-04</u>	<u>4</u>
	<u>ARON JR</u>	<u>2-08</u>	<u>1</u>

13.

13. _____

A peace officer of the county or city where the child/ren are located shall assist in recovering the custody of the parties' child/ren that was awarded to Petitioner. The peace officer is authorized to use any reasonable force to that end, including forcible entry into the following specific premises (list the address(es) where the child/ren are most likely to be found and why): _____

14. (For court use only) Effect of Prior Custody Order (ORS 107.722)

14. _____

A CUSTODY ORDER ALREADY EXISTS in Case # _____ filed in _____ County, Oregon, or _____ (another state/tribe).

14A. NO new custody order is made because the terms in the existing order or judgment shall continue to apply.

14B. The child/ren custody provisions in paragraph 12 of this Restraining Order are necessary to protect the safety and welfare of the child/ren or Petitioner but they CONFLICT with the custody provisions in the already existing order or judgment. Therefore, the child/ren custody provisions in this Restraining Order shall remain in effect only until this Restraining Order expires or is cancelled, until a new order is issued in the other case, or until _____ (date), whichever occurs first.

15.

15. _____

Exceptional Circumstances Hearing: The Court has found that exceptional circumstances affecting custody exist, so NO custody order is entered at this time about the parties' child/ren. Both parties shall instead appear at a hearing as indicated in the box on the upper left-hand corner of page 1 of this Restraining Order. This hearing will be the respondent's only chance to contest this order. The purpose of the hearing will be to consider the temporary custody of the parties' child/ren and other issues that may be contested by the Respondent. At the hearing, the court may cancel or change this Order.

16.

16. _____

Until the Exceptional Circumstances Hearing, the residence of the child/ren and the parental contact with the child/ren shall be as follows: _____

PARENTING TIME

Judge's Initials

17.

17. JH

The parent not awarded temporary custody shall have parenting time with the minor child/ren listed in paragraph 12 beginning on MAY 4, 2009, as follows:

a. NO PARENTING TIME because (explain why Respondent should not have parenting time): 17a. _____

b. SUPERVISED PARENTING TIME: 17b. JH

9 hours or TBD hours per week supervised by DHS, as follows:

SUPERVISED THROUGH DHS WHICH CURRENTLY HAS LEGAL, BUT NOT PHYSICAL CUSTODY

c. PARENTING TIME as follows (day/s of week, place, times) or as attached: 17c. _____

AND/OR

Every weekend from _____ (day) _____ a.m./p.m. until _____ (day) to _____ a.m./p.m.

FIRST AND THIRD or SECOND AND FOURTH weekends from _____ (day) _____ a.m./p.m. until _____ (day) to _____ a.m./p.m.

Once per week on _____ (day) _____ a.m./p.m. until _____ (day) to _____ a.m./p.m.

d. The parent without temporary custody will pick up and return the child/ren at: 17d. _____

Petitioner's Respondent's residence. Petitioner Respondent may remain at the curb (or driveway if no curb), for a maximum of 5 minutes or _____ minutes, for the sole purpose of picking up and/or returning the child/ren.

Other location: _____

18. (For court use only) Effect of Prior Parenting Time Order (ORS 107.722) 18. _____

A PARENTING TIME ORDER ALREADY EXISTS in Case # _____ filed in _____ County, Oregon, or _____ (Another State/Tribe)

NO new parenting time order is made because the terms in the existing order or judgment shall continue to apply.

The parenting time provisions in this Restraining Order are necessary to protect the safety and welfare of the child/ren or Petitioner but they CONFLICT with the custody provisions in the already existing order or judgment. Therefore, the parenting time provisions in this Restraining Order shall remain in effect only until this Restraining Order expires or is cancelled, until a new order is issued in the other case, or until _____ (date), whichever occurs first.

Judge's Initials

19. No further service is necessary because Respondent appeared in person before the court. 19. _____

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the SECURITY AMOUNT for violation of any provision of this Order is \$5,000 unless otherwise specified here: Other Amount: \$ _____

The above provisions of this Restraining Order are in effect for a period of one (1) year from the date of the judge's signature (unless renewed before it expires) or until the Order is dismissed, modified, or replaced, whichever occurs first.

CERTIFICATE OF COMPLIANCE WITH FULL FAITH AND CREDIT PROVISIONS OF VIOLENCE AGAINST WOMEN ACT (This is not a Brady Certificate)

This Restraining Order meets all full faith and credit requirements of the Violence Against Women Act, 18 U.S.C. 2265 (2002). This Court has jurisdiction over the parties and the subject matter. The Respondent is being afforded notice and timely opportunity to be heard as provided by the law of this jurisdiction. This Order is valid and entitled to enforcement in this and all other jurisdictions.

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that:

[X] The Petition for Restraining Order to Prevent Abuse is GRANTED as set forth above.

[] The Petition for Restraining Order is DENIED because:

[] The Petitioner did not establish a claim for relief

[] The Petitioner did not appear at the time set for the ex parte hearing on his/her petition.

[] Other: _____

DATE: April 29, 2009

Linna Hughes
JUDGE (Signature)

LINNA HUGHES
Print or Type Name of Judge

Certificate of Document Preparation: You are required to truthfully complete this certificate regarding the document you are filing with the Court. Check all boxes and complete all blanks that apply:

[X] I selected this document for myself and I completed it without paid assistance.

[] I paid or will pay money to _____ for assistance in preparing this form.

Submitted by:

AYANNA CAMPBELL

Print Name, [] Petitioner [] Attorney for Petitioner

[] OSB No. (if applicable)

CONFIDENTIAL

Address or Contact Address

City, State, Zip

Telephone or Contact Telephone Number

RELEVANT DATA

PETITIONER (you) Cyanna Marie Campbell Female Male

***Residence/Contact Address [Redacted]

Portland Number, Street and Apt. Number (if applicable) OK 97208-2398

City Portland County OK State OK Zip 97208-2398

Telephone/Contact Telephone Number 503-823-[Redacted]

Birthdate 5-1-84 Age 24 Race/Ethnicity Black

Height 5'5" Weight 135 Eye Color Brown Hair Color Brown

***If you wish to have your residential address or telephone number withheld from Respondent, use a contact address or telephone number so the Court and the Sheriff can reach you if necessary.

RESPONDENT aaron Marcel Campbell Female Male

Residence Address 3243 NE 143rd ave Name aaron Marcel Campbell

Portland Number, Street and Apt. Number (if applicable) OK 97230

City Portland County OK State OK Zip 97230

Telephone Number 503-957-[Redacted]

Birthdate 9-1-84 Age 24 Race/Ethnicity Black

Height 5'8" Weight 160 Eye Color Brown Hair Color Brown

PLEASE FILL OUT THIS INFORMATION TO AID IN SERVICE OF THE RESTRAINING ORDER

Where is Respondent most likely to be located?

Residence Hours _____ Address: _____

Employment Hours _____ Address: _____

Other Hours _____ Address: _____

Description of Vehicle _____

Is there anything about the Respondent's character, past behavior, or the present situation that indicates that the Respondent may be a danger to others? to him/herself? EXPLAIN: _____

Does the Respondent have any weapons, or access to weapons? EXPLAIN: NO

Has the Respondent ever been arrested for or convicted of a violent crime? EXPLAIN: Been arrested for attempted murder domestic violence.

CIRCUIT COURT OF THE STATE OF OREGON
MULTNOMAH COUNTY JUVENILE DEPARTMENT

Judicial/Administration 988-3425
Civil Division 988-3698
Criminal Division 988-3065

Pre-Trial Release 988-5263
Gresham Court 988-3699
Juvenile Court 988-3494

FAX TRANSMITTAL DOCUMENT

Number of pages (including this page) 3

Date _____

Fax # ~~503-261-2612~~
85354

TO: Jail Records

FROM: Juvenile Court Clerk's Office

COMMENTS:

FAPA Restraining Order

This facsimile message is confidential and is intended only for the named recipient. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby advised that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is prohibited. If you have received this facsimile in error, please notify sender immediately and destroy all materials received.

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE STATE OF OREGON
COUNTY OF MULTNOMAH
Family Law Department

Ayanra Marie Campbell
Petitioner (your full name),

Case No. 0904-104511

v.

Aaron Marcel Campbell
Respondent (full name of person to be restrained).

**PETITION FOR RESTRAINING ORDER
TO PREVENT ABUSE**
(Family Abuse Prevention Act)
ORS 107.700 - 107.735

NOTICE TO PETITIONER

You must provide complete and truthful information. If you do not, the court may dismiss any restraining order and may also hold you in contempt.

Contact Address: If you wish to have your residential address or telephone number withheld from Respondent, use a contact address and telephone number so the court and the sheriff can reach you if necessary.

I am the Petitioner and I state that the following information is true:

I am a resident of Multnomah County, Oregon. I am 24 years old.
Respondent is a resident of Multnomah County, State of Oregon
Respondent is 24 years old.

- At the hearing, I will need an interpreter in the _____ language.
 At the hearing, I will need American's with Disabilities Act accommodations.

1. CHECK and FILL OUT ALL THAT APPLY:

- A. Respondent is my spouse/domestic partner former spouse/domestic partner. We were married/registered on Aug. 21, 2007 (date). Our marriage/partnership was dissolved on _____ (date).
- B. Respondent and I are adults related by blood, marriage, or adoption. Respondent is my marriage (type of relationship).
- C. Respondent and I have been cohabitating (living together in a sexually intimate relationship) since 2002-2009 (date), or cohabitated from _____ (date) to _____ (date).
- D. Respondent and I have been involved in a sexually intimate relationship within the last two years.
- E. Respondent and I are the unmarried parents of a child.
- F. I am a minor and have been involved in a sexually intimate relationship with Respondent, who is 18 years of age or older.

2. **WITHIN THE LAST 180 DAYS****, RESPONDENT HAS (check all that apply):

- A. Caused me bodily injury.
- B. Attempted to cause me bodily injury.
- C. Placed me in fear of imminent bodily injury.
- D. Caused me to engage in involuntary sexual relations by force or threat of force

***THE 180 DAY PERIOD CAN BE INCREASED BY THE AMOUNT OF TIME RESPONDENT WAS IN JAIL, IN PRISON, OR LIVED MORE THAN 100 MILES FROM YOUR HOME;**

- The Respondent was incarcerated from July 08 to Jan. 09.
- The Respondent lived more than 100 miles from my home from _____ to _____ (date).

3. **DESCRIBE THE INCIDENT(S) OF ABUSE THAT HAPPENED IN THE LAST 180 DAYS:**
Describe how Respondent hurt or threatened to hurt you, starting with the most recent incident:

Date: march 2009 County/State: Multnomah/Or: He came home drunk He was mad and started pushing me around and threw beer at me and he dug his fingers in to my thigh. He also kept restraining me from going anywhere.

Date: _____, County/State: _____

Date: _____, County/State: _____

- Additional pages attached labeled "Paragraph 3: Description of Abuse"

4. Are there incidents other than those described above in which the Respondent has hurt or threatened to hurt you before the 180 day period above? If yes, explain:

Describe how Respondent hurt or threatened to hurt you, starting with the most recent incident:

Date: June 08, County/State: Multnomah/Oregon, I went to GA to get away from him He found me.

Date: _____, County/State: _____

Date: _____, County/State: _____

Additional pages attached labeled "Paragraph 4: Additional Abuse"

5. I am in **IMMINENT DANGER OF FURTHER ABUSE** by Respondent and the Respondent is a threat to my physical safety or the physical safety of my child/ren because: hes not mentally stable im scared of what he might do.

6. **IN ANY OF THE ABOVE INCIDENTS OR OTHER INCIDENTS OF ABUSE:**

A. Were you injured? Yes No Describe: We got into a fight and he kept slamming my head into a door. I've gotten bruises and scratches

B. Did you seek medical treatment? Yes No Describe: He wouldn't allow me to

C. Were weapons involved? Yes No Describe: _____

D. Were drugs or alcohol involved? Yes No Describe: Drinking

E. Were the police called? Yes No Who was arrested? He wouldn't allow me to

7. The Respondent has access to firearms now, or I am concerned about his/her getting firearms.
 I want the Respondent ordered not to possess or purchase firearms or ammunition because (explain how your and/or your children's safety and welfare are affected by Respondent's possession of firearms): Because her suicidal
8. There is another restraining order and/or stalking order between Respondent and me:
 County, State of _____, Case # _____
9. There is another court case between Respondent and me for divorce/dissolution, annulment, legal separation, or paternity in: _____ County, State of _____
 Case # _____
10. I need an order requiring Respondent to move from my residence. (Check all that apply.)
 The residence is solely in my name, or jointly owned, or jointly leased by me and Respondent, or jointly rented by me and Respondent, or Respondent is my spouse/registered domestic partner.
11. I request that Respondent pay me emergency monetary assistance (one time payment) to help me and/or my child/ren in the amount of \$ _____ for (describe why needed): _____

JOINT CHILD/REN

12. THE CHILD/REN OF RESPONDENT AND ME WHO ARE UNDER THE AGE OF 18:

Name	Age	Birthdate	Gender/Sex
Marcela Jaeda Campbell	4	12-04	Female
Aaron Marcel Campbell Jr.	1	2-08	Male

Additional pages attached labeled "Paragraph 12: Joint Child/ren"

13. The child/ren are now living with mother at confidential
location (address/contact address). For how long? _____
14. Where have the child/ren listed in Paragraph 12 above lived for the last five years and with whom (starting with the most recent location)?

Child's Name	Lived With	From (date)	To (date)	County & State
Marcela & aaron	mother	aug 08	present	Multnomah
Marcela & aaron	mother	June 08	aug 08	Georgia
Marcela & aaron	Mother			Multnomah

Additional pages attached labeled "Paragraph 14: Child/ren-Past 5 Years"

I ASK THE COURT TO ORDER MY REQUESTS AS MARKED ON THE RESTRAINING ORDER.

I hereby declare that the above statements are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that I understand they are made for use as evidence in court and are subject to penalty for perjury.

J. Campbell
Signature of Petitioner

STATE OF OREGON)

County of MULTNOMAH

This instrument was acknowledged before me this 29 day of April, 2009 by

AYANNA MARIE CAMPBELL
(Print Name of Petitioner)

Linda Hughes
NOTARY PUBLIC FOR OREGON/COURT CLERK
My commission expires: current court judge, 12/07/09

Certificate of Document Preparation You are required to truthfully complete this certificate regarding the document you are filing with the court. Check all boxes and complete all blanks that apply:

- I selected this document for myself and I completed it without paid assistance.
- I paid or will pay money to _____ for assistance in preparing this form.

Submitted by:

Print Name, Petitioner Attorney for Petitioner OSB No. (if applicable)

Address or Contact Address City, State, Zip Telephone or Contact Telephone Number

15. My child/ren have lived in Oregon for the last 6 months.
 My child/ren have NOT lived in Oregon for the last 6 months BUT my child/ren and I are now living in Oregon and I want the Court to award me custody because of an EMERGENCY. Describe the emergency:

16. If you and Respondent are unmarried, has legal paternity of your child/ren been established? Yes No
If yes, in what way? Birth Certificate Child Support Proceeding Voluntary Acknowledgment
 Paternity Lawsuit Other: _____

17. Is there another court order (other than child support) now in effect concerning any of the child/ren listed above? Yes No If yes: Date of Order: 4-17-09 Case #: 2009-80549
Filed in MULTNOMAH County, State of OREGON

18. A. I have not participated as a party, witness or in any other capacity in any other proceeding concerning the custody, parenting time or visitation of the child/ren listed EXCEPT: _____

B. I know of no other proceeding that could affect this case (including any other legal case for custody/parenting time enforcement or relating to domestic violence, protective orders, termination of parental rights and adoptions) in this or any other state EXCEPT: _____

C. I know of no one, other than Respondent, who has physical custody of the child/ren or who claims custody, parenting time or visitation rights with the child/ren EXCEPT: _____

19. I believe that I will need the assistance of a peace officer to regain custody of my child/ren from the Respondent. The address(es) where the child/ren can most likely be found are listed on the proposed Order. I believe the child/ren are most likely to be found there because: _____

20. The Department of Human Services (Child Welfare) is involved with my child/ren.
Explain: _____

NOTICE TO PETITIONER

You must notify the court of any change of address/contact address or telephone number/contact telephone number. All notices of hearing will be sent to this address and the court may dismiss the restraining order if you do not appear at a hearing.

If you wish to have your residential address or telephone number withheld from Respondent, use a "contact address" and "contact telephone number" so the Court and the Sheriff can reach you if necessary.

///

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE STATE OF OREGON
 COUNTY OF MULTNOMAH
 Family Law Department

Campbell, Ayanna M.)
 Petitioner (your full name), (date of birth)

Case No. 090464511

vs.

Campbell, Aaron M.)
 Respondent (full name), (date of birth)

- ORDER AFTER HEARING**
 21 Day or 5 Day Hearing, After Notice
 Exceptional Circumstances Hearing
 Modification Renewal Hearing
 Family Abuse Prevention Act
 Elderly Persons/Persons with Disabilities Abuse Prevention Act

09 JUN 30 PM 1:20

This matter came before the Court on June 25, 2009

PETITIONER

- Appeared in person or by telephone/video
 Was served a copy of this Order in court today
 Did not appear
 Attorney: _____
 OSB# _____

RESPONDENT

- Appeared in person or by telephone/video
 Was served a copy of this Order in court today
 Did not appear
 Attorney: _____
 OSB# _____

SHERIFF COPY

FINDINGS: This matter should be consolidated w/ In Ct Case No 2007-80547. All proceedings heard by J. Linda Hughes

Having heard the testimony, **IT IS HEREBY ORDERED THAT THE RESTRAINING ORDER OBTAINED BY PETITIONER ON May 4, 2009 IS:**

- DISMISSED** in its entirety.
 CONTINUED in its entirety.
 RENEWED in its entirety. The renewed restraining order expires on: _____ (date).
 CONTINUED/RENEWED but MODIFIED/AMENDED as follows: _____

The renewed restraining order expires on: _____ (date)

IMPORTANT: Except as modified or amended, all other portions of the Restraining Order remain in effect.

SECURITY AMOUNT for VIOLATION OF THIS ORDER IS \$5,000 unless a different amount is specified here: OTHER SECURITY AMOUNT \$ _____

CERTIFICATES OF COMPLIANCE WITH THE VIOLENCE AGAINST WOMEN ACT

Judge's Initials

FIREARMS PROHIBITION: If this box is checked and initialed by the Judge, this Order (or the original Order that is being continued/amended) prohibits (prevents) Respondent from possessing FIREARMS or AMMUNITION and it is unlawful for Respondent to do so under state law. [OJIN Event Code: FQOR]

DIS

FIREARMS NOTIFICATION under 42 U.S.C. 3796gg(4)(e): As a result of this Order After Hearing, it MAY be unlawful for Respondent to possess, receive, ship, transport or purchase a FIREARM or AMMUNITION under federal law pursuant to 18 U.S.C. 922 (g)(8) or (9). This Order MAY also negatively affect Respondent's ability to serve in the Armed Forces of the United States as defined in ORS 348.282 or to be employed in law enforcement. [OJIN Event Code: NOGR]

DIS

NOTICE TO RESPONDENT: If you have questions about whether federal or state laws make it illegal for you to possess or purchase a firearm, and/or about whether this Order will affect your ability to serve in the military or be employed in law enforcement, you should consult an attorney.

FIREARMS CERTIFICATION (BRADY): This Order After Hearing meets the requirements of federal law as set out below and THEREFORE subjects the Respondent to federal prosecution for possession, receipt, shipping, transportation, or purchase of firearms or ammunition while it is in effect. [OJIN Event Code: ORBY]

DIS

Relationship: The person protected by this Order After Hearing is an "intimate partner" of the Respondent within the meaning of 18 U.S.C. §921(A)(32) because the Petitioner is: (Check at least one)

- The spouse or former spouse of the Respondent.
- The parent of Respondent's child.
- A person who does or did cohabit (live in a sexually intimate relationship) with the Respondent.

Notice and Opportunity to Participate: The Order After Hearing was issued after hearing of which the Respondent received actual notice and at which the Respondent had the opportunity to participate.

DIS

Terms of Order:

The Order After Hearing restrains Respondent from threatening Petitioner or Petitioner's child/ren, or engaging in other conduct that would place Petitioner in reasonable fear of bodily injury to Petitioner or Petitioner's child/ren.

DIS

AND

The Court finds that Respondent represents a credible threat to the physical safety of Petitioner or Petitioner's child/ren.

DIS

FULL FAITH AND CREDIT PROVISIONS: This protective order meets all full faith and credit requirements of the Violence Against Women Act, 18 U.S.C. 2265 (2002). This Court has jurisdiction over the parties and the subject matter. The Respondent was or is being afforded notice and timely opportunity to be heard as provided by Oregon law. This Order is valid and entitled to enforcement in this and all other jurisdictions.

Dated 6/25/09

Diana I. Stuart
JUDGE **DIANA I. STUART**

111196

NON-CONNECT

PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

CONFIDENTIAL
SPECIAL REPORT

INFORMATION CLEARANCE
 CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENTAL

Page/Of
1/4

09

CASE NO. 10-8352 REFER CASE NO. CLASSIFICATION DEATH INVESTIGATION

1. UNFOUNDED 3. SUSPENDED 5. EXCEPTIONAL ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME 012910 / 1622 THIS REPORT DATE/TIME 020310 / 1100
 2. PENDING 4. CLR. BY ARREST 6. REFERRED

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
12800 NE SANDY BLVD

PERSONS CO-Complainant SB-Subject SI-Sick/Injured/Cared For PE-Park Exclusion

CODE NAME CRN SEX RACE DOB

ADDRESS ZIP PHONE

COPIES

- DET
- Central
- East
- SE
- North
- NE
- Traffic
- DVD
- ID
- Prop
- Room
- Crime
- Prev
- Intel
-
-
-
-

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT
CRIME SCENE DIAGRAM & LEGEND PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST F-FOUND D-DAMAGED K-SAFEKEEPING R-RECOVERED
ITEM CODE

NO CONNECT INFORMATION

NONCONNECT INFORMATION

RECORDS

Sergeant AUSTRIA, DPSST #25048
(Detective Division/On-scene supervisor)

Detective TRAYNOR #36266
(Detective Division/Crime Scene Word Picture)

Detective KAMMERER, DPSST #29988
(Detective Division/Primary Investigator)

Detective SLATER, DPSST #27192
(Detective Division/Primary Investigator)

EXHIBITS

See attached one page diagram

SUMMARY

This report documents the Crime Scene Diagram for this case.

COMPUTER
ENTRY

Person

OPR
 Vehicle

OPR
 Crime/
Prop

OPR
 Book

OPR

10 FEB -9 PM 10:07

REPORTING OFFICERS
Detective M.C. Sponhauer

DPSST
16089

PREC/DIV
DET

RLS/SHFT
M

ASSN/DIST
HOM

SUPERVISOR
SGT. AUSTRIA #25048

CASE NO. 10-8352	CLASSIFICATION DEATH INVESTIGATION	TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Traffic Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody <input type="checkbox"/> Special		
SUBJECT'S NAME		SEX	RACE	DOB
LOCATION OF OCCURENCE 12800 NE SANDY BLVD				
<small>NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:</small> ITEM 1: <small>ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.</small> ITEM 2: <small>ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.</small> ITEM 3: <small>ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.</small> ITEM 4: <small>ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.</small> ITEM 5: <small>ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.</small> ITEM 6: <small>ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.</small> ITEM 7: <small>SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.</small> ITEM 8: <small>NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.</small>				

ITEM	CODE	NARRATIVE
		<p>On Friday, January 29, 2010, at 1941 hours, I arrived at 12800 NE Sandy Blvd, Portland, OR in response to a death investigation. Sgt. Austria tasked me with the crime scene diagram and Detective Traynor with the word picture. All diagram measurements were taken from the east wall of the building containing apartment #37 and the south alcove wall of apartments#37. Please see attached one page diagram, which is not to exact scale, for the placement of the below listed items.</p> <p>Placard #1: <u>Item:</u> One spent AR round <u>Location:</u> 80'2" North of apartment #37 south wall 32'1" East of building's east wall</p> <p>Placard #2: <u>Item:</u> One spent BB casing <u>Location:</u> 69'1" North of apartment #37 south wall 45'10" East of building's east wall</p> <p>Placard #3: <u>Item:</u> One spent BB casing <u>Location:</u> 64'5" North of apartment #37 south wall 40'9" East of buidling's east wall</p> <p>Placard #4: <u>Item:</u> One spent BB casing <u>Location:</u> 64'6" North of apartment #37 south wall 39" East of building's east wall</p> <p>Placard #5: <u>Item:</u> One spent BB casing <u>Location:</u> 69'7" North of apartment #37 south wall (Hood of car) 36" East of building's east wall</p>

REPORTING OFFICERS Detective M.C. Sponhauer	DPSST 16089	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHFT M	ASSN/DIST HOM	SUPERVISOR SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048
---	-----------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-------------------------	---

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
3/4

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
DEATH INVESTIGATION

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME

SEX RACE DOB

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

12800 NE SANDY BLVD

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
 ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
 ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
 ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
 ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
 ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
 ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

Placard #6:

Item: One spent BB casing
Location: 69'7" North of apartment #37 south wall (Hood of car)
 36' 2" East of building's east wall

Placard #7:

Item: One spent BB casing
Location: 69'7" North of apartment #37 south wall (Hood of car)
 36'4" East of building's east wall

Placard #8:

Item: One spent BB round (sock)
Location: 50'11" North of apartment #37 south wall
 29'6" East of building's wall

Placard #9:

Item: One spent BB round (sock)
Location: 39'11" North of apartment #37 south wall
 29'5" East of building's wall

Placard #10:

Item: One spent BB round (sock)
Location: 26'10" North of apartment #37 south wall
 22'3" East of building's wall

Placard #11:

Item: One spent BB round (sock)
Location: 12'6" North of apartment #37 south wall
 20'6" East of building's wall

Placard #12:

Item: One spent BB round (sock)
Location: 9'11" North of apartment #37 south wall
 58" East of building's wall

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective M.C. Sponhauer

DPSST

16089

PREC/DIV

DET

RLF/SHFT

M

ASSN/DIST

HOM

SUPERVISOR

SGT. R. AUGSTRA #25048

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
4/4

CASE NO. 10-8352	CLASSIFICATION DEATH INVESTIGATION	TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Traffic Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody <input type="checkbox"/> Special		
SUBJECT'S NAME		SEX	RACE	DOB
LOCATION OF OCCURENCE 12800 NE SANDY BLVD				
<small>NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:</small> ITEM 1: <small>ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.</small> ITEM 2: <small>ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.</small> ITEM 3: <small>ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.</small> ITEM 4: <small>ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Documents form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.</small> ITEM 5: <small>ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.</small> ITEM 6: <small>ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.</small> ITEM 7: <small>SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.</small> ITEM 8: <small>NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.</small>				

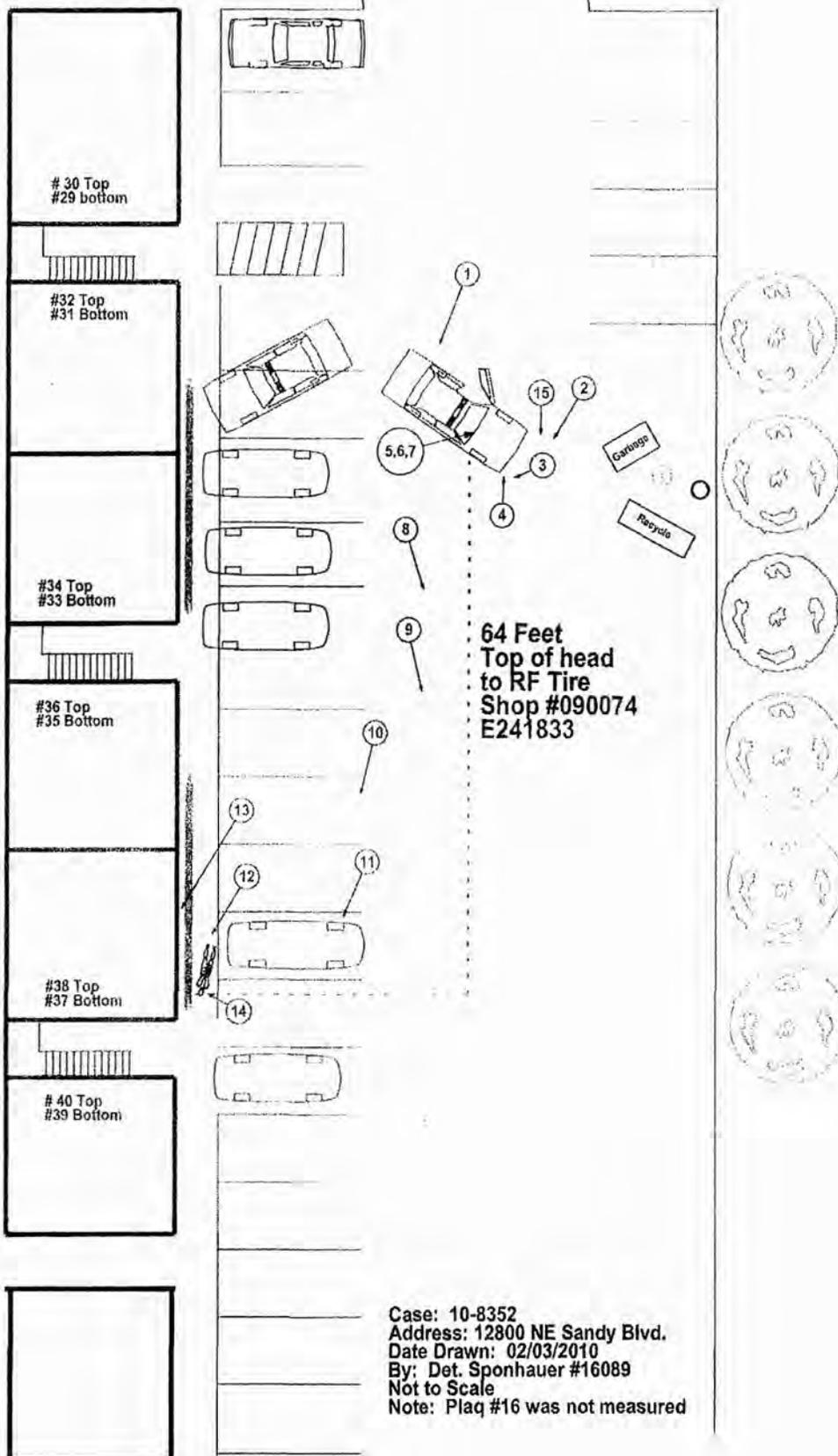
ITEM	CODE
Placard #13:	
<u>Item:</u> One spent BB round (sock)	
<u>Location:</u> 13'6" North of apartment #37 south wall 8" East of building's wall	
Placard #14:	
<u>Item:</u> Two cell phones, green stuffed toy	
<u>Location:</u> 39" North of apartment #37 south wall 47" East of building's wall	
Placard #15:	
<u>Item:</u> Two traffic warning books (paper)	
<u>Location:</u> 68'9" North of apartment #37 south wall 44' East of building's wall	
Placard #16:	
<u>Item:</u> Gun	
<u>Location:</u> From apartment #37, not measured	
Body:	
<u>Location:</u> Top of head: 39" North of south wall of apartment #37 Top of head: 31" East of apartment #37 east wall Left foot: 8'6" North of south wall of apartment #37 Left foot: 56" East of apartment #37 east wall	

REPORTING OFFICERS Detective M.C. Sponhauer	DPSST 16089	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHFT M	ASSN/DIST HOM	SUPERVISOR SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048
---	-----------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-------------------------	---

NE Sandy Blvd.



Sidewalk



10 FEB -9 PM10:07

64 Feet
Top of head
to RF Tire
Shop #090074
E241833

Case: 10-8352
Address: 12800 NE Sandy Blvd.
Date Drawn: 02/03/2010
By: Det. Sponhauer #16089
Not to Scale
Note: Plaq #16 was not measured

S

11196

NON-CONNECT

PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
SPECIAL REPORT

INFORMATION CLEARANCE
 CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENTAL

Page/Of
1/6

CASE NO.
10-8352

REFER CASE NO.

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER-INVOLVED SHOOTING

1. UNFOUNDED 3. SUSPENDED 5. EXCEPTIONAL
 2. PENDING 4. CLR BY ARREST 6. REFERRED

ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME
012910 / 1622

THIS REPORT DATE/TIME
020310 / 1100

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
12800 NE SANDY BLVD, PORTLAND, OR

PERSONS CO-Complainant SB-Subject SI-Sick/Injured/Cared For PE-Park Exclusion

CODE NAME CRN SEX RACE DOB
SB CAMPBELL, AARON MARCEL M B 09-84

ADDRESS ZIP PHONE

COPIES

- DET
- Central
- East
- SE
- North
- NE
- Traffic
- DVD
- ID
- Prop Room
- Crime Prev
- Intell
-
-
-
-

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT
INTERVIEW OF ASSOCIATE

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST F-FOUND D-DAMAGED K-SAFEKEEPING R-RECOVERED
ITEM CODE

RECORDS

NO CONNECT INFORMATION

NONCONNECT INFORMATION

Person Interviewed:

MANN, PHILIP JOSEPH
M? / DOB 10-51
Address: 570 N Kirby Avenue, # 428
Portland, Oregon
Phone: 503-309-████

Persons Mentioned:

CAMPBELL, DORA
Address: 7110 NE 17th Avenue
Portland, Oregon
Phone: 503-847-████
(Grandmother of deceased)

DAVIS, MARVAN
Address Unknown
Phone: 503-957-████
(Mother of deceased)

10 FEB - 8 PM 10:12

COMPUTER ENTRY

- Person
- OPR
- Vehicle
- OPR
- Crime/ Prop
- OPR
- Book
- OPR

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective J. A. McCausland	12326	DET	M	HOM	Sgt. McClathery #26847

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
2/6

CASE NO. 10-8352	CLASSIFICATION OFFICER-INVOLVED SHOOTING	TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Traffic Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody <input type="checkbox"/> Special	
SUBJECT'S NAME CAMPBELL, AARON MARCEL		SEX M	RACE B
LOCATION OF OCCURENCE 12800 NE SANDY BLVD, PORTLAND, OR		DOB 09 84	
<small>NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:</small> ITEM 1: <small>ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.</small> ITEM 2: <small>ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional incident reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.</small> ITEM 3: <small>ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.</small> ITEM 4: <small>ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.</small> ITEM 5: <small>ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.</small> ITEM 6: <small>ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.</small> ITEM 7: <small>SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.</small> ITEM 8: <small>NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.</small>			

ITEM CODE

Officers Present:

Officer Ronald Frashour, DPSST # 40927
East Precinct Afternoon Relief, District 946

Officer Ryan Lewton, DPSST # 34674
North Precinct District 675

Officer James Quackenbush, DPSST # 36875
North Precinct Afternoon Relief, District 664

Additional Detectives:

Sergeant D. Meyer, DPSST #25246
Tactical Operations Division / HNT Supervisor

Sergeant Pete Simpson, DPSST # 28653
Central Precinct Afternoon Relief / HNT member

Detective R. Beniga, DPSST # 36906
Detective Division Homicide Detail / HNT member

Sergeant R. Austria, DPSST # 25048
Detective Division Homicide Detail supervisor

Sergeant K. McGlathery, DPSST # 26847
Detective Division Homicide Detail supervisor

Detective E. Kammerer, DPSST # 29988
Detective Division Homicide Detail, Primary Investigator

Detective M. Slater, DPSST # 27192
Homicide Detail, Primary Investigator

SUMMARY

On 012910 at approximately 1622 hours, North Precinct officers were dispatched to 12800 NE Sandy Blvd., Apartment #37 regarding a welfare check. Officers

REPORTING OFFICERS Detective J. A. McCausland	DPSST 12326	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST HOM	SUPERVISOR Sgt. McGlathery #26847
---	-----------------------	------------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------	---

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of

3/6

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER-INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCEL

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09-18-84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BLVD, PORTLAND, OR

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

were dispatched to this location to check the welfare of an ANGIE JONES described as a 23-year old black female and her three children. Call details indicated that ANGIE JONES' suicidal boyfriend, AARON CAMPBELL, had tried to kill himself earlier in the day and it was unknown if he was present at the apartment at this time.

This incident ended with an officer-involved shooting of AARON MARCEL CAMPBELL by Officer Frashour of East Precinct. This report will document a statement made by PHILIP JOSEPH MANN who was not present at the scene at the time of the shooting but is associated with Mr. CAMPBELL.

NARRATIVE

On 012910 at approximately 1622 hours, officers from East Precinct and North Precinct responded to 12800 NE Sandy Boulevard, Apt #37 regarding the welfare check of a female subject and her three children. Information was that the female subject's boyfriend was suicidal and had tried to kill himself earlier in the day. This incident ended with the fatal shooting of the subject, AARON MARCEL CAMPBELL by Portland Police Officer Frashour, DPSST # 40927.

At approximately 1818 hours, I was paged and directed to respond to 12800 NE Sandy Blvd. regarding an officer-involved shooting. I was directed to respond as part of the Hostage Negotiation Team of the Portland Police Bureau. Information received was that a subject had been shot by Portland Police officers and was presently down on the ground, and officers were unable to safely approach the suspect.

I arrived on the scene at approximately 1855 hours. At approximately 1905 hours, as I was standing at approximately 126th Avenue and NE Sandy Blvd. awaiting a briefing, when a subject later identified as PHILIP JOSEPH MANN ran into the secured area where law enforcement officers were to gather for the incident. This male subject was running eastbound on NE Sandy Blvd towards the direction of the incident location. I stopped this subject, along with Sergeant Simpson of the HNT Team. The subject identified himself as PHILIP MANN and stated he was family to AARON CAMPBELL who reportedly had a gun and was threatening to kill himself. Mr. MANN was both excited and agitated and

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective J. A. McCausland

DPSST

12326

PREC/DIV

DET

RLF/SHFT

M

ASSN/DIST

HOM

SUPERVISOR

Sgt. McGlathery #26847

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
4/6

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER-INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCEL

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09 84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BLVD, PORTLAND, OR

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

was shouting that he “was the only one that could get AARON to put the gun down.” Mr. MANN also had a strong odor of alcohol on his breath.

I, along with Sergeant Simpson, asked Mr. MANN to calm down and we walked him farther away from the incident location. Mr. MANN was extremely loud and agitated. Mr. MANN calmed down and he provided the following information. He told me his name was PHILIP JOSEPH MANN and his birthdate was 10 51. He explained to me that he lived at 5700 N Kirby Avenue, # 428 in Portland, Oregon.

I asked Mr. MANN to tell me at this time the information he knew and what brought him here tonight. Mr. MANN told me he is the boyfriend of DORA CAMPBELL. Mr. MANN stated DORA CAMPBELL is the grandmother of AARON CAMPBELL who is the person who reportedly had a gun and was threatening to kill himself in the apartment complex. MANN told me AARON CAMPBELL’s brother, TIMOTHY DOUGLAS, had died at approximately 0845 hours on this date. MANN stated that TIMOTHY DOUGLAS had a [REDACTED] and in the last couple weeks had gotten very sick. MANN stated he knew TIMOTHY DOUGLAS had [REDACTED] in the hospital.

MANN stated AARON CAMPBELL was very distraught that his brother had died today and also that he was not at the hospital with him when he died. MANN stated family members had sent him a text message stating TIMOTHY had died. MANN stated AARON CAMPBELL had spent all day yesterday, Thursday, January 28th with his brother, TIMOTHY DOUGLAS at OHSU. MANN stated AARON CAMPBELL was very stressed out over the death of his brother and that he had heard second hand that AARON had said he was just going to “join” his brother. MANN stated he believed this meant that AARON wanted to kill himself.

I asked MANN if he knew if CAMPBELL had a gun. MANN stated he believed AARON CAMPBELL did have a gun. I asked him what kind of gun and he told me he thought it was a 9mm pistol. I asked MANN if he had seen AARON CAMPBELL today. MANN stated today he had been at the hospital with the rest of the family when TIMOTHY DOUGLAS had died, however, AARON

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective J. A. McCausland

DPSST

12326

PREC/DIV

DET

RLF/SHIFT

M

ASSN/DIST

HOM

SUPERVISOR

Sgt. McGlathery #26847

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
5/6

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER-INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCEL

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09/18/84

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
12800 NE SANDY BLVD, PORTLAND, OR

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

was not at the hospital. MANN stated family members sent a text message this morning saying TIMOTHY had passed away. MANN stated the family then stayed at the hospital for several hours, grieving over the loss of TIMOTHY DOUGLAS and then had gone to the Cheerful Tortoise pub near Portland State University where they had some food and drank a few beers. MANN stated he thought he got home to his residence at around 5:00 pm and laid down to take a nap.

MANN stated he received a call at approximately 6:30 pm tonight from a relative of CAMPBELL named LAJEAN (unknown last name.) MANN stated he thought that was spelled L-A-J-E-A-N and that her phone number was 931-237-██████. MANN stated LAJEAN told him he, meaning AARON CAMPBELL, had a gun and was talking about killing himself.

MANN stated he tried to call people in CAMPBELL's family but was unable to reach anyone. MANN stated he then called 9-1-1 at about 6:38 pm. MANN stated he didn't know the police were already on the scene and that he called and tried to warn them that there was someone at this location who was feeling suicidal, and had a gun. MANN continued to tell me AARON CAMPBELL owned a gun, MANN believed AARON was going to kill himself or have the police kill him. MANN stated AARON CAMPBELL was very upset at the loss of his brother and had stated several times to people that he was "just going to join his brother."

MANN stated he last talked to AARON CAMPBELL on Thursday, 012810 when he brought him some keys to a car, at their apartment. MANN stated he didn't recall anything unusual at that time. MANN stated again that AARON CAMPBELL was very stressed out and he would kill himself or he would "shoot a cop" to get them to kill him.

MANN continued to ask if he could go in and talk to AARON because he felt he could talk to him and get him to put the gun down. At this time I did not advise MANN that CAMPBELL had been shot by the police.

MANN had no other details to add at this time and I remained with him for approximately one hour. At approximately 8:30 pm, after consulting with Detective Slater, I advised MANN that AARON CAMPBELL had indeed died at

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective J. A. McCausland

DPSST
12326

PREC/DIV
DET

RLF/SHFT
M

ASSN/DIST
HOM

SUPERVISOR
Sgt. McGlathery #26847

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
6/6

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER-INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCEL

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09/18/84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BLVD, PORTLAND, OR

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

the scene. I did not provide him any details as to the circumstances. MANN stated he was just sorry he didn't get here in time because he believed that he could talk CAMPBELL out of killing himself.

I asked MANN if he could recall who he heard from that CAMPBELL had stated he was just going to join his brother. MANN stated it was this morning when he heard from a cousin of AARON CAMPBELL whose name he thought was MICHAEL NEWMAN.

MANN stated NEWMAN told him that yesterday AARON had said, "I'm going to be with him" and felt that meant he was going to commit suicide so he could be with his brother, TIMOTHY.

MANN stated that on Thursday, 012810, it was apparent that TIMOTHY DOUGLAS was not going survive and would pass away in the next day or so. I asked MANN if there was anything else that he had to advise us of at this time. He stated he did not and I ended the interview. At this time MANN was released from the scene and allowed to gather with other family members.

Refer to additional reports for complete investigative details.

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective J. A. McCausland

DPSST
12326

PREC/DIV
DET

RLF/SHFT
M

ASSN/DIST
HOM

SUPERVISOR
Sgt. McGlathery #26447

0203.8JMC

Transcribed Verbatim - 020310 / 1430

Stalzer

11196

NON-CONNECT

PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

INFORMATION CLEARANCE
 CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENTAL

Page/Of
1/4

CASE NO. 10-8352 REFER CASE NO. CLASSIFICATION OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

1. UNFOUNDED 3. SUSPENDED 5. EXCEPTIONAL ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME 012910 / 1622 THIS REPORT DATE/TIME 020310 / 1100
 2. PENDING 4. CLR BY ARREST 6. REFERRED

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
12800 NE SANDY BLVD #37

PERSONS CO-Complainant SB-Subject SI-Sick/Injured/Cared For PE-Park Exclusion

CODE DE NAME CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL CRN SEX M RACE B DOB 09-84

ADDRESS 12800 NE SANDY BLVD PORTLAND, OR ZIP PHONE

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT OFFICER INVOLVED WEAPON COUNTDOWN PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY ITEM CODE S-STOLEN L-LOST F-FOUND D-DAMAGED K-SAFEKEEPING R-RECOVERED

NONCONNECT INFORMATION

Police Personnel:

Officer R. FRASHOUR, DPSST #40927
East Precinct
Involved Officer

Officer R. LEWTON, DPSST #34674
North Precinct
Involved Officer

Officer J. ELIAS, DPSST #29338
K-9
Involved Officer

Sergeant J. BIRKENBINE, DPSST #29351
North Precinct
Witness Supervisor

Sergeant L. REYNA, DPSST #28925
North Precinct
Witness Supervisor

Officer T. WILLARD, DPSST #47105
North Precinct
Witness Officer

RECORDS

10 FEB - 8 PM 10:13

COPIES

- DET
- Central
- East
- SE
- North
- NE
- Traffic
- DVD
- ID
- Prop Room
- Crime Prev
- Intell
-
-
-
-

COMPUTER ENTRY

Person

OPR
 Vehicle

OPR
 Crime/Prop

OPR
 Book

OPR

REPORTING OFFICERS Detective E. HURLEY DPSST 29900 PRBC/DIV DET RLP/SHFT M ASSN/DIST ROB SUPERVISOR SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
2/4

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON M

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09 84

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
12800 NE SANDY #37

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional incident reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

Officer J BOYLAN, DPSST #41756
North Precinct
Witness Officer

Officer J. QUACKENBUSH, DPSST #36875
North Precinct
Witness Officer

Detective Sergeant Austria, DPSST #25048
Detective Division
Homicide Sergeant

Detective Kammerer, DPSST #29988
Detective Division
Homicide Detail -Primary

Detective Slater, DPSST #27192
Detective Division
Homicide Detail-Primary

Criminalist M. JOHNSON, DPSST #22655
Identification Division

Detective J. MCCAUSLAND, DPSST #12326
Detective Division
Homicide Detail-Partner

NO EXHIBITS

SUMMARY

No Summary

NARRATIVE

On January 29, 2010 at 1836 hours, I received a page from Sergeant Austria of the Homicide Detail. The page notified me of an Officer Involved shooting which had occurred at 12800 NE Sandy Blvd. I arrived at the scene at approximately 1930 hours

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective E. Hurley

DPSST

29900

PREC/DIV

DET

RLF/SHFT

M

ASSN/DIST

ROB

SUPERVISOR

SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of

3/4

CASE NO.

10-8352

CLASSIFICATION

OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE:

Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME

CAMPBELL, AARON M

SEX

M

RACE

B

DOB

09 84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

12800 NE SANDY #37

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:

ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info include contacts.

ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.

ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.

ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.

ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.

ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM

CODE

and attended a briefing by Sergeant Austria, during which I was directed to travel to North Precinct to interview witness Officers.

At North Precinct Detective J. McCausland and Criminalist M. Johnson and I looked at the weapons and met with each of the involved officers.

Criminalist Johnson had taken possession of the AR-15 rifle assigned to Officer Frashour, serial number LGC019 [REDACTED] at the scene. I was present while Criminalist Johnson photographed and counted the bullets in the weapon and each magazine of the AR-15. One live round was in the chamber, 16 live rounds were found in the magazine inserted in the AR-15. Officer Frashour also had two magazines in a pouch attached to the stock of his rifle, each containing 18 live rounds.

At 2132 hours we spoke to Officer Lewton, and also present was his attorney Mike Starpoli. Officer Lewton was wearing his Portland Police Bureau issued blue uniform, a stocking cap and his uniform winter coat. Criminalist Johnson took pictures of Officer Lewton in his uniform and then Detective McCausland asked Officer Lewton two questions.

The first question, "Are you willing to give a voluntary statement at this time?" Officer Lewton replied, "Not at this time."

The second question, "Are you willing to give an on-scene briefing at this time?" Officer Lewton replied, "Not at this time."

Criminalist Johnson then asked Officer Lewton for his assigned duty handgun a Model 17 Glock serial #EEF [REDACTED]. Criminalist Johnson found one live round in the chamber and 17 live rounds in the magazine inserted in the weapon. Criminalist Johnson also took the two magazines from Officer Lewton's duty belt. Criminalist Johnson counted 17 live rounds in each of the two magazines. The gun and magazines were returned to Officer Lewton.

At 2150 hours we spoke to Officer Frashour, and also present was his attorney Steve Meyer. Officer Frashour was wearing a new BDU style test uniform issued to him by the Portland Police Bureau. Criminalist Johnson took pictures of him in his uniform and then Detective McCausland asked Officer Frashour two questions.

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective E. Hurley

DPSST

29900

PREC/DIV

DET

RLF/SHFT

M

ASSN/DIST

ROB

SUPERVISOR

SGT. R. AUSTRIA #2504B

CASE NO.

10-8352

CLASSIFICATION

OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE:

Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME

CAMPBELL, AARON M

SEX

M

RACE

B

DOB

09 84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

12800 NE SANDY #37

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:

ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.

ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.

ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.

ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or see a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.

ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.

ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

The first question, "Are you willing to give a voluntary statement at this time?"
Officer Frashour replied, "No."

The second question, "Are you willing to give an on-scene briefing at this time?"
Officer Frashour replied, "No."

Criminalist Johnson then asked Officer Frashour for his assigned duty handgun a Model 17 Glock serial #LXH [REDACTED]. Criminalist Johnson found one live round in the chamber and 17 live rounds in the magazine inserted in the weapon. Criminalist Johnson also took the two magazines from Officer Frashour's duty belt. Criminalist Johnson counted 17 live rounds in each of the two magazines. This weapon was taken by Criminalist Johnson.

At 2210 hours we spoke to K-9 Officer Elias, and also present was his attorney Derek Ashton. Officer Elias was wearing his Portland Police Bureau issued K-9 uniform. Criminalist Johnson took pictures of him in his uniform and then Detective McCausland asked Officer Elias two questions.

The first question, "Are you willing to give a voluntary statement at this time?"
Officer Elias replied, "No."

The second question, "Are you willing to give an on-scene briefing at this time?"
Officer Elias replied, "No."

At 2212 hours Criminalist Johnson took photographs of witness Officer Quackenbush. At 2214 hours Criminalist Johnson took photographs of witness Sergeant Birkenbine. At 2219 hours Criminalist Johnson took photographs of witness Sergeant Reyna.

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective E. Hurley

DPSST

29900

PREC/DIV

DET

RLP/SHFT

M

ASSN/DIST

ROB

SUPERVISOR

SGT R. AUSTRIA #25048

14496

NON-CONNECT

PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

INFORMATION CLEARANCE
 CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENTAL

Page/Of
1/3

CASE NO. 10-8352 REFER CASE NO. CLASSIFICATION OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

1. UNFOUNDED 3. SUSPENDED 5. EXCEPTIONAL ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME 012910 / 1622 THIS REPORT DATE/TIME 020110 / 1200
 2. PENDING 4. CLR BY ARREST 6. REFERRED

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD

PERSONS CO-Complainant SB-Subject SI-Sick/Injured/Cared For PE-Park Exclusion

CODE DE NAME CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL CRN SEX M RACE B DOB 09-84

ADDRESS 317 NE KILLINGSWORTH STREET ZIP 97211 PHONE 503-914-XXXX

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT CANVASS INTERVIEWS PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST F-FOUND D-DAMAGED K-SAFEKEEPING R-RECOVERED
ITEM CODE

- COPIES
- DET
 - Central
 - East
 - SB
 - North
 - NE
 - Traffic
 - DVD
 - ID
 - Prop Room
 - Crime Prev
 - Intell
 -
 -
 -
 -
- COMPUTER ENTRY
- Person
 - OPR Vehicle
 - OPR Crime/Prop
 - OPR Book
 - OPR

NO CONNECT INFORMATION

NONCONNECT INFORMATION

Persons Interviewed:

ESTRELLA, KRISTINA
F/W, DOB 08-80
Home Address: 12800 NE Sandy Boulevard, Apartment #30
Portland, Oregon 97230
Cell Phone: 503-995-XXXX

MATTHEWS, ALPHA
M/B, DOB 04-56
Home Address: 12800 NE Sandy Boulevard, Apartment #43
Portland, Oregon 97230
Cell Phone: 503-735-XXXX

HAGG, JOSEPH
M/W, DOB 08-78
Home Address: 12800 NE Sandy Boulevard, Apartment #45
Portland, Oregon 97230
Cell Phone: 503-890-XXXX

TUSSEY, JOHN
M/W, DOB 03-51
Home Address: 12800 NE Sandy Boulevard, Apartment #30
Portland, Oregon 97230
Home Phone: None

RECORDS

CONFIDENTIAL

10 FEB -9 PM 10: 06

REPORTING OFFICERS Detective E. W. Kammerer DPSST 29988 PREC/DIV DET RLP/SHFT M ASSN/DIST HOM SUPERVISOR SGT R. AUSTRIA #25048

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
2/3

CASE NO. 10-8352	CLASSIFICATION OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Traffic Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody <input type="checkbox"/> Special
----------------------------	--	--

SUBJECT'S NAME CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 09 34
--	-----------------	------------------	---------------------

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM

CODE

Officers Mentioned:

Detective Mark SLATER, DPSST #27192
 Detective Mark SPONHAUER, DPSST #16089
 Detective Chris TRAYNOR, DPSST #36266
 Detective Rico BENIGA, DPSST #36906

SUMMARY

While investigating an officer involved shooting at the “Sandy Terrace Apartments” at 12800 NE Sandy Boulevard, I, along with other detectives, conducted canvass interviews of the occupants of the apartments at that location. This report details the results of those canvass interviews.

NARRATIVE

On January 29th, 2010, at 1808 hours, an officer involved shooting occurred at the “Sandy Terrace Apartments” at 12800 NE Sandy Boulevard. I responded as the primary investigator, along with my partner, Detective Slater. Detective Slater and I conducted an initial investigation at the scene.

At 0055 hours on January 30th, 2010, Detective Slater, Detective Traynor, Detective Sponhauer, and I began to conduct canvass interviews at the “Sandy Terrace Apartments” (see Special Reports by Detectives Slater, Sponhauer, and Traynor for complete details of those interviews). I first attempted to contact the occupant of Apartment #29, but received no answer. I then attempted to contact the occupant of Apartment #32, but received no answer. I then contacted the occupant of #30, KRISTINA ESTRELLA, who told me she had not been home at the time the officer involved shooting had occurred. I next attempted to contact the occupants of Apartment #42 and Apartment #44, but received no answer. I contacted the occupant of Apartment #43, ALPHA MATTHEWS, who told me he had arrived home after the officer involved shooting had occurred and he had already given a detailed statement to another Detective. I later learned that Detective was Detective Beniga (see his Special Report for details of that interview).

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective E.W. Kammerer

DPSST

29988

PREC/DIV

DET

RLF/SHFT

M

ASSN/DIST

HOM

SUPERVISOR

SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of

3/3

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX: **M** RACE: **B** DOB: **09-11-84**

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the forms.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM

CODE

I next spoke with the occupant of Apartment #45, JOSEPH HAGG, who told me he had been home when the officer involved shooting occurred. JOSEPH HAGG said he is the maintenance person for the "Sandy Terrace Apartments" and he had been outside working when the police arrived at approximately 1630 hours. JOSEPH HAGG said he had been contacted by the first responding officers, and he had subsequently provided those officers with a key to Apartment #37 to facilitate their investigation. JOSEPH HAGG said later he had been standing in the alcove leading to his apartment smoking a cigarette when he saw three children come out of the alcove leading to Apartment #37. JOSEPH HAGG said the children ran over to waiting police officers, and he then lost sight of them. JOSEPH HAGG said he finished his cigarette and went into his apartment. JOSEPH HAGG said while he was inside his apartment he heard what he thought was a gunshot, so he walked to his window and looked outside. JOSEPH HAGG said he could see the police outside and see someone lying on the ground near the apartment building, and he heard police officers saying, "AARON, move your hands" and other commands directed at "AARON." JOSEPH HAGG said there did not appear to be any response from "AARON" despite repeated commands. JOSEPH HAGG said he eventually saw "the SWAT team" approach the person lying on the ground, and they then called for a medic to come over to them. JOSEPH HAGG also told me Apartments #46, #47, and #48 were all vacant. I then concluded my interview with JOSEPH HAGG.

On January 30th, 2010, at 1700 hours, Detective Slater and I attempted to contact all of the previous residents who had not been contacted by Detectives earlier. I spoke with the occupant of Apartment #29, JOHN TUSSEY, who was extremely intoxicated. JOHN TUSSEY told me he had been sleeping the previous day at the time the officer involved shooting occurred and he had not seen or heard anything. I then concluded my interview with JOHN TUSSEY.

I next attempted to contact the occupants of Apartment #32, Apartment #42, and Apartment #44, but I received no answer. I left my business card prominently displayed on the door at each of these apartments.

This investigation is ongoing.

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective E. W. Kammerer

DPSST

29988

PREC/DIV

DET

RLP/SHFT

M

ASSN/DIST

HOM

SUPERVISOR

Sgt. R. AUSTRIA #25048

11196

NON-CONNECT

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

SPECIAL REPORT

INFORMATION CLEARANCE
 CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENTAL

Page/Of
1/8

CASE NO. **10-8352** REFER CASE NO. CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

1. UNFOUNDED 3. SUSPENDED 5. EXCEPTIONAL ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME THIS REPORT DATE/TIME
 2. PENDING 4. CLR BY ARREST 6. REFERRED **01/29/10 1800** **02/01/10 1030**

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD

PERSONS CO-Complainant SB-Subject SI-Sick/Injured/Cared For PE-Park Exclusion

CODE NAME CRN SEX RACE DOB
DE CAMPBELL, AARON M B 09/01/84

ADDRESS ZIP PHONE
317 NE Killingsworth

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT
INVESTIGATION ASSIST/ WITNESS INTERVIEWS

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST F-FOUND D-DAMAGED K-SAFEKEEPING R-RECOVERED
ITEM CODE

COPIES

- DET
- Central
- East
- SE
- North
- NB
- Traffic
- DVD
- ID
- Prop Room
- Crime Prev
- Intell

COMPUTER ENTRY

- Person
- OPR
- Vehicle
- OPR Crime/Prop
- OPR Book
- OPR

NO CONNECT INFORMATION

RECORDS

NONCONNECT INFORMATION

Additional Detectives

Sergeant R. Austria #25048/PPB Homicide Supervisor
Detective E. Kammerer #29988/ PPB Homicide Detail/Primary Investigator
Detective M. Slater #27192/PPB Homicide Detail/Primary Investigator
Detective J. McCausland #12326/HNT/Homicide Detail

Additional Officers

Officer M. Jackson #28013/Crisis Response Team

Persons Interviewed

Maxie, Billie
FB DOB: 04/01/10
Home Address: 4217 NE Prescott Street Portland, OR
Phone: 503-422-
Aunt of Campbell

10 FEB -9 PM 10:12

REPORTING OFFICERS Detective R. T. Beniga	DPSST 36906	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHFT M	ASSN/DIST HOM	SUPERVISOR SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048
---	----------------	-----------------	---------------	------------------	---

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of

2/8

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09/██/84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM

CODE

Persons Interviewed (Continued)

Fivecoats, Nicole
FW DOB: 03/██/93
Home Address: 12800 NE Sandy Boulevard #31 Portland, OR
Phone: 503-839-███ (Mother's phone)
Area resident

Mann, Philip Joseph
MW DOB: 10/██/51
Home Address: 570 N. Kirby Avenue #428, Portland, OR
Phone: 503-309-███

Mathews, Alpha
MB DOB: 04/██/56
Home Address: 12800 NE Sandy Boulevard #43
Phone: 503-735-███ (cell)

Jones, Courtney
MB DOB: 05/██/65
Home Address: 2807 E. 24th Street, Vancouver, WA 98661
Phone: 360-259-███ (cell)

Aguas, Diosdado
MA DOB: 05/██/55
Home Address: 21171 E. Lola Pass Road, Rhododendron, OR 97049
Phone: 503-407-███ (cell)

Persons Mentioned

Douglas, Timothy
MB No further information
Brother of Campbell who died at OHSU

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective R. T. Beniga

DPSST
36906

PREC/DIV
DET

RLS/SHFT
M

ASSN/DIST
HOM

SUPERVISOR
SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
3/8

CASE NO. 10-8352	CLASSIFICATION OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Traffic Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody <input type="checkbox"/> Special
----------------------------	--	--

SUBJECT'S NAME CAMPBELL, AARON	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 09/██/84
--	-----------------	------------------	------------------------

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD

<small>NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be: ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contact. ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes. ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.</small>	<small>ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written. ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.</small>	<small>ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported. ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length. ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.</small>
--	--	---

ITEM CODE

Persons Mentioned (Continued)

Jones, Adrienna aka: Angie
 FB DOB: 06/██/86
 Home Address: 12800 NE Sandy Boulevard #37
 Phone: 503-367-███
 Live-in girlfriend and mother of Campbell's children

Exhibits:

- 1) Property/Evidence Receipt #1129654

Item 1. Compact disc of Courtney Jones recorded interview

Summary:

This special report will document my response to assist with an officer involved shooting of a reported armed and suicidal individual. During the investigation, I subsequently interviewed several witnesses regarding the incident. The witnesses I interviewed were Courtney Jones, Nicole Fivecoats, Diosdado Aguas and Alpha Mathews. I was also present during Detective McCausland's interview of Philip Mann.

Narrative:

On 01/29/10 at 1820 hours, as a member of the Portland Police Bureau's Hostage Negotiation Team (HNT), I received an electronic page regarding a suicidal individual at the "Sandy Terrace Apartments" located at 12800 NE Sandy Boulevard.

I proceeded to the command post which was established in the 12500 block of NE Sandy Boulevard. I arrived at approximately 1838 hours. Upon arriving, I was informed by Sergeant Pete Simpson, also a member of HNT, that an officer had discharged their weapon and the suicidal subject was down.

Officers with the Special Emergency Reaction Team (SERT) were staging to approach the individual to determine his condition or status. A SERT medic later confirmed the individual was deceased.

REPORTING OFFICERS Detective R. T. Beniga	DPSST 36906	PREC/DIV DET	RLP/SHFT M	ASSN/DIST HOM	SUPERVISOR Sgt. R. AUSTRIA #25048
---	-----------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-------------------------	---

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
4/8

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09/ /84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach an additional page. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

While waiting for a briefing, I joined Detective Jim McCausland who was already speaking with an individual named, Philip Mann. Mann had identified himself to be a family member (fiancé of the grandmother of Aaron Campbell). Mann said he learned about the situation from another family member and came to assist. Mann appeared intoxicated as evidenced by his slurred speech and strong odor of alcohol emanating from his breath.

Mann adamantly wanted to know the status of Campbell, who he referred to as his nephew. Mann repeatedly told Detective McCausland Campbell was extremely distraught over the death of his brother (Timothy Douglas).

Mann said Douglas died earlier this morning at OHSU due to an existing medical condition. Mann said Campbell was suicidal about the loss of his brother and Mann knew Campbell possessed what he believed to be a 9mm handgun.

Mann demanded to speak with Campbell because he was confident Campbell would listen to him. At one point in the discussion, Mann said he believed Campbell's current mental state would lead him to use the gun on himself, or Campbell would shoot at the police, in order to have the police kill him. For full details of the interview, refer to report by Detective McCausland.

While assisting in the discussion, I recognized the name of Aaron Campbell as a subject I had recently observed during a recent and unrelated court trial. During the trial, I learned Campbell was a cousin of the victim. Campbell was present for a number of days during the trial, during which I became familiar with who he was.

With the determination that the involved individual was deceased, my role as an HNT member ended. I remained at the scene to assist Homicide investigators with the subsequent investigation of the incident.

Uniform officers at the 13100 block of NE Sandy Boulevard informed me about a female who said she witnessed the event. I learned the female was attempting to leave the area in order to visit her dying father in a Vancouver hospital.

I contacted the female in the 13100 block of NE Sandy Boulevard and she identified herself to be Nicole Fivecoats. When asked if she was willing to speak with me, Fivecoats appeared anxious to leave and said she only had a few moments because she

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective R. T. Beniga

DPSST
36906

PREC/DIV
DET

RLR/SHFT
M

ASSN/DIST
HOM

SUPERVISOR
SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
5/8

CASE NO. 10-8352	CLASSIFICATION OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Traffic Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody <input type="checkbox"/> Special
SUBJECT'S NAME CAMPBELL, AARON		SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09/██/84
LOCATION OF OCCURENCE 12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD		
<small>NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:</small> ITEM 1: <small>ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.</small> ITEM 2: <small>ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional incident reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.</small> ITEM 3: <small>ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.</small> ITEM 4: <small>ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.</small> ITEM 5: <small>ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.</small> ITEM 6: <small>ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.</small> ITEM 7: <small>SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.</small> ITEM 8: <small>NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.</small>		

ITEM

CODE

needed to visit her dying father in the hospital because his death was imminent. Fivecoats said a friend of hers came to the apartment complex to take her, but his car was within the police perimeter.

Fivecoats said she observed the police contact the subject who was walking backwards out of the apartment with his hands up. Fivecoats said she could hear the officers giving the male subject commands (“hands up” and “spread your legs”). Fivecoats said the male appeared to be listening, but at some point he stopped and started to run away from the officers (southbound). Fivecoats said officers fired what she characterized as “paint ball guns” at the subject and that he fell. Fivecoats said she did not observe anything more.

Fivecoats again reminded me she needed to leave and that a uniformed officer told her he would look into arrangements for getting her to the hospital. Fivecoats did not recall the name of the officer. I left Fivecoats to inquire with supervisors regarding Fivecoats request. Fivecoats was subsequently assisted by uniformed personnel.

Later, I learned family members of Campbell were also in the 13100 block of NE Sandy Boulevard. Portland Police Officer Marci Jackson was in contact with the family. Officer Jackson told me family members wanted confirmation about Campbell’s status. I briefly contacted the family members and informed them that when I received confirmed information I would pass that along to them.

I subsequently viewed a photograph of an Aaron Campbell (MB DOB: 09/██/84) believed to be the involved individual and determined it was the same subject I observed during the recent court trial.

I spoke with Sergeant Austria and informed him family members were anxiously waiting for confirmation about Campbell’s status. I told Sergeant Austria I personally knew what Campbell looked like and asked permission to enter the inner perimeter to determine if it was in fact the same individual.

I subsequently entered and attempted to view Campbell. Because the decedent was lying face down, I was unable to visually confirm with absolute certainty it was Campbell. I noted, however, the hairstyle was consistent with what I previously observed at the recent trial proceeding.

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective R. T. Beniga

DPSST

36906

PREC/DIV

DET

RLP/SHFT

M

ASSN/DIST

HOM

SUPERVISOR

SGT: R. AUSTRIA #25048

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of

6/8

CASE NO.

10-8352

CLASSIFICATION

OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE:

Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME

CAMPBELL, AARON

SEX

M

RACE

B

DOB

09/ /84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:

ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.

ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.

ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.

ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.

ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.

ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM

CODE

In further discussions with Sergeant Austria, it was believed, based upon the totality of the information gathered, the decedent was indeed Campbell. I then contacted Billie Maxie, who I learned earlier was the maternal aunt of Campbell. Maxie and other family members were sitting on a Tri-Met bus that had been obtained.

I informed Maxie the involved individual was deceased. I also told her that although absolute confirmation about identity had not been made, we believed, based on all of the available information; the deceased individual was Campbell.

Maxie was somber and it appeared my notification confirmed what she and the other family members present had already suspected. When I asked about information we acquired about Campbell being depressed and suicidal, Maxie said Campbell was very despondent about the death of his brother, Timothy Douglas. Maxie said Douglas died earlier in the day at OHSU and that Campbell and Douglas were very close.

Maxie said she was aware Campbell had posted on his Facebook account that Campbell's mother would be burying two sons today. Maxie and the others wanted to leave the location in order to be with Campbell's mother at her residence.

I also learned the father of Adrienna "Angie" Jones was at the 13100 block of NE Sandy Boulevard. I later contacted and interviewed Courtney Jones, who was waiting in a vehicle with a female and several young children, while "Angie" was being interviewed.

I interviewed Jones at approximately 2145 hours while he remained in his parked vehicle. Jones told me he received a call at approximately 1630 from another daughter (Alyssa) who told him Aaron had a gun and wanted the police to kill him. Jones explained Aaron (Campbell) is the boyfriend of his other daughter, "Angie".

Jones said he was concerned about "Angie" and her kids because he has heard Campbell has been violent with "Angie" in the past. Jones said he contacted an officer at the location and relayed the information he learned. Jones said "Angie" later exited the apartment and that Campbell later allowed the children to leave the apartment as well.

Jones said when Campbell exited the apartment, officers instructed him to walk backwards toward them. Jones said Campbell had his hands on his head as he walked. Jones said Campbell was standing near a gray colored Volvo and yelled at the officers repeatedly.

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective R. T. Beniga

DPSST

36906

PREC/DIV

DET

RL/SHPT

M

ASSN/DIST

HOM

SUPERVISOR

Sgt. R. Austria #25044

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
7/8

CASE NO. 10-8352	CLASSIFICATION OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Traffic Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody <input type="checkbox"/> Special
SUBJECT'S NAME CAMPBELL, AARON	SEX M	RACE B
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD	DOB 09/██/84	
<small>NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be: ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts. ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes. ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code. ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written. ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages. ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported. ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length. ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.</small>		

ITEM	CODE
	<p>When asked what Campbell was yelling, Jones said “you guys are going to have to shoot me” or “shoot me” and words similar. Jones said Campbell put his hands in the air, but then reached into his pocket. Jones believed Campbell reached with his right hand toward his pocket.</p> <p>Jones said he heard approximately four shots from what he described as the “orange rifles”, and then heard one shot from the “regular rifle”. Jones said Campbell fell in front of the gray Volvo. Jones said officers yelled repeatedly at Jones to move his hands out from under his body. Jones said SWAT officers later checked on Campbell.</p> <p>I ended the first interview, but returned a short time later and asked for a second interview that would be recorded. Jones appeared somewhat hesitant, but agreed to do so. I informed Jones we would discuss the same matter we had discussed minutes earlier. For full details, refer to attached transcript of second interview.</p> <p>I also spoke with a subject named Alpha Mathews. Mathews is a resident of unit #43 and said he arrived at the location after the incident had occurred and had no knowledge about what transpired. Mathews said he was unable to get home because of the police perimeter. With assistance from uniform officers, Mathews was later escorted to his apartment.</p> <p>At approximately 2330 hours, I assisted in the search of apartment #37 that was being led by Detectives Kammerer and Slater. I searched the northeast bedroom, which by the contents contained therein, appeared to be a young child’s room. No weapons or item of evidence was found within. A firearm was located in a hall closet by Detective Slater. For details of the recovery, refer to report by Detective Slater.</p> <p>On 02/05/10 at approximately 1432 hours, I interviewed Diosdado Aguas. Aguas was at the Sandy Terrace apartments at the time the event transpired. Aguas told me he went to the location to give Nicole Fivecoats a ride to the hospital to visit her ill father.</p> <p>Aguas said he arrived at approximately 1730 hours and parked his maroon colored Mazda in front of Fivecoats’ apartment (#31). Aguas recalled police were already at the location, but nothing was occurring at the time he arrived so an officer allowed him into the apartment.</p>

REPORTING OFFICERS Detective R. T. Beniga	DPSST 36906	PREC/DIV DET	RLP/SHFT M	ASSN/DIST HOM	SUPERVISOR SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048
---	-----------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-------------------------	---

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
8/8

CASE NO. 10-8352	CLASSIFICATION OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Traffic Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody <input type="checkbox"/> Special
----------------------------	--	--

SUBJECT'S NAME CAMPBELL, AARON	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 09/1/84
--	-----------------	------------------	-----------------------

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be: ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts. ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes. ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.	ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written. ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.	ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported. ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length. ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.
--	---	--

ITEM	CODE
	<p>Aguas said when he and Fivecoats attempted to leave an officer advised them they could not because there was an individual with a gun. Aguas said he watched from the living room window. Aguas said he observed the subject walking backwards towards the officers with his hands on his head.</p> <p>Aguas said the officers were yelling at the subject, but because the apartment window was closed he could not recall what exactly was being said. Aguas said his attention was divided between the officers and the subject they were addressing.</p> <p>Aguas said at one point the subject was shot once. Aguas said the subject attempted to run away from the officers after the first shot. Aguas recalled the officers yelling "stop!", and the subject not obeying. Aguas said he thought he heard three shots.</p> <p>I asked Aguas if he observed the subject remove his hands from his head, or if he reached for anything, and Aguas said he was not certain if he did or not. Aguas again prefaced his answer by saying his attention went back and forth between the officers and the subject. Aguas added the event happened, "so fast".</p> <p>After the initial call, I called Aguas again to clarify an issue. When asked his opinion on whether the subject was following the officer's instructions, Aguas told me his impression was the subject was looking for a way to run or escape even while walking backwards towards the officers. Aguas commented he didn't understand why, after being shot once, the subject did not stop and just comply with what the officers were telling him, instead, he kept trying to run.</p> <p>Aguas added he and Fivecoats wondered why the individual, "just didn't stop", after being shot the first time. Aguas referenced his own past experience with police contact. Aguas said he has always shown respect and has always complied with instructions, so it puzzled him as to why the individual did not obey with orders to stop.</p> <p>End of report.</p>

REPORTING OFFICERS Detective R. T. Beniga	DPSST 36906	PREC/DIV DET	RLI/SHFT M	ASSN/DIST HOM	SUPERVISOR SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25043
---	-----------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-------------------------	---

CASE NUMBER 10-008352	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU		SPECIAL REPORT		TYPE: 4. SUPPLEMENTAL	PAGE/OF 1 / 4
	CASE NUMBER 10-008352	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION			
	STATUS 5. Exceptional	ORIGINAL REPORT DATE 01/29/10	TIME 1622	THIS REPORT DATE 02/09/10	TIME 1340	
	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD, PORTLAND, OR				PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE North Precinct	
	SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT ADDITIONAL WITNESS STATEMENTS PROVIDED AT GRAND JURY					CAD INCIDENT NUMBER
COPIES	PERSON CO - Complainant SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Cared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - Runaway AR - Arrested					
<input type="checkbox"/> DET	CODE	NAME: (Last, First Middle)	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB
<input type="checkbox"/> CENTRAL	DE	CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL		M	B	09/██/84
<input type="checkbox"/> EAST	ADDRESS UNK		CITY	STATE		ZIP
<input type="checkbox"/> NORTH	<input type="checkbox"/> WORK PHONE <input type="checkbox"/> MESSAGE PHONE		MOBILE PHONE	HOME PHONE		
<input type="checkbox"/> NE	VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Information M - Missing					
<input type="checkbox"/> SE	PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.					
<input type="checkbox"/> CAT	PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE					
<input type="checkbox"/> DHS/CHS	NARRATIVE (COMMENTS) <u>NO CONNECT INFORMATION</u>					
<input type="checkbox"/> DVD	<u>NONCONNECT INFORMATION</u>					
<input type="checkbox"/> DVRU	<u>Persons Interviewed:</u>					
<input type="checkbox"/> ECRT	JACKSON, RODERICK NATHANIEL					
<input type="checkbox"/> JDH	MB, DOB 10██/88					
<input type="checkbox"/> JUV	ODL ██████████					
<input type="checkbox"/> CS	Home Address: 3243 NE 143rd Avenue					
<input type="checkbox"/> DVCS	Portland, OR					
<input type="checkbox"/>	Cell Phone: 503-608-██████					
<input type="checkbox"/>	(Brother of deceased)					
<input type="checkbox"/>	CAMPBELL, DEVON LAMAR					
<input type="checkbox"/>	MB, DOB 10██/88					
<input type="checkbox"/>	PPDS #1481039					
<input type="checkbox"/>	Home Address: 3243 NE 143rd Avenue					
<input type="checkbox"/>	Portland, OR					
<input type="checkbox"/>	Cell Phone: 971-207-██████					
<input type="checkbox"/>	(Cousin of deceased)					
COMPUTER ENTRY	<u>Additional Detectives:</u>					
<input type="checkbox"/> Desk	Detective KAMMERER, DPSST #29988					
<input type="checkbox"/>	Detective Division Homicide Detail, Primary Investigator					
<input type="checkbox"/>	<u>NO EXHIBITS</u>					
<input type="checkbox"/>	DPSST Distribution					
<input type="checkbox"/>	DPSST					

REPORTING OFFICER(S) Mark E Slater	DPSST 27192	PREC / DIV DET/HOM	RLF / SH FT M	ASSN / DIST HOM	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE Kraig McGlathery (26847)
---------------------------------------	----------------	-----------------------	------------------	--------------------	--

CASE NUMBER 10-008352	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU	SPECIAL REPORT	TYPE: 4. SUPPLEMENTAL	PAGE/OF 2 / 4
<p><u>SUMMARY</u></p> <p>On 020910, a Grand Jury was hearing testimony regarding this officer involved shooting investigation. Detective Kammerer and I learned the listed witnesses had information regarding the investigation and agreed to be interviewed regarding their knowledge. This report details our interview with the witnesses.</p>				
<p><u>NARRATIVE</u></p>				
<p>COPIES</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> DET</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> CENTRAL</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> EAST</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> NORTH</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> NE</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> SE</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> CAT</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> DHS/CHS</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> DVD</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> DVRU</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> ECRT</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> JDH</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> JUV</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> CS</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> DVCS</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> _____</p>				
<p>On 020910, Detective Kammerer and I were at the Multnomah County District Attorney's Office preparing to testify in a Grand Jury regarding an officer involved shooting. Deputy District Attorney Glen Banfield informed us there were two witnesses who wanted to testify in the Grand Jury who had not yet been interviewed regarding their knowledge of the incident. Detective Kammerer and I met with each witness and asked if we could interview them in a conference room on the 8th floor of the District Attorney's Office, which they agreed to do. Detective Kammerer and I escorted the witnesses to the 8th floor and interviewed them independently in the small conference room.</p>				
<p><u>RODERICK JACKSON interview:</u></p>				
<p>At approximately 1340 hours, we met with RODERICK JACKSON, who informed us he was a brother of the deceased AARON CAMPBELL. RODERICK JACKSON told us he learned the police were surrounding his brother's apartment so he decided to go to the location. RODERICK JACKSON said when he arrived, there were several police vehicles surrounding the area and said he parked his car on Sandy Boulevard.</p>				
<p>RODERICK JACKSON said when he arrived, the police were removing what he thought was the involved officer from the scene and said he overheard comments being made. RODERICK JACKSON said the officer he thought was involved in the shooting said something similar to, "I didn't shoot first", and said there was a female officer who told the supposed involved officer to "shut up", and "be quiet", and instructed the officer to sit in a police vehicle.</p>				
<p>RODERICK JACKSON said the officer he thought was involved was removed from the shooting scene by being escorted northbound along the east wall of the apartment complex. RODERICK JACKSON said he told the officers on-scene that he was the brother of the person who was shot, and said the officers instructed him to stay back.</p>				
<p>COMPUTER ENTRY</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Desk</p> <p>DPSST</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Person</p> <p>DPSST</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Entry / Vehicle</p> <p>DPSST</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Distribution</p> <p>DPSST</p>				
<p>RODERICK JACKSON said he then decided to go to his mother's address, and as he said before going there, he went behind the apartments directly to the east of this location, and looked over a fence and saw where AARON CAMPBELL was laying. RODERICK JACKSON said AARON CAMPBELL was handcuffed at this point, and said he heard police officers saying, "Wiggle your legs." RODERICK JACKSON said he remained watching for about an hour and said the police were still yelling, "Wiggle your legs", and, "Move your legs."</p>				
<p>We asked RODERICK JACKSON how he knew the officer being removed from the scene was an involved officer, and he said he has taken criminal justice courses and knows officers who are involved in a shooting are removed from the scene. We asked RODERICK JACKSON if he saw any of the incident when the shooting occurred, and he said he did not, and only arrived after it was over.</p>				

REPORTING OFFICER(S) Mark E Slater	DPSST 27192	PREC / DIV DET/HOM	RLF / SH FT M	ASSN / DIST HOM	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE Kraig McGlathery (26847)
---------------------------------------	----------------	-----------------------	------------------	--------------------	--

10-008352	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU	SPECIAL REPORT			TYPE: 4. SUPPLEMENTAL	PAGE/OF 3 / 4
CASE NUMBER	<u>DEVON CAMPBELL interview:</u>					
<p>At approximately 1400 hours, we met with DEVON CAMPBELL in a conference room on the 8th floor of the District Attorney's Office. DEVON CAMPBELL told us he was AARON CAMPBELL'S cousin and had information to tell us.</p>						
<p>DEVON CAMPBELL said he learned the police were surrounding AARON CAMPBELL'S apartment, so he went to the scene in a vehicle. DEVON CAMPBELL said his sister, with a name similar to "Meneika", a cousin "Almani", and two other females named "Betsy" and "Pauline" were also in the car when they went to the location.</p>						
<p>DEVON CAMPBELL said he was on the phone with AARON CAMPBELL while he was driving to the location and DEVON CAMPBELL said he could hear the police through AARON CAMPBELL'S phone saying, "Come out with your hands up." DEVON CAMPBELL said AARON CAMPBELL was saying, "Why come out, you're just gonna shoot me." DEVON CAMPBELL said the police were using a loudspeaker to give the commands to AARON CAMPBELL, and said he thought it was one officer giving the commands. DEVON CAMPBELL said he heard these commands through AARON CAMPBELL'S phone several times and said AARON CAMPBELL kept repeating, "Why come out, you're just gonna shoot me."</p>						
<p>DEVON CAMPBELL said he was on the phone with AARON CAMPBELL for two to three minutes, and said when he arrived at the apartment complex where AARON CAMPBELL was located, he handed the phone off to his cousin, and took off running behind the apartment complex. DEVON CAMPBELL said he hopped a fence to the west of the location, and made his way along the south side of the apartment complex. DEVON CAMPBELL said he observed two to three police officers near a swimming pool who ordered him to stop, but he said he kept walking eastbound.</p>						
<p>DEVON CAMPBELL said he then started running towards where AARON CAMPBELL was located, and said he ran northbound along the east side of the apartment complex towards AARON CAMPBELL. DEVON CAMPBELL said he got to within six feet of AARON CAMPBELL when he heard a police officer say, "Grab him." DEVON CAMPBELL said two officers, whom he believed were members of the SERT team, grabbed onto him and escorted him away from AARON CAMPBELL and out onto Sandy Boulevard.</p>						
<p>We again asked DEVON CAMPBELL why he went to the apartment complex, and he said he learned the police were surrounding his apartment complex and said his cousin RODERICK JACKSON had called him and told him this. DEVON CAMPBELL then said he was surprised the police found AARON CAMPBELL because he knew AARON CAMPBELL was distraught over the death of his brother and the family had been unable to locate him.</p>						
<p>We asked DEVON CAMPBELL if AARON CAMPBELL talked about his deceased brother while he was on the phone with him, and he said AARON CAMPBELL only talked about not coming out to the police. We asked DEVON CAMPBELL if AARON CAMPBELL inquired into why the police were at his apartment, and he said AARON CAMPBELL never asked.</p>						
<p>We then asked DEVON CAMPBELL again about the commands police were giving to AARON CAMPBELL over a loudspeaker while AARON CAMPBELL was inside his apartment. DEVON CAMPBELL said he was "certain he heard this based on his understanding." Detective Kammerer then asked DEVON CAMPBELL if this was based on his "understanding" or based on his "knowledge" of the</p>						
COPIES <input type="checkbox"/> DET <input type="checkbox"/> CENTRAL <input type="checkbox"/> EAST <input type="checkbox"/> NORTH <input type="checkbox"/> NE <input type="checkbox"/> SE <input type="checkbox"/> CAT <input type="checkbox"/> DHS/CHS <input type="checkbox"/> DVD <input type="checkbox"/> DVRU <input type="checkbox"/> ECRT <input type="checkbox"/> JDH <input type="checkbox"/> JUV <input type="checkbox"/> CS <input type="checkbox"/> DVCS <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>						
COMPUTER ENTRY <input type="checkbox"/> Desk <input type="checkbox"/> Person <input type="checkbox"/> Entry / Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Distribution <input type="checkbox"/>						
REPORTING OFFICER(S) Mark E Slater		DPSST 27192	PREC / DIV DET/HOM	RLF / SH FT M	ASSN / DIST HOM	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE Kraig McGlathery (26847)

CASE NUMBER	10-008352	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU	SPECIAL REPORT			TYPE: 4. SUPPLEMENTAL	PAGE/OF 4 / 4
		<p>incident. Detective Kammerer explained to DEVON CAMPBELL that the police did not use a loudspeaker to give commands to AARON CAMPBELL. DEVON CAMPBELL then said, "Well, I don't know where you guys are getting your information then."</p> <p>At the conclusion of the interviews, we explained to DEVON CAMPBELL and RODERICK JACKSON we would discuss the interviews completely with the District Attorney to determine if they would testify in the grand jury. We told both DEVON CAMPBELL and RODERICK JACKSON to remain on the sixth floor of the courthouse where the Grand Jury was being held until we speak with them.</p> <p>After discussing the interviews with the Deputy District Attorney, we could not locate either one of them for Grand Jury testimony.</p> <p>This case continues to be investigated.</p>					
COPIES		EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST					
<input type="checkbox"/> DET <input type="checkbox"/> CENTRAL <input type="checkbox"/> EAST <input type="checkbox"/> NORTH <input type="checkbox"/> NE <input type="checkbox"/> SE <input type="checkbox"/> CAT <input type="checkbox"/> DHS/CHS <input type="checkbox"/> DVD <input type="checkbox"/> DVRU <input type="checkbox"/> ECRT <input type="checkbox"/> JDH <input type="checkbox"/> JUV <input type="checkbox"/> CS <input type="checkbox"/> DVCS <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> _____							
COMPUTER ENTRY							
<input type="checkbox"/> Desk							
DPSST <input type="checkbox"/> Person							
DPSST <input type="checkbox"/> Entry / Vehicle							
DPSST <input type="checkbox"/> Distribution							
DPSST							
REPORTING OFFICER(S) Mark E Slater		DPSST 27192	PREC / DIV DET/HOM	RLF / SH FT M	ASSN / DIST HOM	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE Kraig McGlathery (26847)	

CASE NUMBER 10-008352	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU		SPECIAL REPORT		TYPE: 4. SUPPLEMENTAL	PAGE/OF 1 / 5		
	CASE NUMBER 10-008352		REFER CASE NUMBER		CLASSIFICATION			
	STATUS 5. Exceptional		ORIGINAL REPORT DATE TIME 01/29/10 1622		THIS REPORT DATE TIME 02/04/10 1130			
	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD, PORTLAND, OR				PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE North Precinct			
	SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT CONTINUED NEIGHBORHOOD CANVASS					CAD INCIDENT NUMBER		
COPIES <input type="checkbox"/> DET <input type="checkbox"/> CENTRAL <input type="checkbox"/> EAST <input type="checkbox"/> NORTH <input type="checkbox"/> NE <input type="checkbox"/> SE <input type="checkbox"/> CAT <input type="checkbox"/> DHS/CHS <input type="checkbox"/> DVD <input type="checkbox"/> DVRU <input type="checkbox"/> ECRT <input type="checkbox"/> JDH <input type="checkbox"/> JUV <input type="checkbox"/> CS <input type="checkbox"/> DVCS								
PERSON CO - Complainant SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Cared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - Runaway AR - Arrested								
CODE DE		NAME: (Last, First Middle) CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 09/ /84
ADDRESS UNK				CITY	STATE	ZIP		
<input type="checkbox"/> WORK PHONE		<input type="checkbox"/> MESSAGE PHONE		MOBILE PHONE		HOME PHONE		
VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Information M - Missing								
PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.								
PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EV DENCE								
NARRATIVE (COMMENTS) NO CONNECT INFORMATION NONCONNECT INFORMATION <u>Witnesses Interviewed:</u> BOYER, KENNETH WESLEY JR. MB, DOB 05/ /85 PPDS #1552107 Home Address: 4419 NE 131st Place, Apt. #C1 Portland, OR MONTGOMERY, ROBERT QUINCY JR. MB, DOB 07/ /84 PPDS #1184233 Home Address: 4419 NE 131st Place, Apt. #B10 Portland, OR Cell Phone: 503-208-								
COMPUTER ENTRY <input type="checkbox"/> Desk DPSST <input type="checkbox"/> Person DPSST <input type="checkbox"/> Entry / Vehicle DPSST <input type="checkbox"/> Distribution DPSST								
WILSON, SARA FW, DOB 08/ /85 PPDS #1719828 Home Address: 4419 NE 131st Place, Apt. #C2 Portland, OR Cell Phone: 503-927-								
REPORTING OFFICER(S) Mark E Slater		DPSST 27192	PREC / DIV DET/HOM	RLF / SH FT M	ASSN / DIST HOM	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE Kraig McGlathery (26847)		

CASE NUMBER
10-008352

PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

TYPE: 4. SUPPLEMENTAL

PAGE/OF
2 / 5

GARCIA, HECTOR A
MH, DOB 05 [REDACTED] 72
PPDS #1985872
Home Address: 4419 NE 131st Place, Apt. #C7
Portland, OR
Cell Phone: 503-890-[REDACTED]

- COPIES**
- DET
 - CENTRAL
 - EAST
 - NORTH
 - NE
 - SE
 - CAT
 - DHS/CHS
 - DVD
 - DVRU
 - ECRT
 - JDH
 - JUV
 - CS
 - DVCS
 - _____
 - _____
 - _____

MARTINO, BERRANGERE
FB, DOB 04 [REDACTED] 82
PPDS #1686609
Home Address: 4419 NE 131st Place, Apt. #C8
Portland, OR
Cell Phone: 971-570-[REDACTED]

MATHEWS, OMEGA
FB, DOB 11 [REDACTED] 93
PPDS #2028828
Home Address: 4419 NE 131st Place, Apt. #C9
Portland, OR
Contact Phone: 503-875-[REDACTED]

MATHEWS, NINA K
FB, DOB 04 [REDACTED] 97
PPDS #2139785
Home Address: 4419 NE 131st Place, Apt. #C9
Portland, OR
Contact Phone: 503-875-[REDACTED]

MATHEWS, DORETHA D
FB, DOB 01 [REDACTED] 95
PPDS #2129211
Home Address: 4419 NE 131st Place, Apt. #C9
Portland, OR
Contact Phone: 503-875-[REDACTED]

- COMPUTER ENTRY**
- Desk
 - DPSST
 - Person
 - DPSST
 - Entry / Vehicle
 - DPSST
 - Distribution
 - DPSST

MATHEWS, NESSA
FB, DOB 04 [REDACTED] 97
PPDS #2139784
Home Address: 4419 NE 131st Place, Apt. #C9
Portland, OR
Contact Phone: 503-875-[REDACTED]

NO EXHIBITS

REPORTING OFFICER(S)
Mark E Slater

DPSST
27192

PREC / DIV
DET/HOM

RLF / SH FT
M

ASSN / DIST
HOM

SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
Kraig McGlathery (26847)

CASE NUMBER 10-008352	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU SUMMARY	SPECIAL REPORT	TYPE: 4. SUPPLEMENTAL	PAGE/OF 3 / 5		
On 012910, I responded to 12800 NE Sandy Boulevard regarding an officer involved shooting where CAMPBELL was shot and killed by police. During the subsequent investigation, I conducted a neighborhood canvass. This report details the continued neighborhood canvass regarding this investigation.						
NARRATIVE						
COPIES <input type="checkbox"/> DET <input type="checkbox"/> CENTRAL <input type="checkbox"/> EAST <input type="checkbox"/> NORTH <input type="checkbox"/> NE <input type="checkbox"/> SE <input type="checkbox"/> CAT <input type="checkbox"/> DHS/CHS <input type="checkbox"/> DVD <input type="checkbox"/> DVRU <input type="checkbox"/> ECRT <input type="checkbox"/> JDH <input type="checkbox"/> JUV <input type="checkbox"/> CS <input type="checkbox"/> DVCS <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> _____						
On 013110, Detective Kammerer and I conducted a neighborhood canvass regarding an officer involved shooting which occurred on 012910. The following report details results from the canvass.						
KENNETH BOYER interview:						
We met with KENNETH BOYER at 1110 hours at his residence. KENNETH BOYER began by saying he had no idea what he said to the news media would be on the news "like that". KENNETH BOYER said he did see the shooting, but didn't know CAMPBELL had a gun. KENNETH BOYER said the family of CAMPBELL came to his apartment and KENNETH BOYER said he learned new information regarding CAMPBELL which he did not know before.						
KENNETH BOYER said he learned CAMPBELL held a gun to his head, was suicidal, and that CAMPBELL was "holding" kids. KENNETH BOYER said, "I feel in my heart that you all were doing your job". KENNETH BOYER continued saying, "I don't want to say the cops just killed him for no reason".						
KENNETH BOYER said he watched the situation unfold from inside his apartment, and said he saw CAMPBELL reach back with his right hand to his left waist band area while he was running back towards his apartment. KENNETH BOYER demonstrated this motion to us while he told the story. KENNETH BOYER said he also heard CAMPBELL shouting, "Shoot me then, just shoot me".						
KENNETH BOYER then told us ROBERT MONTGOMERY was standing next to him in the apartment watching the incident.						
ROBERT MONTGOMERY interview:						
We met with ROBERT MONTGOMERY at approximately 1125 hours in front of his residence. ROBERT MONTGOMERY told us he was inside KENNETH BOYER'S apartment when the shooting occurred.						
COMPUTER ENTRY <input type="checkbox"/> Desk _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Person _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Entry / Vehicle _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Distribution _____ <input type="checkbox"/> _____						
ROBERT MONTGOMERY said he first noticed several police cars in the parking lot and when he looked further, he noticed the police had their guns out. ROBERT MONTGOMERY said he heard the police telling everyone to get into their houses.						
ROBERT MONTGOMERY said he watched the K9 officer take a position by a police car and said he did not hear the police tell CAMPBELL to come out of his apartment. ROBERT MONTGOMERY said a short time later, he saw CAMPBELL come out of his apartment and said he was walking backwards towards the police cars with his hands on his head. ROBERT MONTGOMERY said he heard CAMPBELL saying, "You're gonna shoot me, shoot me, let's get this over with".						
ROBERT MONTGOMERY said shortly after this, CAMPBELL was shot with a bean bag gun. ROBERT MONTGOMERY said CAMPBELL grabbed his side when he was shot with the bean bag round, and described CAMPBELL as "taking cover", and said CAMPBELL started going towards his apartment when						
REPORTING OFFICER(S) Mark E Slater		DPSST 27192	PREC / DIV DET/HOM	RLF / SH FT M	ASSN / DIST HOM	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE Kraig McGlathery (26847)

10-008352	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU	SPECIAL REPORT	TYPE: 4. SUPPLEMENTAL	PAGE/OF 4 / 5	
CASE NUMBER	<p>CAMPBELL was shot in his back with a "shotgun". ROBERT MONTGOMERY said immediately after CAMPBELL was shot, the K9 officer released his dog. ROBERT MONTGOMERY said the dog was with CAMPBELL for about ten seconds, and then came back to the police cars.</p> <p>ROBERT MONTGOMERY said after the dog returned, he heard officers yelling at CAMPBELL to "show us your hands, move your foot". ROBERT MONTGOMERY said CAMPBELL never moved his foot or showed his hands. ROBERT MONTGOMERY said almost 30 minutes later, the SWAT team arrived and approached CAMPBELL with a shield and handcuffed CAMPBELL.</p>				
COPIES					
<input type="checkbox"/> DET					
<input type="checkbox"/> CENTRAL	We asked ROBERT MONTGOMERY how fast CAMPBELL was backing up towards the police officers, and ROBERT MONTGOMERY said it was a "regular pace", and said he did this the entire way back to the officers and had his hands on his head the entire time.				
<input type="checkbox"/> EAST					
<input type="checkbox"/> NORTH					
<input type="checkbox"/> NE	We asked ROBERT MONTGOMERY what happened after the bean bag round hit CAMPBELL, and ROBERT MONTGOMERY said CAMPBELL grabbed his side and walked towards his apartment at a "regular pace", and said CAMPBELL "was not running or anything". We asked ROBERT				
<input type="checkbox"/> SE	MONTGOMERY what CAMPBELL did with his hands, and ROBERT MONTGOMERY said CAMPBELL reached back to his left waist band area with his left hand. We asked him what CAMPBELL did with his right hand, and ROBERT MONTGOMERY said he wasn't sure what CAMPBELL did with his right hand, and said he might have grabbed his side from being hit with the bean bag round.				
<input type="checkbox"/> CAT					
<input type="checkbox"/> DHS/CHS					
<input type="checkbox"/> DVD					
<input type="checkbox"/> DVRU					
<input type="checkbox"/> ECRT					
<input type="checkbox"/> JDH	We asked ROBERT MONTGOMERY if CAMPBELL was saying anything while he was backing up towards the police, and he said he didn't remember anything, and said CAMPBELL was doing everything the police were telling him to do.				
<input type="checkbox"/> JUV					
<input type="checkbox"/> CS					
<input type="checkbox"/> DVCS	<u>SARA WILSON interview:</u>				
<input type="checkbox"/>	We interviewed SARA WILSON at approximately 1140 hours. SARA WILSON said she was at home having dinner when the first thing she saw or heard was what appeared to be gunshots. SARA WILSON said she looked outside and saw a bunch of police cars in the parking lot behind her location. SARA WILSON said she then tried to stay away from her windows for her own safety. We again asked SARA WILSON if she saw any of the incident, and she said she did not.				
<input type="checkbox"/>					
<input type="checkbox"/>					
<input type="checkbox"/>					
<input type="checkbox"/>					
<input type="checkbox"/>	<u>HECTOR GARCIA interview:</u>				
<input type="checkbox"/>					
COMPUTER ENTRY	We interviewed HECTOR GARCIA at approximately 1145 hours. HECTOR GARCIA said he was gone when the incident occurred, and said when he got home he saw all the police cars in the lot and called his girlfriend, ELIDA FLORES, to ask if she knew what happened. HECTOR GARCIA said his girlfriend had no idea what occurred.				
<input type="checkbox"/> Desk					
DPSST					
<input type="checkbox"/> Person	<u>BERRANGERE MARTINO interview:</u>				
DPSST					
<input type="checkbox"/> Entry / Vehicle	We interviewed BERRANGERE MARTINO at approximately 1150 hours. BERRANGERE MARTINO said she was at home and heard what she thought were gunshots at what she thought was about 6:00 p.m. BERRANGERE MARTINO said she was in her kitchen, heard the shots, then looked outside and saw the police cars in the parking lot. BERRANGERE MARTINO said she immediately took her kids to a back bedroom for their safety. BERRANGERE MARTINO said her husband, BRIAN LAWRENCE, then looked out the window and saw the SWAT team and two police cars in the parking lot, and said there was a police				
DPSST					
<input type="checkbox"/> Distribution					
DPSST					
REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC / DIV	RLF / SH FT	ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
Mark E Slater	27192	DET/HOM	M	HOM	Kraig McGlathery (26847)

CASE NUMBER 10-008352	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU	SPECIAL REPORT			TYPE: 4. SUPPLEMENTAL	PAGE/OF 5 / 5
	<p>officer with his gun out. We asked BERRANGERE MARTINO if she heard or saw anything before hearing the gunshots, and she said she did not, nor did her husband because it was after the gunshots that they started to observe the incident.</p> <p><u>MATHEWS FAMILY interviews:</u></p> <p>We interviewed the MATHEWS family at approximately 1158 hours. OMEGA MATHEWS, NINA MATHEWS, DORETHA MATHEWS and NESSA MATHEWS said they were not home when the incident occurred and said they were at a basketball game and by the time they got home, the incident was over.</p> <p>For further neighborhood canvass interviews, please refer to additional canvass reports.</p> <p>This case continues to be investigated.</p>					
COPIES <input type="checkbox"/> DET <input type="checkbox"/> CENTRAL <input type="checkbox"/> EAST <input type="checkbox"/> NORTH <input type="checkbox"/> NE <input type="checkbox"/> SE <input type="checkbox"/> CAT <input type="checkbox"/> DHS/CHS <input type="checkbox"/> DVD <input type="checkbox"/> DVRU <input type="checkbox"/> ECRT <input type="checkbox"/> JDH <input type="checkbox"/> JUV <input type="checkbox"/> CS <input type="checkbox"/> DVCS <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> _____						
EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST						
COMPUTER ENTRY <input type="checkbox"/> Desk <hr/> DPSST <input type="checkbox"/> Person <hr/> DPSST <input type="checkbox"/> Entry / Vehicle <hr/> DPSST <input type="checkbox"/> Distribution <hr/> DPSST						
REPORTING OFFICER(S) Mark E Slater		DPSST 27192	PREC / DIV DET/HOM	RLF / SH FT M	ASSN / DIST HOM	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE Kraig McGlathery (26847)

PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

~~NON-CONNECT~~
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
SPECIAL REPORT

INFORMATION CLEARANCE
 CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENTAL

Page/Of
1/3

09

CASE NO.
10-8352

REFER CASE NO.

CLASSIFICATION
DEATH INVESTIGATION

1. UNFOUNDED 3. SUSPENDED 5. EXCEPTIONAL
 2. PENDING 4. CLR BY ARREST 6. REFERRED

ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME
012910 / 1622

THIS REPORT DATE/TIME
020510 / 0840

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
12800 NE SANDY BLVD (PARKING LOT)

PERSONS CO-Complainant SB-Subject SI-Sick/Injured/Cared For PE-Park Exclusion

CODE NAME CRN SEX RACE DOB
DE CAMPBELL, AARON M. 1680815 M B 09-34

ADDRESS ZIP
12800 NE SANDY BLVD. #37 PORTLAND, OR

PHONE

COPIES

- DET
- Central
- East
- SE
- North
- NE
- Traffic
- DVD
- II
- Prop Room
- Crime Prev
- Intell
-
-
-

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT
INTERVIEW WITH JESSICA STEPHENS

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST F-FOUND D-DAMAGED K-SAFEKEEPING R-RECOVERED
ITEM CODE

NO CONNECT INFORMATION

NONCONNECT INFORMATION

Person Interviewed:

STEPHENS, JESSICA MARIE
F/W, DOB 05-90
Address: Refused
C): 360-241-██████

Persons Mentioned:

"TIM"
M/B

"MARIA"
F/B

Police Personnel Mentioned:

Sergeant AUSTRIA, DPSST #25048
(Detective Division/On-scene supervisor)

NO EXHIBITS

SUMMARY

This report documents an interview with JESSICA STEPHENS.

RECORDS

CONFIDENTIAL

RECORDS

10 FEB -9 PM 10:05

COMPUTER ENTRY

Person

OPR
 Vehicle

OPR
 Crime/Prop

OPR
 Book

OPR

REPORTING OFFICERS
Detective M.C. Sponhauer

DPSST
16089

PREC/DIV
DET

RLP/SHIFT
M

ASSN/DIST
HOM

SUPERVISOR
SGT R. AUSTRIA #25048

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
DEATH INVESTIGATION

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON M.

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09 84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BLVD. #37 PORTLAND, OR

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

NARRATIVE

On Friday, January 29, 2010, at 1941 hours, I arrived at 12800 NE Sandy Blvd, Portland, OR in response to a death investigation. Sgt. Austria tasked me with the crime scene diagram, neighborhood canvass and witness interviews.

At approximately 2350 hours, Sgt. Austria pointed out to me JESSICA STEPHENS, while she stood with two women in the parking lot near AARON CAMPBELL's apartment, and asked me to interview her because she mentioned to him that she had talked to AARON CAMPBELL earlier in the day.

I introduced myself to STEPHENS and she agreed to come with me and be interviewed in private. We sat in a detective vehicle while parked on NE Sandy Blvd. beside the command post vehicle. STEPHENS politely refused to have the interview recorded and said she would not talk to me if it was recorded.

STEPHENS said she just moved from Vancouver, WA to an apartment near I-205 in NE Portland, but did not know her address. When I asked her if she could call some one to find her address or to call me later with her address, she politely said no.

STEPHENS said she knew AARON CAMPBELL's family through CAMPBELL's cousin, "MARIA," whom she is friends with. STEPHENS said she did not know CAMPBELL very well but knew he was very close to his brother "TIM."

STEPHENS said CAMPBELL called her cell phone (360-241-██████), which she thought took place sometime before noon on Friday, January 29th, and told her that "TIM" had died at around 0800 hours in the hospital. STEPHENS said the conversation with CAMPBELL was short and his call was a notification of his brother's death. STEPHENS said CAMPBELL sounded depressed and sad, but he did not make any statements about wanting to hurt himself. STEPHENS said after talking to CAMPBELL she went onto her My Space page and read about "TIM's" death.

REPORTING OFFICERS
Detective M.C. Sponhauer

DPSST
16089

PREC/DIV
DET

RLF/SHFT
M

ASSN/DIST
HOM

SUPERVISOR
Sgt. R. AUSTRIA #25048

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of

3/3

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
DEATH INVESTIGATION

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON M.

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09 84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BLVD. #37 PORTLAND, OR

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

STEPHENS said she came to CAMPBELL's apartment complex shortly before this interview with "MARIE" and had only talked to "MARIE" about AARON CAMPBELL's death. STEPEHNS said "MARIE" was one of the women she stood with when I introduced myself and she did not know "MARIE's" last name, phone number or address.

After talking with STEPHENS I walked her back to where I met her and the women she was with were gone.

End of report.

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective M.C. Sponhauer

DPSST

16089

PREC/DIV

DET

RL/SHFT

M

ASSN/DIST

HOM

SUPERVISOR

SGT R. AUSTRIA #25048

11991

NONCONNECT

PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

**CONFIDENTIAL
SPECIAL REPORT**

INFORMATION CLEARANCE
 CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENTAL

Page/Of
1/4

CASE NO. **10-8352** REFER CASE NO. CLASSIFICATION **DEATH INVESTIGATION**

1. UNFOUNDED 3. SUSPENDED 5. EXCEPTIONAL ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME **012910 / 1622** THIS REPORT DATE/TIME **020510 / 0840**
 2. PENDING 4. CLR BY ARREST 6. REFERRED

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
12800 NE SANDY BLVD (PARKING LOT)

PERSONS CO-Complainant SB-Subject SI-Sick/Injured/Cared For PE-Park Exclusion

CODE NAME CRN SEX RACE DOB
DE CAMPBELL, AARON M. 1680815 M B 09 84

ADDRESS ZIP PHONE
12800 NE SANDY BLVD. #37 PORTLAND, OR

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.
NEIGHBORHOOD CANVASS

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST F-FOUND D-DAMAGED K-SAFEKEEPING R-RECOVERED
ITEM CODE

- COPIES
- DET
 - Central
 - East
 - SE
 - North
 - NE
 - Traffic
 - DVD
 - ID
 - Prop. Room
 - Crime Prev
 - Intell
 -
 -
 -
- COMPUTER ENTRY
- Person
 - OPR
 - Vehicle
 - OPR
 - Crime/ Prop
 - OPR
 - Book
 - OPR

NO CONNECT INFORMATION

NONCONNECT INFORMATION

RECORDS

Persons Interviewed:

STEPHENSON, LENA S.
F/A, DOB 12 85
4419 SE 131ST CT. #C1
Portland, OR
503-256- [REDACTED]

MUHMADD, DARRINA N.
F/B, DOB 06 78
4419 NE 131ST CT. #C3
Portland, OR
503-388- [REDACTED]

RODRIGUEZ, RAUL C.
M/H, DOB 07 76
4419 SE 131ST CT. #C10
Portland, OR
No Phone

10 FEB -9 PM 10:07

REPORTING OFFICERS **Detective M.C. Sponhauer** DPSST **16089** PREC/DIV **DET** RLF/SHFT **M** ASSN/DIST **HOM** SUPERVISOR **SGT R. AUSTRIA #25048**

MCS

[Signature]

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of

2/4

CASE NO.

10-8352

CLASSIFICATION

DEATH INVESTIGATION

TYPE:

Incident

Traffic Accident

Custody

Special

SUBJECT'S NAME

CAMPBELL, AARON M.

SEX

M

RACE

B

DOB

09 84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

12800 NE SANDY BLVD. #37 PORTLAND, OR

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple-Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM

CODE

Persons Interviewed Continued:

FRANCISCO, PAT J.
M/A, DOB 08 86
12800 NE Sandy Blvd. #38
Portland, OR
503-875 [REDACTED]

UHLIG, AYRNA C.
F/W, DOB 11 82
12800 NE Sandy Blvd. #40
Portland, OR
503-446 [REDACTED]

Apartments/Persons Not Contacted:

FRANCISCO, DANIAM
F/A, DOB 01 81
12800 NE Sandy Blvd. #38
Portland, OR
503-875 [REDACTED]

(No Answer)
4419 SE 131st CT. #C9

(No Answer)
12800 NE Sandy Blvd. #39
Portland, OR

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective M.C. Sponhauer

DPSST

16089

PREC/DIV

DET

RLS/SHFT

M

ASSN/DIST

HOM

SUPERVISOR

SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048

CASE NO. 10-8352	CLASSIFICATION DEATH INVESTIGATION	TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Traffic Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody <input type="checkbox"/> Special
----------------------------	--	--

SUBJECT'S NAME CAMPBELL, AARON M.	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 09 84
---	-----------------	------------------	---------------------

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BLVD. #37 PORTLAND, OR

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:

<small>ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.</small>	<small>ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.</small>	<small>ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.</small>
<small>ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.</small>	<small>ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.</small>	<small>ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.</small>
<small>ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.</small>		<small>ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.</small>

ITEM CODE

Police Personnel Mentioned:

**Detective TRAYNOR, DPSST #36266
(Detective Division/Partner)**

**Sergeant AUSTRIA, DPSST #25048
(Detective Division/On-scene supervisor)**

NO EXHIBITS

SUMMARY

This report documents the results of my neighborhood canvass.

NARRATIVE

On Friday, January 29, 2010, at 1941 hours, I arrived at 12800 NE Sandy Blvd, Portland, OR in response to a death investigation. Sgt. Austria tasked me with the crime scene diagram, neighborhood canvass and witness interviews.

At approximately 0100 hours, Detective Traynor and I canvassed part of AARON CAMPBELL's apartment complex along with the apartment complex east of CAMPBELL's apartment complex with the address of 4419 NE 131st Ct. Please refer to Detective Traynor's report for additional information.

LENA STEPHENSON INTERVIEW

Lena STEPHENSON stated she was not home at the time of the incident.

DARRINA MUHMADD

Darrina MUHMADD's apartment was on the east side of the parking lot for 12800 NE Sandy Blvd. and her apartment looked down onto AARON CAMPBELL's parking lot.

REPORTING OFFICERS Detective M.C. Sponhauer	DPSST 16089	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHFT M	ASSN/DIST HOM	SUPERVISOR SGT R. AUSTRIA #25048
---	-----------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-------------------------	--

CASE NO.

10-8352

CLASSIFICATION

DEATH INVESTIGATION

TYPE:

Incident
 Custody

Traffic Accident
 Special

SUBJECT'S NAME

CAMPBELL, AARON M.

SEX

M

RACE

B

DOB

09 84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

12800 NE SANDY BLVD. #37 PORTLAND, OR

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM

CODE

MUHMADD stated she is very afraid of the police and when she came home she saw police cars and police officers around her and 12800 NE Sandy Blvd. (CAMPBELL) apartment complex. MUHMADD said she heard the police yell commands from the parking lot of 12800 NE Sandy Blvd. but could not make out what was said and she did not look at the parking lot. MUHMADD said when she heard gun shots she went to and remained in the east bedroom of her apartment to avoid any bullets.

RAUL RODRIGUEZ INTERVIEW

Raul RODRIGUEZ stated when he saw the police cars arrive and saw officer with guns in the parking lot of 12800 NE Sandy Blvd he left and did not see or hear any other activity.

PAT FRANCISCO INTERVIEW

Pat FRANCISCO stated he was not home when the police activity occurred in his parking lot at 12800 NE Sandy Blvd. However, he said his wife, Daniam FRANCISCO, was home at the time but that she could not be interviewed at the moment and asked that we contact her at a later time. I tried to call her twice, but received no answer as of this report time.

AYRNA UHLIG INTERVIEW

Aynra UHLIG stated she was home when she heard gunshots in the parking lot of her apartment complex at 12800 NE Sandy Blvd. UHLIG said she did not see or hear any of the activity or voices in her parking lot before the gunshots rang out.

End of report.

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective M.C. Sponhauer

DPSST

16089

PREC/DIV

DET

RLF/SHFT

M

ASSN/DIST

HOM

SUPERVISOR

SGT R. AUSTRIA #25048

14496

NON-CONNECT

PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

INFORMATION CLEARANCE
 CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENTAL

Page/Of
1/2

CASE NO. 10-8352 REFER CASE NO. CLASSIFICATION OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

1. UNFOUNDED 3. SUSPENDED 5. EXCEPTIONAL ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME 012910 / 1622 THIS REPORT DATE/TIME 020410 / 1300
 2. PENDING 4. CLR BY ARREST 6. REFERRED

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD

PERSONS CO-Complainant SB-Subject SI-Sick/Injured/Cared For PE-Park Exclusion

CODE DE DE NAME CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL CRN SEX M RACE B DOB 09 84

ADDRESS 317 NE KILLINGSWORTH STREET ZIP 97211 PHONE 503-914- [REDACTED]

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT INVESTIGATION OF HANDGUN RECOVERD INSIDE LOCATION PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY ITEM CODE S-STOLEN L-LOST F-FOUND D-DAMAGED K-SAFEKEEPING R-RECOVERED

COPIES

- DET
- Central
- East
- SE
- North
- NE
- Traffic
- DVD
- ID
- Prop. Room
- Crime Prev
- Intell
-
-
-
-

COMPUTER ENTRY

Person

OPR Vehicle

OPR Crime/Prop

OPR Book

OPR

CONNECT INFORMATION

Firearm Recovered:

Beretta Model 950BS .22 caliber "short" semi-automatic pistol
SN #BER46 [REDACTED]

NONCONNECT INFORMATION

Person Mentioned:

JONES, ADRIENNA
AKA: "ANGIE"
F/B, DOB 06 [REDACTED] 86
Home Address: 12800 NE Sandy Boulevard, Apartment #37
Portland, Oregon 97230
Cell Phone: 503-367- [REDACTED]

EXHIBITS

1. Copy of fax from the Oregon State Police Firearms Unit
2. Copy of fax from the BATFE National Tracing Center

NO SUMMARY

RECORDS

CONFIDENTIAL

10 FEB - 9 PM 10:06

REPORTING OFFICERS Detective E.W. Kammerer	DPSST 29988	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST HOM	SUPERVISOR SOT/R. AUSTRIA #25048
---	----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------------	-------------------------------------

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX M RACE B DOB 09 84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE
NARRATIVE

On January 29th, 2010, AARON CAMPBELL was fatally shot by a police officer during a police action. At the time he had been shot, AARON CAMPBELL had been purported to have been armed with a handgun. This information was reported to the police by his girlfriend, ADRIENNA JONES. During the early morning hours on January 30th, 2010, a firearm was recovered inside the apartment AARON CAMPBELL had occupied prior to being shot. I personally examined this firearm, a Beretta Model 950BS .22 caliber "short" semi-automatic handgun with a serial number of BER46[REDACTED].

On February 3rd, 2010, I checked this handgun against reported stolen firearms in the Law Enforcement Database System (LEDS) but I was unable to locate a match. I then sent a request to the Oregon State Police (OSP) Firearms Unit and the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms, and Explosives (BATFE) National Tracing Center for any information on file for this firearm.

On February 3rd, 2010, I received a reply from the OSP Firearms Unit stating no records for this firearm existed for the previous five years, which is the maximum amount of time the records are maintained. On February 4th, 2010, I received a reply from the BATFE National Tracing Center stating the following: the firearm had been purchased from the manufacturer on October 6th, 1981 by a sporting goods store in Taft, California, which is now out of business. The firearm was then sold to a private citizen residing in Maricopa, California on October 22nd, 1981. The next reported event for this firearm was its recovery on January 30th, 2010.

ADRIENNA JONES reported to police she had only recently seen AARON CAMPBELL in possession of this firearm. It is unknown at this point how the firearm came to be in AARON CAMPBELL's possession.

This investigation is ongoing.

REPORTING OFFICERS
Detective E.W. Kammerer

DPSST
29988

PREC/DIV
DET

RLH/SHT
M

ASSN/DIST
HOM

SUPERVISOR
SGT. R. AUSTIN #25048

11111

NON-CONNECT

CASE NO. 10-8352	REFER CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING
----------------------------	----------------	--

<input type="checkbox"/> 1. UNFOUNDED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 2. PENDING	<input type="checkbox"/> 3. SUSPENDED <input type="checkbox"/> 4. CLR BY ARREST	<input type="checkbox"/> 5. EXCEPTIONAL <input type="checkbox"/> 6. REFERRED	ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME 012910 / 1622	THIS REPORT DATE/TIME 020410 / 1200
---	--	---	---	---

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
12800 NE SANDY BLVD, PORTLAND, OR

PERSONS CO-Complainant SB-Subject SI-Sick/Injured/Cared For PE-Park Exclusion

CODE DE	NAME CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL	CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 09/11/84
-------------------	--	-----	-----------------	------------------	------------------------

ADDRESS 317 NE KILLINGSWORTH STEET	ZIP	PHONE UNKNOWN
--	-----	-------------------------

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT WORD PICTURE	PROPERTY RECEIPT NO. NONE
---	-------------------------------------

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY ITEM	CODE	S-STOLEN	L-LOST	F-FOUND	D-DAMAGED	K-SAFEKEEPING	R-RECOVERED
-------------------------	------	----------	--------	---------	-----------	---------------	-------------

- COPIES**
- DET
 - Central
 - East
 - SE
 - North
 - NE
 - Traffic
 - DVD
 - D
 - Prop Room
 - Crime Prev
 - Intel
 -
 -
 -
 -
- COMPUTER ENTRY**
- Person
 - OPR Vehicle
 - OPR Crime/Prop
 - OPR Book
 - OPR

NO CONNECT INFORMATION

NONCONNECT INFORMATION

Additional Police Personnel referred to:

Sergeant R. Austria, DPSST # 25048
PPB Homicide Detail, On-Scene Supervisor

Lieutenant Mike Lee, DPSST # 22944
PPB Detective Division, Person Crimes Lieutenant

Detective E. Kammerer, DPSST # 29988
PPB Homicide Detail, Primary Investigator

Detective M. Slater, DPSST # 27192
PPB Homicide Detail, Primary Investigator

Detective M. Sponhauer, DPSST # 16089
PPB Homicide Detail, Crime Scene

Officer R. Frashour, DPSST # 40927
East Precinct Afternoon Shift, Involved Officer

Officer R. Lewton, DPSST # 34674
North Precinct Afternoon Shift, Involved Officer

Officer J. Elias, DPSST # 29338
K-9 Handler, Afternoon Shift, Involved Officer

RECORDS

10 FEB - 9 PM 10:12

REPORTING OFFICERS Detective C. Traynor	DPSST 36266	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHFT M	ASSN/DIST ROB	SUPERVISOR SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048
---	-----------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-------------------------	---

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
2/8

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09-34

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BLVD, PORTLAND, OR

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

NO EXHIBITS

SUMMARY

I was part of a team of detectives from the Portland Police Bureau who investigated an officer-involved shooting in the area of 12800 NE Sandy Blvd. My role in the investigation was to document the scene in the form of a word picture.

NARRATIVE

On January 29, 2010, at approximately 1836 hours, I received an electronic page from Sergeant Austria of the PPB Homicide Detail. The page notified me of an officer-involved shooting in the 12800 block of NE Sandy Blvd. I was directed to respond to the scene. I arrived on scene at approximately 1920 hours.

At 1945 hours, I attended a briefing conducted by Lieutenant Lee of the Portland Police Bureau Detective Division. At the end of the briefing, I was instructed by Sergeant Austria to document the scene in the form of a word picture. The balance of this report will be the word picture.

I note upon my arrival at the scene, according to the Internet, the ambient air temperature is approximately 43 degrees Fahrenheit. The weather is cloudy and rainy. I note the surrounding sidewalks are wet and pools of standing water are seen. A slight breeze is occasionally detected coming from the west.

The area of the 12800 block of NE Sandy Blvd. in which the scene sits is part of the Argay Neighborhood. The neighborhood consists mostly of residential apartment complexes which are situated south of NE Sandy Blvd. On the north side of NE Sandy Blvd are heavily used railroad tracks which go from east to west. North of the railroad tracks is a large industrial area.

The scene itself sits in the east parking lot of the Sandy Terrace Apartments. The Sandy Terrace Apartments is one of a significant number of large scale apartment complexes which dominate the south side of NE Sandy Blvd.

REPORTING OFFICERS
Detective C. Traynor

DPSST
36266

PREC/DIV
DET

RLF/SHFT
M

ASSN/DIST
ROB

SUPERVISOR
Sgt. R. AUSTRIA #25048

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
3/8

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09 84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BLVD, PORTLAND, OR

- NARRATIVE:** The order of appearance for additional information will be:
- ITEM 1: **ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO**—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
 - ITEM 2: **ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO**—Report all suspect info on additional incident reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
 - ITEM 3: **ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO**—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
 - ITEM 4: **ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS**—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
 - ITEM 5: **ADDITIONAL PROPERTY**—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
 - ITEM 6: **ADDITIONAL OFFICERS**—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
 - ITEM 7: **SUMMARY**—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
 - ITEM 8: **NARRATIVE**—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

The Sandy Terrace Apartments is a substantial complex consisting of three individual, two-story buildings: One structure which faces NE Sandy Blvd and stretches east to west; a second structure on the west side of the complex which runs north to south and faces a west parking lot; and a third structure on the east side of the complex which faces the east side parking lot and also runs north to south. The east parking lot is the area in which the incident occurred. A swimming pool is seen between the two north to south structures. All three structures are white in color with black composite roofs. Brick veneer marks both the corners of each building and the entrances to the alcoves which lead to the front doors of the individual apartments. On the south side of the apartment complex is a fence and south of that fence is NE Prescott Street.

A white wooden sign illuminated by small white lights, stands in front of the east to west structure on NE Sandy Blvd. The white sign reads, "Sandy Terrace Apartments. 12800 NE Sandy Blvd. 503-253-██████." Two smaller metal signs attached to a grass strip, just north of the east/west structure read, "Now leasing" and, "One and two bedrooms."

NE Sandy Blvd, which runs from east to west, is lit by numerous large, single light fixtures which are attached to power poles on the south side of NE Sandy approximately every 50 yards. All of the lights stretching eight poles to the west and eight poles to the east are illuminated. I observe numerous Portland Police Bureau vehicles stretched in an easterly and westerly direction on NE Sandy Blvd.

I observe yellow crime scene tape covering an area surrounding the east side parking lot of the Sandy Terrace Apartments and stretching approximately 20 yards to the west of the parking lot entrance and approximately 30 yards to the east of the parking lot entrance. Additional yellow crime scene tape is seen stretching south from NE Sandy Blvd to NE Prescott Street. This section of yellow tape is strung through the property of a large apartment complex immediately to the east of the east side parking lot. Yellow crime scene tape, stretching east to west, is also observed at south end of complex along NE Prescott Street. A line of crime scene tape running east to west runs through the center of the east side parking lot of the Sandy Terrace apartment complex.

REPORTING OFFICERS
Detective C. Traynor

DPSST
36266

PREC/DIV
DET

RLF/SHFT
M

ASSN/DIST
ROB

SUPERVISOR
Sgt. R. AUSTRIA #25048

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
4/8

CASE NO.

10-8352

CLASSIFICATION

OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE:

Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME

CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX

M

RACE

B

DOB

09 34

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

12800 NE SANDY BLVD, PORTLAND, OR

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:

ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contact.

ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.

ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.

ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.

ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.

ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM

CODE

Apartment #37 is the residence from which the deceased, AARON CAMPBELL, exited. Apartment # 37 is situated at the approximate midpoint of the north to south building on the east side of the complex. The alcove leading to Apartment #37 (and three other apartments) is the third alcove south of the entrance to the east side parking lot.

The east side parking lot is approximately 69 feet wide and has a black paved surface. The lot has an approximately five foot high metal fence stretching north to south on its east side and east to west on its south side.

Eight civilian vehicles are observed parked in the white painted parking stalls on the east side of the lot. Beginning in the north and working southward, the vehicles are; a silver Mitsubishi Gallant bearing Oregon license plate 941CFM; a gray Ford Explorer bearing Oregon license plate YCT646; a gray Volvo 240 bearing Oregon license plate 433DWA; a gray Lexus ES-250 bearing Oregon license plate 369BGH; a green Ford Expedition bearing license plate CK66295; a blue Ford Focus with no license plate (a temporary tag is affixed to the rear window); a black Ford Ranger bearing Oregon license plate XGB553; and a green Chevy pick-up bearing Oregon license plate YAU135.

Five civilian vehicles are observed parked in the painted parking stalls on the west side of the parking lot. Traveling from south to north they are; a gray Buick Century bearing Oregon license plate 735CFC, a red Eagle Summit bearing Oregon license plate TCN792; a silver Volvo 740 bearing Oregon license plate UMM002; a green Mercury Sable bearing Oregon license plate 444BTH; a white Buick bearing Oregon license plate 012DDF; a red Mazda Protégé bearing Oregon license plate 664DNH and a white Chevy Cavalier bearing Oregon license plate 661CJF.

In addition to the listed civilian vehicles, two Portland Police Bureau vehicles are seen. The two Portland Police Bureau vehicles are assigned Shop numbers 09-0074 and 06-0049.

The PPB patrol car bearing Shop number 09-0074 sits approximately 48 feet south of the entrance to the east side parking lot and approximately 30 feet from the east wall of the structure housing Apt #37. The vehicle is oriented from the northwest to the southeast. The front of the vehicle is facing southeast. The

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective C. Traynor

DPSST

36266

PREC/DIV

DET

RLP/SHIFT

M

ASSN/DIST

ROB

SUPERVISOR

SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
5/8

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09-34

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BLVD, PORTLAND, OR

- NARRATIVE:** The order of appearance for additional information will be:
- ITEM 1: **ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO**--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
 - ITEM 2: **ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO**--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
 - ITEM 3: **ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO**--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
 - ITEM 4: **ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS**--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
 - ITEM 5: **ADDITIONAL PROPERTY**--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
 - ITEM 6: **ADDITIONAL OFFICERS**--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
 - ITEM 7: **SUMMARY**--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
 - ITEM 8: **NARRATIVE**--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

engine of the vehicle is still on and the driver's side door is open. The MDC of the vehicle appears to be functioning and a small amount of light emits from it. A small amount of light is also seen emitting from a light over the MDC. No other lights on the vehicle appear to be illuminated. The license plate E241833 is affixed to the patrol car bearing 09-0074.

The second PPB patrol vehicle bearing shop number 06-0049 is parked approximately forty feet south of the parking lot entrance and approximately five feet from the east wall of the structure housing Apt #37. The vehicle is oriented from the northeast to the southwest. The front of the vehicle faces in an approximate southwesterly direction. PPB shop #09-0049 bears the license plate E236449. The engine of the vehicle appears to be off. All of its doors are closed. Its' parking lights appear to be illuminated. Its radio and MDC are also illuminated. The vehicle is parked between the red Mazda Protégé bearing Oregon license plate 664DNH and the white Chevy Cavalier bearing Oregon license plate 661CJF.

Three orange cones are seen near the patrol vehicle bearing the shop number 09-0074. One is close to the rear driver's side, another is close to the front driver's side and a third is in front of the vehicle. These cones were placed at their locations by officers after the incident, in an effort to preserve the evidence underneath. The orange cone at the rear passenger side covers a spent AR-15 shell casing and will later be marked with placard #1.

The cone at the front driver's side of the vehicle marks the location of a spent beanbag casing and will later be marked as placard #2. The cone in front of the vehicle marks the location of two pieces of evidence later marked as placard #3 and #4. Both are spent beanbag casings.

Two Portland Police Bureau issued Traffic Safety Notice books are seen on the ground, close to the traffic cone at the front driver's side of shop #09-0074. Both of the books appear to be wet and also appear to have the imprint of vehicle tires on them as if having been driven over by a tire. We later learned these notice books were placed on the ground during the incident by the responding officers as protection for Officer Frashour's knees.

REPORTING OFFICERS
Detective C. Traynor

DPSST
36266

PREC/DIV
DET

RLF/SHFT
M

ASSN/DIST
ROB

SUPERVISOR
Sgt. R. AUSTRIA #2504B

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
6/8

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09-11-84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BLVD, PORTLAND, OR

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

On the east side of the parking lot sit two separate sets of two dumpsters. To the north they sit between the Ford Explorer bearing license plate YCT646 and the gray Volvo 240 bearing Oregon license plate 433DWA. To the south they sit between the blue Ford Focus with no license plate and the black Ford Ranger bearing Oregon license plate XGB553. At both of these locations one of the green metal dumpsters is marked as a "Garbage Only" dumpster and the second as a "Recycling Only" dumpster. At both of these locations, the dumpsters are marked with a sign stating they are owned by Waste Management whose phone number is purported to be 503-249-██████.

The two dumpsters situated at the north end of the parking lot are approximately 12 feet east of the vehicle bearing shop #09-0074. The dumpster intended for "Garbage Only" is a solid metal structure on caster type wheels and is green in color. Its lid, which is closed, is a black plastic. The garbage dumpster appears to be approximately 3'6" deep, by 6' long and 5' high.

The dumpster marked as a "Recycling Only" appears to be 3'6" deep, by 9' in length and approximately 5'10" tall. It is also green in color and sits on four caster type wheels. The recycling dumpster has three solid metal sides and a fourth side which consists of a grate-like covering. The grate like covering is on the front side of the dumpster. The recycling dumpster appears to have no lid. The recycling dumpster is located approximately 20 feet and slightly to the south of the vehicle bearing shop # 09-0074. The recycling dumpster, we later learn was used during the incident as cover by Officer Elias.

Looking southwest from the front of the vehicle bearing shop #09-0074, I observe numerous yellow placards on the blacktop surface of the parking lot. These placards mark the locations where evidence has been located. The placards lead in an approximate southwesterly direction toward the alcove in which Apartment #37 is located.

The deceased is observed lying on a narrow sidewalk approximately 4' north of the alcove leading to Apt #37. To the east of the deceased is a silver Volvo bearing Oregon license plate UMM002. To the immediate west of the deceased are thick bushes planted in an approximately 2' wide planting strip and to the west of the bushes is the east wall of the building holding apartment 37.

REPORTING OFFICERS
Detective C. Traynor

DPSST
36266

PREC/DIV
DET

RLF/SHIFT
M

ASSN/DIST
ROB

SUPERVISOR
SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
7/8

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX M RACE B DOB 09 84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BLVD, PORTLAND, OR

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

I examine the silver Volvo bearing license plate UMM002. I note there is no evidence of damage from a bullet strike on the vehicle. However, after speaking with Detective Slater, I learn damage consistent with a strike from a beanbag round has been located on the front passenger side quarter panel of the vehicle. Detective Slater further advises me that based on his assessment of the path of the beanbag round, he was able to locate a spent beanbag round in the bushes northwest of the deceased. The location of the round appears consistent with having struck the silver Volvo. That spent beanbag round will later be seized as evidence and marked with placard # 13. Close to the rear passenger side of the Volvo, I observe another beanbag round. This item will be marked with placard # 11. About one foot north of the deceased's head I observe another spent beanbag round. This item will later be marked as exhibit # 12.

The entryway or alcove leading to Apt #37 is approximately nine feet wide and approximately 27 feet deep. The entryway leads to four apartments. Apt #37 is situated on the lower level to the north. Apt #38 is situated on the upper level to the north. Apt #40 is situated on the upper level to the south. Apt #39 is situated on the lower level to the south. The entryway is well lit by three separate light fixtures. On the upper level landing between Apts #38 and #40 a single light fixture is attached to the wall. The fixture is illuminated. On the lower level area between Apts #37 and #39, sits a second single light fixture is also attached to the wall. It is also illuminated. An approximately three foot in length light fixture hangs above the entrance to the alcove. The light fixture holds two approximately three feet long strip light bulbs which are both illuminated.

All of the apartment doors are green in color. The landing area between the two upper apartment doors is at the top of a metal and concrete open tread style stairway. The treads are approximately 3 feet wide. The door leading to Apt #37 is seen to be ajar. The other three doors are all secured. Based on my own observations, Apt #39, which is on the lower south side of the alcove, is vacant. Activity is seen and heard in Apt #40. An adult male and adult female are both seen to occasionally look out of the windows. Activity is also seen and heard in Apt #39. People inside that apartment are also observed occasionally looking out at the police activity. Each of the four apartments appears to have two windows which face east out to the parking lot. Each window appears to be approximately two feet by four feet. A gray Dish Network 500 satellite dish sits just north of

REPORTING OFFICERS
Detective C. Traynor

DPSST
36266

PREC/DIV
DET

RLF/SHFT
M

ASSN/DIST
ROB

OFFICER
SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
8/8

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09 84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BLVD, PORTLAND, OR

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

the alcove. The satellite dish is approximately two feet south of the head of the deceased. The dish which sits on a stand is weighed down by a concrete block.

The deceased is oriented with his head to the south and his feet to the north. The deceased appears to be a black male, standing about 5'10" tall. The deceased is dressed in white sneakers, jeans and a black and gold jacket. The deceased's jeans appear to be down around his knees. A belt is observed to be around the pants however. The deceased appears to be wearing black shorts with a white stripe underneath his jeans. Black gloves are observed protruding from the back right pocket of the deceased's jeans. The deceased's hands are handcuffed behind his back. A spent beanbag round is observed just to the north of the deceased's feet. Two cell phones are observed just to the south of the deceased's head. One is a Kyocera brand and the other is a Nokia brand. A red light occasionally flashes from the Kyocera cell phone. A green Grinch stuffed toy also is observed lying next to the phones. A black and gray patterned baseball style cap with the letter A on the front of it is observed on the ground next to the deceased's head. The deceased is observed to be lying on his front.

After completing my word picture, I was asked by Sergeant Austria to assist in a canvass of neighbors who might have witnessed the incident. See my separate Special Report for details of that canvass. I also assisted Detective Kammerer with a consent search of Apartment #37 at 12800 NE Sandy Boulevard. I searched the southeast bedroom, and did not locate any items of evidentiary value.

I left the scene at approximately 0200 hours.

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective C. Traynor

DPSST
36266

PREC/DIV
DET

RLF/SHFT
M

ASSN/DIST
ROB

SUPERVISOR
SGT R. AUSTRIA #25048

CASE NUMBER 10-008352	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU <u>NO EXHIBITS</u>	SPECIAL REPORT	TYPE: 4. SUPPLEMENTAL	PAGE/OF 2 / 3		
<p>SUMMARY</p> <p>On 012910, officers responded to 12800 NE Sandy Boulevard to conduct a welfare check on an individual who resided in apartment number 37. While officers were conducting their investigation, CAMPBELL exited apartment number 37 and during the ensuing confrontation, CAMPBELL was shot and killed by police. I responded to the scene as a primary investigator to conduct the death investigation with my partner Detective Kammerer. This report summarizes my initial response to the scene, the initial investigation at the scene, the family viewing of CAMPBELL, a search of apartment number 37 where I located a handgun, and an initial neighborhood canvass.</p>						
<p>NARRATIVE</p> <p>On 012910 at approximately 1830 hours, I received a page from Detective Sergeant Austria requesting I respond to 12800 NE Sandy Boulevard to conduct an investigation regarding an officer involved shooting. I responded to the scene and arrived at approximately 1920 hours, meeting with the investigative team for an initial incident briefing.</p> <p>After the initial briefing, Detective Kammerer and I observed the crime scene and evidence identified by the Forensic Evidence Division and crime scene detectives. Once the evidence was documented and collected, the Deputy Medical Examiner entered the crime scene to examine CAMPBELL. While CAMPBELL was being examined at the scene, I heard a citizen nearby trying to get the attention of an officer.</p> <p>I walked over to the group of approximately six citizens and asked how I could assist them. I spoke with TIMOTHY DOUGLASS, who identified himself as the biological father of CAMPBELL. TIMOTHY DOUGLASS said he did not want to get in the way of our investigation or cause any problems, but wanted to know if he and his family could view the body of CAMPBELL before he was taken from the scene. I explained to TIMOTHY DOUGLASS I would check with my supervisor and the Deputy Medical Examiner.</p> <p>After meeting with Detective Sergeant Austria and the Deputy Medical Examiner, I explained to TIMOTHY DOUGLASS he could view CAMPBELL, and instructed him to wait at the intersection of NE Sandy Boulevard/NE 131st Avenue until we met with him. After CAMPBELL was removed from the crime scene, Detective Kammerer and I met with TIMOTHY DOUGLASS and four other family members. We explained to them they could view CAMPBELL, and that only CAMPBELL'S face would be visible for viewing. We also explained that nobody could touch CAMPBELL, and only look at him. We escorted TIMOTHY DOUGLASS and the other family members to the entrance of 12800 NE Sandy Boulevard where they viewed CAMPBELL before he was taken from the scene.</p> <p>After assisting the family with viewing CAMPBELL, Detective Kammerer and I conducted a consent search of 12800 NE Sandy Boulevard, Apartment number 37. I first searched the kitchen area of the apartment and observed several small travel sized wine bottles in the garbage can, and on the kitchen table, I observed a cellular phone. The cellular phone was documented and collected by the Forensic Evidence Division.</p> <p>I then searched the linen closet in the hallway of the location. On the top shelf of the closet was an open top box, and on the top was a white sock. I had prior information the handgun CAMPBELL possessed was placed into a white sock. I looked into the open end of the sock and observed a barrel of a handgun. I felt the sock and confirmed the shape and feel of the object inside the sock appeared to be a small handgun.</p>						
<p>COPIES</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> DET</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> CENTRAL</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> EAST</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> NORTH</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> NE</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> SE</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> CAT</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> DHS/CHS</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> DVD</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> DVRU</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> ECRT</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> JDH</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> JUV</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> CS</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> DVCS</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> _____</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> _____</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> _____</p>						
<p>COMPUTER ENTRY</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Desk</p> <p>DPSST</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Person</p> <p>DPSST</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Entry / Vehicle</p> <p>DPSST</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Distribution</p> <p>DPSST</p>						
REPORTING OFFICER(S) Mark E Slater		DPSST 27192	PREC / DIV DET/HOM	RLF / SH FT M	ASSN / DIST HOM	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE Kraig McGlathery (26847)

14496

NON-CONNECT

INFORMATION CLEARANCE
 CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENTAL

PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

CASE NO. 10-8352 REFER CASE NO. CLASSIFICATION OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

1. UNFOUNDED 3. SUSPENDED 5. EXCEPTIONAL ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME 01.29.10/1822 THIS REPORT DATE/TIME 2.2.10/0900
 2. PENDING 4. CLR BY ARREST 6. REFERRED

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
12800 NE Sandy Blvd. #37

PERSONS CO-Complainant SB-Subject SI-Sick/Injured/Cared For PE-Park Exclusion

CODE DE NAME Campbell, Aaron Marcell CRN 1680815 SEX M RACE B DOB 09/██/84

ADDRESS Unk ZIP Unk PHONE Unk

COPIES

- DET
- Central
- East
- SB
- North
- NE
- Traffic
- DVD
- ID
- Prop Room
- Crime Prev
- Intell
-
-
-
-

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING: WITNESS INTERVIEWS

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST F-FOUND D-DAMAGED K-SAFEKEEPING R-RECOVERED
ITEM CODE

WITNESSES INTERVIEWED:

RECORDS

CONFIDENTIAL

1. Jones, Adrianna (Angie)
F/B DOB: 06.██.86
LKA: 12800 NE Sandy Blvd, #37
Portland, OR
Phone #: (503) 367-██
2. Snow, William Stevens
M/W DOB: 06.██.85
LKA: 4419 NE 131st Place, Apt #C-5
Portland, OR
Phone #: (360) 521-██
3. Camp, Tyler Alan
M/W DOB: 08.██.88
LKA: 4419 NE 131st Place, Apt #C-5
Phone #: (360) 513-██
4. Peterson, Jenna Michelle
F/W DOB: 02.██.90
LKA: 2811 NE Holman
Portland, OR
Phone #: (253) 347-██

COMPUTER ENTRY

- Person
- OPR
- Vehicle
- OPR Crime/ Prop
- OPR Book
- OPR

REPORTING OFFICERS Detective Daniel Andrew DPSST #28919 PREC/DIV EA RLF/SHFT M ASSN/DIST DET SUPERVISOR SGT R. AUSTRIA #25048

10 FEB -9 PM 10:07

CASE NO. 10-8352		CLASSIFICATION	TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Traffic Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Special	
SUBJECT'S NAME Campbell, Aaron			SEX M	RACE B
LOCATION OF OCCURENCE 12800 NE Sandy Blvd. #37				
<small>NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:</small> ITEM 1: <small>ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.</small> ITEM 2: <small>ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.</small> ITEM 3: <small>ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.</small>		ITEM 4: <small>ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.</small> ITEM 5: <small>ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.</small>	ITEM 6: <small>ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.</small> ITEM 7: <small>SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.</small> ITEM 8: <small>NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.</small>	

ITEM CODE

ADDITIONAL OFFICER(S):

- 1. Criminalist Heather Durham DPSST # 33027
- 2. Detective Jennifer Musser DPSST # 40710
- 3. Officer Cuong Nguyen DPSST # 43867
- 4. Officer Justin Burns DPSST # 47103

SUMMARY:

On 01.29.10, at approximately 1822 hours I was paged to an (HNT) call up at 12800 NE Sandy Blvd., Unit #37. Upon arrival I learned that there had been an officer involved shooting involving (DE) AARON MARCELL CAMPBELL and there was a need for a detective to assist with witness interviews.

At 131st and Sandy Blvd. I located witness ADRIEANNA JONES. I preceded to interview JONES in the presence of and with the help of Officer Burns and Detective Musser (see Detective Musser's report for details of the interview with JONES). Later Detective Musser and I conducted taped interviews with witnesses JENNA PETERSON, WILLIAM SNOW, and TYLER CAMP.

NARRATIVE:

On 01.29.10, approximately 1822 hours I responded to an HNT call at 12800 NE Sandy Blvd., #37. Upon arrival I learned that the situation had become an officer involved shooting involving (DE) AARON MARCELL CAMPBELL. I located and interviewed witness ADRIEANNA (ANGIE) JONES with the assistance of Officer Burns and Detective Musser (see Special Report by Detective Musser for details of that interview).

At approximately 0005 hours on 1.30.10, Detective Musser and I learned from Officer Nguyen of a possible witness named WILLIAM SNOW in APT C-5 at 4419 NE 131st Place. Detective Musser and I went to Apt C-5, and spoke with WILLIAM SNOW. When we arrived we learned there were two additional witnesses, a roommate named TYLER CAMP as well as TYLER CAMP's girlfriend JENNA PETERSON. We explained to all three witnesses we wished to speak with them about anything they may have seen regarding the shooting. All three were polite and cooperative.

They showed us what would have been their view of Campbell from the west facing balcony at the time of the shooting. It appeared to be an unobstructed view due west to Apt #37 and clear to the north. The north/northwest view was obscured by a larger, thick evergreen tree (photos of their vantage point were taken by Criminalist Durham). The three also had a vantage point of some police movements from a bedroom window.

REPORTING OFFICERS Detective Daniel Andrew	DPSST #28919	PREC/DIV EA	RLF/SHPT M	ASSN/DIST DET	SUPERVISOR SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048
---	-----------------	----------------	---------------	------------------	--------------------------------------

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of

3/3

CASE NO.

10-8352

CLASSIFICATION

TYPE:

Incident

Traffic Accident

Custody

Special

SUBJECT'S NAME

Campbell, Aaron

SEX

M

RACE

B

DOB

09 84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

12800 NE Sandy Blvd. #37

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:

ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.

ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional incident reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.

ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.

ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.

ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.

ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM

CODE

Detective Musser and I explained to SNOW, CAMP, and PETERSON that we would like to interview them separately and they agreed. We used a digital recorder to record the interviews with SNOW, PETERSON and CAMP. At the beginning of the recording of each interview, during the introduction, I mistakenly referred to the officer involved shooting as occurring on 1.28.2010, and the interview occurring on 1.29.10. The accurate date should have been reflected as the officer involved shooting occurring on 1.29.10, and these three interviews occurring after midnight on 1.30.10.

The interviews are contained in digital recordings that have been transcribed and are attached to this report.

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective Daniel Andrew

DPSST

#28919

PREC/DIV

EA

RLF/SHFT

M

ASSN/DIST

DET

SUPERVISOR

SGT AUSTRIA #2504

CASE NO. 10-008352 REFER CASE NO. CLASSIFICATION OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING.

1. UNFOUNDED 3. SUSPENDED 5. EXCEPTIONAL ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME 012910/1622 THIS REPORT DATE/TIME 020210/1200
 2. PENDING 4. CLR BY ARREST 6. REFERRED

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD PORTLAND, OR.

PERSONS CO-Complainant SB-Subject SI-Sick/Injured/Cared For PE-Park Exclusion

CODE DE NAME CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL CRN 1680815 SEX M RACE B DOB 09-18-84

ADDRESS N/A ZIP PHONE

COPIES

- DET
- Central
- East
- SE
- North
- NE
- Traffic
- DVD
- ID
- Prop
- Room
- Crime
- Prev
- Intell
-
-
-
-

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT INTERVIEW OF DECEASED'S GIRLFRIEND AFTER OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING. PROPERTY RECEIPT NO. 1161546

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST F-FOUND D-DAMAGED K-SAFEKEEPING R-RECOVERED
ITEM CODE

NO CONNECT INFORMATION

NONCONNECT INFORMATION

Person Interviewed:

JONES, ADRIANNA
FB DOB 06-18-86
Address: 12800 NE Sandy Boulevard #37
Portland, OR 97230
Phone: (503) 367- cell
PPDS: 1235286

Last person to spend time with CAMPBELL prior to the officer involved shooting. During that time, JONES witnessed suicidal behavior by CAMPBELL. JONES and CAMPBELL have two children together.

Persons Mentioned:

CAMPBELL, ADRIANNA NICOLE
FB DOB 04-04
Address: 12800 NE Sandy Blvd #37
Portland, OR 97230
ADRIANNA JONES and AARON CAMPBELL'S child.

CAMPBELL, ADRIAN ELIJAH
MB DOB 12-05
Address: 12800 NE Sandy Blvd #37
Portland, OR 97230
ADRIANNA JONES and AARON CAMPBELL'S child.

RECORDS

CONFIDENTIAL

10 FEB - 9 PM 10:06

REPORTING OFFICERS
Detective J. MUSSER

DPSST
40710

PREC/DIV
DET

RLF/SHFT
A

ASSN/DIST
GEN

SUPERVISOR
SGT R. AUSTIN #25048

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of

2/17

CASE NO.
10-008352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING.

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX
M

RACE
B

DOB
09 84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD PORTLAND, OR.

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

Persons Mentioned (continued):

CABRAL, MAYA
FB DOB 07 07
Address: 12800 NE Sandy Blvd #37
Portland, OR 97230
ADRIENNA JONES' child.

JONES, ALEESA ADRIENNA
FB DOB 08 87
Address: Unknown
Phone: Unknown
PPDS: 1235287
ADRIENNA JONES' sister.

JONES, ANNJALYSSA OSCHEANNA
FB DOB 05 99
Address: Unknown
Phone: Unknown
PPDS: 1235288
ADRIENNA JONES' sister.

WATERS, LISA
FB DOB 12 68
Address: Unknown
Phone: Unknown
PPDS: 1067810
ADRIENNA JONES' mother.

JONES, COURTNEY DEVIN
MB DOB 05 65
Address: Unknown
Phone: (360) 259-
PPDS: 756527
ADRIENNA JONES' father.

REPORTING OFFICERS
Detective J. MUSSER

DPSST
40710

PREC/DIV
DET

RLF/SHFT
A

ASSN/DIST
GEN

SUPERVISOR
SGT R. AUSTRIA #2504

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
3/17

CASE NO.
10-008352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING.

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09 84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD PORTLAND, OR.

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM

CODE

STEWART, SHERRY
FB DOB (Unk.)
Address: Unknown
Phone: Unknown
PPDS: Unknown
ADRIANNA JONES' aunt.

GILL, CASSANDRA
FU DOB (Unk.)
Address: Unknown
Phone: Unknown
PPDS: Unknown
ADRIANNA JONES' friend.

DAVIS, MARVA ANN
FB DOB 05 52
Address: Unknown
Portland, OR 97230
Phone: Unknown
PPDS: 1466806
AARON CAMPBELL'S mother.

DOUGLAS, TIMOTHY JONATHAN
MB DOB 12 86
****Deceased****
PPDS: 1235286
AARON CAMPBELL'S brother. CAMPBELL was informed on 012910 that DOUGLAS had passed away due to a known illness.

JACKSON, RODERICK
MB DOB Unknown
Address: Unknown
Phone: Unknown
PPDS: Unknown
AARON CAMPBELL'S brother.

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective J. MUSSER

DPSST

40710

PREC/DIV

DET

RLF/SHFT

A

ASSN/DIST

GEN

SUPERVISOR

SGT. R. AUSTRALIA #25048

CASE NO.

10-008352

CLASSIFICATION

OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING.

TYPE:

Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME

CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX

M

RACE

B

DOB

09 34

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD PORTLAND, OR.

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:

ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.

ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.

ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4:

ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.

ITEM 5:

ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6:

ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.

ITEM 7:

SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.

ITEM 8:

NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM

CODE

Officers Mentioned

Detective E. KAMMERER, #29988
Homicide
Detective Division
Primary investigator.

Detective D. ANDREW, #28919
General Assignment
East Precinct
Conducted initial interview of ADRIANNA JONES.

Officer J. BURNS, #47103
Day Relief
North Precinct
Present during interview of ADRIANNA JONES.

EXHIBITS

1. Property/Evidence Receipt 1161546:

Item 1: One Search By Consent Form signed by ADRIANNA JONES on 012910 regarding PPB Case # 10-8352.

I placed this item into property as evidence at Central Precinct.

SUMMARY

On January 29, 2010, I assisted in the investigation of an officer involved shooting that occurred at 12800 NE Sandy Boulevard in Portland, Oregon. During the investigation, I assisted Detective Dan Andrew in the interview of ADRIANNA JONES. JONES was AARON CAMPBELL'S girlfriend and the

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective J. MUSSER

DPSST

40710

PREC/DIV

DET

RLS/SHFT

A

ASSN/DIST

GEN

SUPERVISOR

SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25043

CASE NO.
10-008352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING.

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX: **M** RACE: **B** DOB: **09 84**

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD PORTLAND, OR.

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: **ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO**—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: **ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO**—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: **ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO**—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the Identifying code.

ITEM 4: **ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS**—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: **ADDITIONAL PROPERTY**—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: **ADDITIONAL OFFICERS**—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: **SUMMARY**—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: **NARRATIVE**—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

mother of two of his children. JONES spent time with CAMPBELL during the two days preceding the incident, and witnessed actions of suicidal behavior by CAMPBELL. For additional information regarding this incident, refer to Detective Erik Kammerer's report.

NARRATIVE

Interview with ADRIANNA JONES

On January 29, 2010, at approximately 7:50 pm, I contacted Detective Dan Andrew who was sitting inside a parked detective vehicle on NE Sandy Boulevard/NE 131ST Place by the northeast corner of the Sandy Terrace Apartments. Also present in the vehicle were Officer Justin Burns and ADRIANNA JONES, FB 06 86. Detective Andrew was interviewing JONES regarding her boyfriend AARON CAMPBELL. I assisted for the last part of this initial interview with JONES.

Detective Andrew and I re-interviewed JONES at 9:30 pm that same evening. The second interview lasted approximately one hour. JONES signed a Search by Consent form during this interview which was explained and read to JONES by Detective Andrew. JONES agreed to a search by her consent of her apartment and her cellular telephone, as listed on the signed consent form, by peace officers of the Portland Police Bureau. During the two interviews, JONES told us the following:

JONES told us she resides with her three children at the Sandy Terrace Apartments in apartment #37. She said AARON CAMPBELL is the father of two of her children. The apartment is rented under the name of CAMPBELL'S mother, MARVA DAVIS, and JONES'S children. JONES said she pays the rent and CAMPBELL doesn't come around all too often because he records concerts for rap musicians. She said CAMPBELL last came by the apartment last month and stayed with her for one week. She said it's not unusual for CAMPBELL to show up and then leave for three to four months at a time but said he showed up again on Wednesday, January 27, 2010. JONES told us she knew CAMPBELL had a sick brother who was in the hospital.

REPORTING OFFICERS
Detective J. MUSSER

DPSST
40710

PREC/DIV
DET

RLS/SHFT
A

ASSN/DIST
GEN

SUPERVISOR
SGT R. AUSTRIA #2504

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
6/17

CASE NO.
10-008352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING.

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09 34

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD PORTLAND, OR.

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

Approximately one year ago, JONES said CAMPBELL attempted to kill himself and spent time in a “mental hospital.” JONES said the past incident did not occur in front of her, but she heard about it from CAMPBELL’S mother. JONES did not know which hospital CAMPBELL was treated for his attempt suicide but asked us if Providence Hospital had a “mental ward.” She said she believed CAMPBELL received psychiatric medication from the hospital but said he no longer took the medication because of his ulcers. She also told us she believes ulcers may be the reason CAMPBELL switched from drinking hard liquors to wine.

On Thursday, January 28, 2010, JONES said she and her three children left CAMPBELL at her apartment at approximately 8:00 am to go to OHSU. She said one of her children had a dentist appointment at 10:45 am that morning at OHSU, and they left early because they had to use public transportation. After the dentist appointment, she said she and her children visited with CAMPBELL’S brother, TIMOTHY DOUGLAS, who was being treated for ill health at OHSU. Also visiting DOUGLAS at the hospital was CAMPBELL’S other brother, RODERICK JACKSON. JONES said DOUGLAS’S blood pressure was very low when they saw him and DOUGLAS kept saying he wanted to go home. She said CAMPBELL stayed at her apartment and did not visit with DOUGLAS on Thursday because the last time he went to visit, CAMPBELL was “cussed out” by one of his brothers (unclear if it was by DOUGLAS or another brother) and told to leave.

JONES said she communicated with CAMPBELL while she was at OHSU via text message by cellular phone. She said she sent him a text message asking him to use his key to lock the door to her apartment if he left while she was away at the hospital. At approximately 1:00 pm, DAVIS picked up JONES and the three children at OHSU to give them a ride home in DAVIS’ van. On the way home, JONES said they dropped her oldest daughter, who she referred to by middle name as “NICOLE”, off at DAVIS’ house. JONES said a person named “JOYCE” was visiting from Seattle and they dropped NICOLE off so she could visit. JONES said she and her two other children arrived at her apartment sometime between 1:30 pm and 2:00 pm.

REPORTING OFFICERS
Detective J. MUSSER

DPSST
40710

PREC/DIV
DET

RLF/SHIFT
A

ASSN/DIST
GEN

SUPERVISOR
SGT/R. AUSTIN 25048

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
7/17

CASE NO.
10-008352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING.

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX M RACE B DOB 09 84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD PORTLAND, OR.

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

When they arrived at the apartment, CAMPBELL went outside and spoke with his mother regarding a vehicle which belonged to her. The vehicle, a Mercedes, was towed from the apartment complex while JONES was at OHSU. JONES told us DAVIS stopped making payments on her Mercedes, but CAMPBELL was driving the Mercedes because he didn't want to give the vehicle back. JONES said she was unsure if the Mercedes was repossessed or if it had been towed because of the management's policy to tow vehicles not registered to the apartment complex.

JONES said she went into the apartment, and her two children fell asleep for an afternoon nap while she used her laptop computer. When DAVIS left, CAMPBELL came back into her apartment, and he too used his laptop computer. She said CAMPBELL made a phone call via his cellular phone, and at approximately 2:30 pm, a white male met with CAMPBELL inside her apartment. JONES said the white male was unknown to her, and he took CAMPBELL to DAVIS'S house to retrieve CAMPBELL'S red colored vehicle.

JONES said CAMPBELL returned to her apartment with his red car within twenty to thirty minutes. When CAMPBELL returned, she said he told her they stopped at the gas station, and there was an incident with the gas pump getting pulled from the station when the vehicle was not put into park. CAMPBELL told her about someone requesting insurance information and how they would not give the information because they did not feel it was their fault. JONES further told us it was to her knowledge the red vehicle CAMPBELL brought back to her apartment was his vehicle. She said she believes CAMPBELL and his now ex-wife had bought the vehicle at an auction, but he had been driving the vehicle ever since they "broke up." JONES said she had heard from DAVIS on this day that CAMPBELL and his ex-wife were officially divorced.

At approximately 4:00 pm, JONES said NICOLE was dropped off at home at the apartment. When NICOLE was home, CAMPBELL asked NICOLE if she would be sad if he died. JONES said she heard NICOLE answer, "No." JONES said she then asked her daughter, "You wouldn't be sad if your daddy died?" and said Nicole again replied by saying, "No." JONES said she intervened by telling CAMPBELL she didn't believe NICOLE understood what he was saying. She said CAMPBELL was upset and said, "See, my kids wouldn't be sad if I die."

REPORTING OFFICERS
Detective J. MUSSER

DPSST
40710

PREC/DIV
DET

RLF/SHFT
A

ASSN/DIST
GEN

SUPERVISOR

SGT R. AUSTIN #25048

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
8/17

CASE NO.
10-008352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING.

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09 84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD PORTLAND, OR.

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

JONES said CAMPBELL had been drinking alcohol while she and her children were away at the hospital. After the conversation about death with NICOLE, he asked JONES to buy him some more wine. JONES said she went to the store and bought one bottle of wine and one bottle of "Sparks" for CAMPBELL. JONES told us Sparks is an energy drink containing five percent alcohol. She said CAMPBELL took NICOLE to Papa Murphy's and brought home pizza for dinner.

Before CAMPBELL left to get pizza with NICOLE, JONES said she saw CAMPBELL retrieve a white sock he had in the back pocket of a pair of jeans and place the sock in the pocket of his jacket. JONES further explained CAMPBELL had been wearing basketball shorts all day but had brought a change of jeans with him when he arrived at her apartment for this visit. JONES said she did not know why CAMPBELL had a sock in the pocket of his jeans and asked him about the sock. She said CAMPBELL ignored her question and when we asked JONES if she knew what was in the sock she replied, "Who carries a sock in their pocket unless you got them on your feet?!" Thinking back, JONES said CAMPBELL had left the sock in the jeans at her apartment when he went to pick up his red car.

When CAMPBELL and NICOLE came back from Papa Murphy's, they all ate dinner, and CAMPBELL drank all the alcohol JONES had bought. JONES told us she did not consume any alcohol, but CAMPBELL drank it all. She also mentioned she noticed CAMPBELL had been drinking wine lately, and she did not know why. At approximately 8:00 pm, after they ate, JONES said she put her three children to bed. She said the children stayed up for ten minutes and played after they were put to bed. CAMPBELL told the children they needed to go to sleep, and JONES said they went to sleep because they are scared of CAMPBELL. Detective Andrew asked JONES why the children are afraid of CAMPBELL, and JONES clarified by explaining how she knows she does not have any "authority" in her voice, but when her children hear CAMPBELL tell them to do something, they know to comply.

JONES said she believes it was approximately 10:58 pm when CAMPBELL asked her what time the neighboring 76 store closes. She said he asked her to go buy him more wine and she told him she would not go. JONES said she told him

REPORTING OFFICERS
Detective J. MUSSER

DPSST
40710

PREC/DIV
DET

RLF/SHFT
A

ASSN/DIST
GEN

SUPERVISOR
SGT. R. AUSTRIN #25048

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
9/17

CASE NO.
10-008352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING.

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09 84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD PORTLAND, OR.

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

she believed the store was about to close, and he would need to leave right then if he wanted to get there before they closed. She said CAMPBELL placed the white sock in the right front pocket of his jacket when he left to go to the store. JONES described the jacket as being black and gold in color with pictures of crowns on it.

When CAMPBELL returned from the store, he had a plastic bag containing two bottles of wine and one container of Sparks. JONES explained that the wine CAMPBELL had been buying at the store were the little bottles that cost \$1.79 each bottle. She further told us there were bottles and cans of the alcohol CAMPBELL had been consuming that day all over her apartment floor and “everywhere” that night. She said she saw a couple of cans in the trash, and she even saw a half consumed bottle of Sparks which CAMPBELL had placed in the refrigerator.

At approximately 11:00 pm, JONES said she and CAMPBELL were looking at each of their laptop computers. She said CAMPBELL was sniffing and crying and described CAMPBELL as “going through his emotional stage.” She said she tried to talk to him and was showing CAMPBELL pictures of his brother, DOUGLAS, that she had on her computer. She told us she also showed CAMPBELL pictures of NICOLE that were taken on her birthday, which made CAMPBELL smile and laugh. CAMPBELL also looked at pictures he had of DOUGLAS on his computer. JONES commented that CAMPBELL “really started thinking” once the children went to bed.

JONES said CAMPBELL received a message his brother posted on the internet site MySpace in the evening which stated DAVIS was going to take DOUGLAS home from the hospital on Monday. CAMPBELL made a telephone call to his brother, JACKSON, and wanted to know what their mother was talking about. JONES said she heard CAMPBELL ask his brother to put DAVIS on the phone, and CAMPBELL told her not to take DOUGLAS out of the hospital. JONES said she believes they were thinking about taking DOUGLAS home to die and said she heard [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] JONES told us CAMPBELL did not care if his brothers other than DOUGLAS, were to die. She said that was not the case for DOUGLAS because DOUGLAS and CAMPBELL were best friends.

REPORTING OFFICERS
Detective J. MUSSER

DPSST
40710

PREC/DIV
DET

RLP/SHFT
A

ASSN/DIST
GEN

SUPERVISOR
SGT R. AUSTRIA #25048

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
10/17

CASE NO.
10-008352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING.

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09 84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD PORTLAND, OR.

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

At the end of the evening, JONES said she was sitting on the couch, and CAMPBELL was sitting on the couch to her right. She said CAMPBELL told her he should go rob a bank so he could “put up” some money for her. She said he also told her how he should have the police shoot him so he could go to heaven and see his brother, DOUGLAS, as he thought if he killed himself he would go to hell. JONES said she told CAMPBELL his brother was not dead, but CAMPBELL told her she wasn’t listening to him, exclaiming, “I know he’s going to die; I can feel it.”

JONES said CAMPBELL pulled out a gun while they were sitting on the couch and said this was the first time she saw the gun. She told us CAMPBELL told her no one cared about him or his brother and stated, “I will do it in front of you so you have something to talk about,” while placing the gun to the right side of his head. JONES explained how she leaned back into the corner of the couch because CAMPBELL was sitting to her right, and she did not want his brains all over her if he pulled the trigger. Detective Andrew asked JONES if she told CAMPBELL what she was thinking, and JONES laughed and exclaimed, “I ain’t gonna tell him that!” JONES continued to explain to us how she used her foot to push against CAMPBELL while telling him, “Please don’t do that.” As JONES explained her actions, she physically demonstrated what she did by leaning back to the side of the passenger seat and lifted her leg to imitate a pushing motion with her foot. She said CAMPBELL eventually said, “Oh man, I’m not gonna kill myself in front of you,” and told her he would do it in his car.

JONES said CAMPBELL went out to his car while he was still drinking wine and had the gun with him. She told us she was worried he would commit suicide so she followed him outside with the thought he would not follow through with suicide if she was watching. She said CAMPBELL acted like he did not see her watching him. She estimated CAMPBELL stayed in his car for four to five minutes but also said she saw CAMPBELL beat the gun against the dashboard of his car for a few minutes. JONES went inside her apartment and said CAMPBELL came back inside. He told her he was not drunk enough and forgot his wine and then retrieved another bottle of wine from the floor of her apartment. She said CAMPBELL told her the bullet would not go into the chamber of the gun but now he could see the bullet in the chamber. She said he

REPORTING OFFICERS
Detective J. MUSSER

DPSST
40710

PREC/DIV
DET

RLF/SHIFT
A

ASSN/DIST
GEN

SUPERVISOR
SGT/R. AUSTRIA #25048

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
11/17

CASE NO.
10-008352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING.

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09 84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD PORTLAND, OR.

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvements with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Documents form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

drank more wine and made a statement that "Something was keeping him from doing it." He also told her he had seen the police drive by so he acted normal.

JONES told us CAMPBELL went outside to his vehicle in the parking lot for a second time. JONES said she thought it was around midnight when CAMPBELL went out to his car the second time and said she did not follow him the second time. Instead, JONES called her friend CASSANDRA GILL who works at Safeway. JONES said she called GILL because she had no one to talk to, and she knew her friend was getting off work at 1:00 am. GILL offered to pick up JONES' children when she got off work and said they could spend the night at her house. JONES said she had locked her apartment door because she did not want CAMPBELL to know she was telling people about what was going on, but when GILL offered to pick up her children JONES heard a knock at the door. JONES said she declined GILL'S offer, hung up the phone, and unlocked the door.

CAMPBELL came inside the apartment and went back outside to the stairs that are in front of JONES'S apartment. CAMPBELL asked JONES to sit and talk with him. JONES said she went outside with CAMPBELL and they stood by the stairs where he was crying and drinking more wine. She saw him put his hand in his jacket pocket where he had the gun, and she told us she moved out of the way because she was down range of the gun. She said she moved because she was afraid if CAMPBELL pulled the trigger while the gun was in his pocket, the gun might shoot through his jacket. She said she was afraid he might pull the trigger because of all the times he pulled the trigger without the gun firing. She said CAMPBELL was upset over his brother, DOUGLAS, being ill and how CAMPBELL'S friend, "LARRY," tried to kill himself. She told us CAMPBELL looked up to the sky, threw his wine bottle into the bushes, and walked away while telling her to take care of her kids and to have a good life.

CAMPBELL returned to JONES after having walked down the parking lot and told her he tried to shoot himself again, but the gun did not work when he pulled the trigger. CAMPBELL walked away from JONES a second time and walked around the corner of the building. When CAMPBELL walked away, JONES said she heard a "pop," and then she saw CAMPBELL stumble back towards her. JONES told us she exclaimed, "What did you do?!" JONES told us she thought

REPORTING OFFICERS
Detective J. MUSSER

DPSST
40710

PREC/DIV
DET

RLF/SHFT
A

ASSN/DIST
GEN

SUPERVISOR
SGT. R. AUSTRIA 25048

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
12/17

CASE NO.
10-008352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING.

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX M RACE B DOB 09 84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD PORTLAND, OR.

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

CAMPBELL had shot himself, and she started to hyper ventilate and felt as if she was going to faint. She said CAMPBELL came to her and held her up to keep her from falling. JONES said she sat by the curb and tried to vomit.

CAMPBELL told JONES he tried to shoot himself in the head four times, but the gun would not work. He told her this last time he held the gun by his ear and it fired into the air. JONES said CAMPBELL told her there was a casing on the ground from the gunshot he had just fired and that his ear was ringing. She said they walked inside, and he took the bullets out of the gun but put the gun back in the sock and then into his jacket pocket. JONES described the gun as being black in color and having a cylinder that pushed out to the side, unlike police guns which have "clips."

When they got inside the apartment, JONES said she was "out of it" and went and sat on the couch. She said CAMPBELL went into the kitchen, and she believed he was putting the bullets in the cabinet, but she heard a noise that sounded as though some of the bullets had fallen on the floor. When he was done, CAMPBELL sat on the couch next to JONES. JONES said she told CAMPBELL to take his jacket off, and when he did, she took the jacket from him and placed it behind the couch. JONES said she placed the jacket behind the couch because she knew the gun was in the jacket pocket, and she wanted to make sure CAMPBELL did not have the gun.

JONES described how CAMPBELL laid on her on the couch and cried. She said he spoke to her about how he was feeling. She said he kissed her, and he wanted her to kiss him, love him, and be with him since his wife had divorced him. She said they kissed and CAMPBELL wanted to have sex with her. JONES did not discuss with us whether they had sex, but said they eventually fell asleep on the couch approximately 1:00 am Friday morning. JONES said she held onto CAMPBELL'S hand to make sure he stayed next to her on the couch. She told us she did not get much sleep because anytime CAMPBELL moved, she made sure she had a good hold on CAMPBELL'S hand to ensure he did not get his jacket and leave. Anytime she moved, she said he would wake and ask her where she was going. So she was afraid to try to get the gun. She said she was afraid CAMPBELL would try to kill himself again.

REPORTING OFFICERS
Detective J. MUSSER

DPSST
40710

PREC/DIV
DET

RLF/SHFT
A

ASSN/DIST
GEN

SUPERVISOR
SGT. R. AUSTIN #25048

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
13/17

CASE NO.
10-008352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING.

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09 84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD PORTLAND, OR.

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

Detective Andrew asked JONES if she was concerned CAMPBELL would try to harm her. JONES replied, "No. I know he didn't want to. If he wanted to, believe me, I know he would have; he would have done one of those murder suicides." JONES did mention how she felt she could not hide the gun because she was scared because CAMPBELL had been abusive to her in the past. When discussing why she could not hide the gun, she said she "Was not trying to risk it," so instead she just held CAMPBELL'S hand through the night.

Detective Andrew asked JONES to describe the past incidents of domestic violence between JONES and CAMPBELL. JONES told us she had to get a restraining order against CAMPBELL in the past because he hit and punched her in the leg. JONES told us he did not hit her in the face. She said she knew of incidents of domestic violence between CAMPBELL and his ex wife as well. When Detective Andrew asked JONES how many incidents of domestic violence had occurred between her and CAMPBELL, JONES exclaimed, "There's too much to count!" She said the worst thing CAMPBELL ever did to her was to hit her and cheat on her and get other women pregnant while she was pregnant.

JONES said she remembers the last time CAMPBELL hit her was four years ago, before they broke up. She did say CAMPBELL put hickies on her face and neck against her will the last time he visited her. She said she tried to push him off of her, and when he gave her a hickey on her face, he told her she should have just given him her neck. JONES described CAMPBELL by saying, "He likes to have control over everything." Detective Andrew asked JONES why he liked to give hickies as a show of control. JONES laughed and replied, "That's what I said!" JONES further explained how she referred to hickies as "hater marks" and said it had been her experience that boys will give a girl a hickey so the girl can not talk to any other boys. She told us even though she was single, she would not be able to talk to another man if she had a hickey.

Detective Andrew asked JONES if she or CAMPBELL were concerned someone would have called for police to respond after CAMPBELL had fired the gun. JONES replied, "Dude, you know where we at?!" She further explained that no one comes out of their apartments to see what is going on unless the police are present. She said she did not see anyone looking outside immediately following the gunshot and said people mind to their own business around here.

REPORTING OFFICERS
Detective J. MUSSER

DPSST
40710

PREC/DIV
DET

RLF/SHFT
A

ASSN/DIST
GEN

SUPERVISOR
SGT R. AUSTRIA 425048

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
14/17

CASE NO.
10-008352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING.

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09 84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD PORTLAND, OR.

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

JONES said CAMPBELL woke up before her, at approximately 7:30 am, because her children had woken up early. JONES said she remembered DAVIS trying to call her telephone prior to them getting up for the day, but she kept hitting ignore on her telephone since she had not had any sleep. Sometime between 8:00 am to 9:00 am, JONES said she and CAMPBELL received text messages from DAVIS stating DOUGLAS had passed away. JONES said she read the text, but the news did not register with her because she was still half asleep from all the events that had occurred during the night. She said she really woke up when she heard CAMPBELL on the phone with whom she believed was DAVIS. She said she heard CAMPBELL exclaim, "What the fuck do you mean his heart stopped?! You lie! What did you do?!" JONES said CAMPBELL hung up on DAVIS.

JONES said CAMPBELL cried after he found out his brother was deceased, but then he seemed fine, as if he were in his "own world." She said CAMPBELL listened to music and browsed his computer. JONES said she got up and fed her children. She said she did not send her oldest child to school because she did not want to leave CAMPBELL alone. JONES said CAMPBELL posted a message on the internet site called Facebook that read, "I'm next, I'll see you soon." She also said he had a signature at the end of all text messages he sent out via his cellular phone that read, "R.I.P. to my brother Tim, I'm next, I'll see you soon."

JONES said CAMPBELL spent the morning looking at pictures and videos on his computer and listening to music. She said CAMPBELL would not talk and would only communicate with her via cellular phone text messages, even when he was in the same room as JONES. JONES said just before the children went down for an afternoon nap, CAMPBELL sat down next to her and sent her a text message telling her not to tell anyone he was at her apartment. She told us she sent him a text message back asking him if they were going to tell the children about DOUGLAS'S death. She said he replied with another text telling her she could tell them if she wanted to.

After the text, she watched CAMPBELL put on his clothes as she described "one piece at a time" and said he put on his jacket. She said he left at approximately 11:00 am to get lunch and she knew he had the gun with him in his jacket pocket because, as she explained, she saw "one side pocket swing real hard and the

REPORTING OFFICERS
Detective J. MUSSER

DPSST
40710

PREC/DIV
DET

RLF/SHFT
A

ASSN/DIST
GEN

SUPERVISOR
R. AUSTRIA #25048

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
15/17

CASE NO.
10-008352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING.

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09/██/84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD PORTLAND, OR.

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

other side didn't." JONES said she looked in the kitchen for the bullets while CAMPBELL was away, but she did not find them. While CAMPBELL was away, JONES said she made a few phone calls. JONES told us she also sent a text message to CAMPBELL while he was away asking if he was coming back to the apartment. She said his reply text was, "Fine, I won't," and she sent a text reply asking what he was talking about.

JONES said she first called her sister ALEESA JONES, followed by a call to her other sister, ANNJALYSSA JONES. She told us she did not tell them CAMPBELL tried to kill himself, but rather she asked her sisters if they could pick up her children. JONES said she then tried calling her friend, GILL, but there was no answer. Last, JONES said she called her aunt, SHERRY STEWART, but again there was no answer. JONES said STEWART sent her a text message wanting to know why she had called and that she was on the phone when JONES called. When JONES did not respond to her aunt's text message, she got a phone call from STEWART. JONES told STEWART about DOUGLAS now being deceased and STEWART said she heard the news from JONES'S mother. JONES said she also told STEWART all about CAMPBELL'S behavior during the night. When JONES heard CAMPBELL at the door to her apartment, she hung up with STEWART. She said STEWART sent her a text message telling JONES to call her if CAMPBELL started acting crazy, and JONES replied by text saying she would.

JONES said she went to the door and let CAMPBELL into the apartment. She also said she does not know why CAMPBELL never uses his key when she knows he has one to her apartment. She said CAMPBELL returned with Chinese food, and they ate lunch. After lunch, between approximately 1:00 pm and 2:00 pm, while the children were napping, JONES asked CAMPBELL if he wanted to take a nap with her. She said they both eventually laid down for a nap and CAMPBELL kept his jacket on.

JONES said CAMPBELL and the children awoke from their naps before her. She told us she woke up when she heard CAMPBELL yelling at her children to stop being loud. JONES immediately looked at her cellular phone, which she had put in silent mode, and saw she had ten missed calls from her father. She said she had a text message from her mother that read, "I'm worried. Your father

REPORTING OFFICERS
Detective J. MUSSER

DPSST
40710

PREC/DIV
DET

RLF/SHIFT
A

ASSN/DIST
GEN

SUPERVISOR
SGT R. AUSTRIA #25048

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
16/17

CASE NO. 10-008352	CLASSIFICATION OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING.	TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Traffic Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody <input type="checkbox"/> Special
SUBJECT'S NAME CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL		SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09 84
LOCATION OF OCCURENCE 12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD PORTLAND, OR.		
<small>NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:</small> ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO —List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts. ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO —Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes. ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO —List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code. ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS —Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written. ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY —Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages. ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS —List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported. ITEM 7: SUMMARY —A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length. ITEM 8: NARRATIVE —List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.		

ITEM	CODE
	<p>is outside.” JONES looked out the window and saw her father outside. She said she put on her shoes, hat, and coat, and left the children playing inside while she walked outside to see her father.</p> <p>When JONES contacted her father she realized the police were with him. She said her father asked her where the children were, and she told him they were inside. She said her father told her he was worried about JONES and the kids, and not about CAMPBELL. She said she found out her aunt and sister had called her mother, and her mother became worried about JONES when she was not answering her phone. She said the police discussed calling or texting CAMPBELL to get her children out of the apartment.</p> <p>JONES said she knew if CAMPBELL found out the police had been called, he would “snap,” so she asked police if she could get her kids, but the police told her “no.” She told us she understood why the police said no because she understood the possibility of a “hostage situation” or a “crossfire.” JONES further explained how she knows about such things because she watches “Law and Order” and “CSI.” She said she knew CAMPBELL would find out the police were present, that he would go crazy, and that is why she wanted to get her children, even though she said she did not think he would hurt the children. JONES told us when CAMPBELL found out police were outside he “switched.”</p> <p>JONES told us CAMPBELL was awake on the couch when she walked out of her apartment to meet her father. She said CAMPBELL was wearing his jacket, so she believed he had the gun with him. Detective Andrew asked JONES why he was carrying a gun. JONES said prior to last night, she had never seen CAMPBELL with any guns. She did tell us she knew he had been arrested with a gun in the past and that he went to trial for attempt murder but had been acquitted of the charge. JONES said CAMPBELL had been tased by police in the past, as well.</p> <p>Detective Andrew asked JONES if she knew what happened to CAMPBELL. JONES told us she did not see what happened after she went outside and met police, but she heard about what occurred. JONES said she had since spoken to her sister, and her sister said the news reported CAMPBELL as being dead. Detective Andrew asked JONES if she thought police had killed CAMPBELL or</p>

REPORTING OFFICERS Detective J. MUSSER	DPSST 40710	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHFT A	ASSN/DIST GEN	SUPERVISOR SGT R. AUSTIN #25048
--	-----------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-------------------------	---

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
17/17

CASE NO.
10-008352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING.

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09 34

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD PORTLAND, OR.

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contact.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

if CAMPBELL had killed himself. JONES said she did not know who had killed CAMPBELL, but she knew this was the way it would end. She further stated, "I know he wanted to die. No one pulls the trigger on themselves four times without nothing happening."

JONES continued to comment, "He was not going to come out with his hands up. I know how he thinks. He would rather take the hard way than the easy way." Detective Andrew asked JONES what she thought CAMPBELL would do if the police told him to come out of the apartment with his hands up. Again, JONES commented, "He was gonna come out alright, but not with his hands up." She continued, "I already knew it was over after that, after he let the kids out of the house." JONES then asked Detective Andrew, "So where did he shoot himself at?" Detective Andrew replied that he was not sure, as it may have been police who shot CAMPBELL. JONES replied, "Oh he was gonna come out with that gun. He used to carry a taser."

Detective Andrew asked JONES who or what she thought was the cause of the events that had occurred. JONES said she knew CAMPBELL was going through a lot and did not think he had the right people to talk to. She knew CAMPBELL was no longer taking psychiatric medication, and said, "He was not going to make it this time after his brother died."

JONES told us she did not call police last night because she felt with the state of mind CAMPBELL was in last night, he would have shot at police and made police shoot at him. She did say she tried to call DAVIS last night when CAMPBELL first attempted suicide in his car, but there was no answer.

We concluded our interview with JONES at approximately 10:30 pm. Throughout our interview, JONES appeared calm and very matter of fact in her discussion of the events she witnessed prior to police involvement. She told us she was going to stay with her children at her father's house this evening and that she did not know how she was going to tell her children how their uncle and their father died on the same day. JONES said she would be willing to talk to investigators again at a later time.

REPORTING OFFICERS
Detective J. MUSSER

DPSST
40710

PREC/DIV
DET

RLF/SHFT
A

ASSN/DIST
GEN

SUPERVISOR
SGT R. AUSTRIA #25048

14496

NON-CONNECT

INFORMATION CLEARANCE
 CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENTAL

Page/Of
1/3

PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

CASE NO. 10-8352 REFER CASE NO. CLASSIFICATION OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

1. UNFOUNDED 3. SUSPENDED 5. EXCEPTIONAL ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME 011910/1622 THIS REPORT DATE/TIME 020210/1300
 2. PENDING 4. CLR BY ARREST 6. REFERRED

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD

PERSONS CO-Complainant SB-Subject SI-Sick/Injured/Cared For PE-Park Exclusion

CODE DE NAME CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL CRN 1680815 SEX M RACE B DOB 09-18-84

ADDRESS UNKNOWN ZIP PHONE

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT
WITNESS INTERVIEW / CRIME SCENE CANVAS PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST F-FOUND D-DAMAGED K-SAFEKEEPING R-RECOVERED
ITEM CODE

NO CONNECT INFORMATION

NON CONNECT INFORMATION

Witness Interviewed:

CROSSLEY, AUBREY JR.

M/B, DOB: 02-15-52

Home address: 10430 SE HOLGATE BLVD
PORTLAND, OR, 97226

Cell phone: (503) 719- [REDACTED]

NO EXHIBITS

Police Personnel:

Detective E. Kammerer, DPSST #29988

Detective Division - Lead Investigator

SUMMARY

This report details follow-up investigation conducted at the scene of an officer involved shooting. For additional information, refer to Detective Kammerer's reports.

RECORDS

10 FEB - 8 PM 10:13

COPIES

- DET
- Central
- East
- SE
- North
- NE
- Traffic
- DVD
- ID
- Prop Room
- Crime Prev
- Intell
-
-
-

COMPUTER ENTRY

- Person
- OPR Vehicle
- OPR Crime/Prop
- OPR Book

OPR

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective A. H. Dran

DPSST

34502

PREC/DIV

DET

RLS/SHFT

A

ASSN/DIST

GEN

SUPERVISOR

SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048

14496

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
2/3

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL AARON

SEX: M RACE: DOB: 09-11-84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional incident reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

NARRATIVE

On January 29, 2010, at 7:10 p.m., I responded to 12800 NE Sandy Blvd to assist with the investigation into an officer involved shooting. My initial responsibility was to locate potential witnesses that might be standing by outside of the perimeter of the crime scene.

I located one witness, AUBRY CROSSLEY, who was waiting on NE Sandy Blvd, west of NE 131st Ave. AUBRY CROSSLEY told me he came to the apartments directly east of 12800 NE Sandy Blvd to visit his sister. He could not remember the apartment number. He said he parked his vehicle on the south side of NE Sandy Blvd, east of the driveway to 12800 NE Sandy Blvd.

AUBRY CROSSLEY said as he was walking to his sister's apartment, he noticed police activity in the parking lot of 12800 NE Sandy Blvd. He said he continued on to his sister's apartment and then returned to his vehicle to watch the police activity. AUBRY CROSSLEY said from NE Sandy Blvd, he saw a black male, later identified as AARON CAMPBELL, walking backwards towards the officers in the parking lot. He said AARON CAMPBELL had his hands in the air.

AUBRY CROSSLEY said he heard an officer yell something to the effect of, "Freeze!" AUBRY CROSSLEY said he then saw AARON CAMPBELL run back toward the apartments, away from the officers. He said he heard what he thought were six shots. He said five of the shots sounded similar to one another, while the final shot sounded different. AUBRY CROSSLEY said it all happened very fast.

AUBRY CROSSLEY showed me the approximate area where he was standing while he observed the police activity. I used the chain link fence that ran north and south that separated his sister's property and 12800 NE Sandy Blvd as a point of reference. From the end of the fence, at the sidewalk, I walked 14 paces east. From the south curb line, I walked four paces north. That would have been the general location AUBRY CROSSLEY was standing in when he made his observations. I noted from that position, I was able to see the incident location.

REPORTING OFFICERS
Detective A. H. Dran

DPSST
34502

PREC/DIV
DET

RLF/SHFT
A

ASSN/DIST
GEN

SUPERVISOR
SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of

3/3

CASE NO.

10-8352

CLASSIFICATION

OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE:

- Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME

CAMPBELL AARON

SEX

M

RACE

DOB

09 84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:

ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.

ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.

ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.

ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.

ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.

ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM

CODE

After taking AUBRY CROSSLEY's statement, I entered the crime scene to assist with a search of apartment #37. I searched a book shelf that was located inside the main hallway and did not find anything noteworthy. Afterward, Detective Kammerer asked me to conduct a search of the parking lot and shrubbery that bordered the east side of the apartment building. I did not find anything noteworthy.

On February 2, 2010, at 2:20 p.m., I called AUBRY CROSSLEY to conduct a follow-up interview. AUBRY CROSSLEY said he arrived at the apartments directly east of 12800 NE Sandy Blvd to visit his sister. He said her apartment was on the second story and faced NE Sandy Blvd. AUBRY CROSSLEY said as he walked toward his sister's apartment complex, he noticed police activity inside the parking lot of the apartment complex to the west of his sister's complex. AUBRY CROSSLEY said he walked up to his sister's apartment and once inside, thought he heard a gunshot. I asked if he was sure it was a gunshot and not some other loud noise. AUBRY CROSSLEY said he was fairly certain it was a gunshot.

AUBRY CROSSLEY said he could not see the police activity from his sister's apartment, so he walked back to NE Sandy Blvd where he had a better vantage point. He said he stood behind his vehicle and watched as AARON CAMPBELL came walking backward towards the officers in the parking lot. AUBRY CROSSLEY said he thought AARON CAMPBELL's hands were in the air, near his head. As AARON CAMPBELL walked backwards, he heard police officers yell something to the effect of, "Put your hands up!" He said he heard AARON CAMPBELL yelling back at them but could not tell what he was yelling.

AUBRY CROSSLEY said after the exchange of commands by the officers and the reply from AARON CAMPBELL, AARON CAMPBELL lowered his hands near his waist line. AUBRY CROSSLEY said he then heard the first shot and then heard more as AARON CAMPBELL ran away from the officers and back toward the apartments. He said while AARON CAMPBELL was running, his hands were pumping in a running fashion. Finally, AUBRY CROSSLEY said he did not know AARON CAMPBELL.

This investigation is ongoing.

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective A. H. Dran

DPSST

34502

PREC/DIV

DET

RLP/SHFT

A

ASSN/DIST

GEN

SUPERVISOR

SGT R. AUSTRIA #25048

14496

NON-CONNECT

PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

INFORMATION CLEARANCE
 CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENTAL

Page/Of
1/6

CASE NO. 10-8352 REFER CASE NO. CLASSIFICATION OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

1. UNFOUNDED 3. SUSPENDED 5. EXCEPTIONAL ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME 012910 / 1622 THIS REPORT DATE/TIME 020210 / 1600
 2. PENDING 4. CLR BY ARREST 6. REFERRED

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD

PERSONS CO-Complainant SB-Subject SI-Sick/Injured/Cared For PE-Park Exclusion

CODE DE NAME CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL CRN SEX M RACE B DOB 09-84

ADDRESS 317 NE KILLINGSWORTH STREET ZIP 97211 PHONE 503-914-XXXX

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT INTERVIEW OF OFFICER LEWTON PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST F-FOUND D-DAMAGED K-SAFEKEEPING R-RECOVERED
ITEM CODE

NO CONNECT INFORMATION

NONCONNECT INFORMATION

Officer Interviewed:

Officer Ryan LEWTON, DPSST #34674
M/W, DOB 05-75
Work Address: 449 NE Emerson Street
Portland, Oregon 97211
Work Phone: 503-823-5700

Involved Officers Mentioned:

Officer Ron FRASHOUR, DPSST #40927
M/W, DOB 07-77
Work Address: 737 SE 106th Avenue
Portland, Oregon 97216
Work Phone: 503-823-4800

Officer Jeff ELIAS, DPSST #29338
M/W, DOB 11-71
Work Address: 4735 E Burnside Street
Portland, Oregon 97215
Work Phone: 503-823-2143

RECORDS

10 FEB -9 PM 10:13

COPIES

- DET
- Central
- East
- SE
- North
- NE
- Traffic
- DVD
- ID
- Prop Rborn
- Crime Prev
- Intell
-
-
-

COMPUTER ENTRY

- Person

OPR

- Vehicle

OPR

- Crime/ Prop

14496

OPR

- Book

OPR

REPORTING OFFICERS Detective E.W. Kammerer DPSST 29988 PREC/DIV DET RLP/SHFT M ASSN/DIST HOM SUPERVISOR SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048

CASE NO. 10-8352	CLASSIFICATION OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	TYP: <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Traffic Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody <input type="checkbox"/> Special
----------------------------	--	---

SUBJECT'S NAME CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 09 84
--	-----------------	------------------	---------------------

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM

CODE

Witness Officers Mentioned:

Sergeant Liani REYNA, DPSST #28925
Sergeant John BIRKINBINE, DPSST #29351
Officer John BOYLAN, DPSST #41756
Officer James QUACKENBUSH, DPSST #36875
Officer David KEMPLE, DPSST #39589
Officer Ty WILLARD, DPSST #47105

Person Mentioned:

Mike Staropoli, Attorney
Representing Officer Lewton

Detectives Mentioned:

Detective Mark SLATER, DPSST #27192
Detective Jim MCCAUSLAND, DPSST #12326

EXHIBITS

1. Portland Police Bureau Property/Evidence Receipt #1129876
2. Copy of diagram, signed by Officer Lewton
3. Transcription of interview with Officer Lewton

SUMMARY

Officer Lewton was involved in a deadly force incident in which he fired his less lethal shotgun at AARON CAMPBELL. Officer Lewton, after consulting with his attorney,

REPORTING OFFICERS Detective E.W. Kammerer	DPSST 29988	PREC/DIV DET	RL/SHFT M	ASSN/DIST HOM	SUPERVISOR SGT. R. AUSTRIA #2504
--	-----------------------	------------------------	---------------------	-------------------------	--

CASE NO.

10-8352

CLASSIFICATION

OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE:

Incident

Traffic Accident

Custody

Special

SUBJECT'S NAME

CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX

M

RACE

B

DOB

09 84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM

CODE

declined to be interviewed the night of the incident. An interview was conducted three days later, and this report details the results of that interview.

NARRATIVE

On January 29th, 2010, Officer Lewton was involved in a deadly force incident in which Officer Frashour fatally shot AARON CAMPBELL. Immediately prior to the fatal shooting, Officer Lewton had fired six rounds at AARON CAMPBELL with his less lethal shotgun, striking him multiple times. That evening, the involved officers were provided attorneys to represent them. The involved officers went to North Precinct. Officer Lewton, after consulting with his attorney, Mike Staropoli, told Detective McCausland he was declining to be interviewed that night.

On January 30th, 2010, I spoke with Mr. Staropoli and arranged for Officer Lewton to be interviewed on February 1st, 2010. On February 1st, 2010, at approximately 1300 hours, Officer Lewton came to the Detective Division with Mr. Staropoli for his interview. Detective Slater and I escorted Officer Lewton and Mr. Staropoli to the small conference room in the Detective Division. I activated a digital recorder at 1310 hours, and verified Officer Lewton understood the conversation was being recorded and he agreed to the recording. The following is a brief summary of the interview and Officer Lewton's statements. Please see the attached transcription for a more detailed and verbatim account of Officer Lewton's interview.

Officer Lewton said he had been taking a vandalism call in the Hollywood area when the welfare check call at 12800 NE Sandy Boulevard came out. Officer Quackenbush had been with him at the vandalism call, but cleared and went to the welfare check. Officer Lewton said as he was clearing the vandalism call, he heard officer Quackenbush say over the radio he had "eyes on the place." Officer Lewton said that statement meant for him the welfare check was not an ordinary call. Officer Lewton said he then self-dispatched to the call. Officer Lewton said he responded Code 3 and met with Officer Quackenbush and Officer Boylan upon arrival.

Officer Lewton said he attempted to obtain as much information as possible from Officer Boylan, who was standing at the northwest corner of the parking lot, and he learned a suicidal armed man was inside Apartment #37, and he had an adult female and three

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective E. W. Kammerer

DPSST

29988

PREC/DIV

DET

RLF/SHFT

M

ASSN/DIST

HOM

SUPERVISOR

SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09 84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same station as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM

CODE

children inside with him. Officer Lewton said he requested the female's cell phone be pinged, and he also requested a Sergeant respond to the location based on the information available to him at that point. Officer Lewton said Sergeant Reyna was then dispatched.

Officer Lewton said he then walked over to an alcove at the north end of the apartment building, and spoke with Officer Quackenbush. Officer Lewton said he learned from Officer Quackenbush the man inside Apartment #37 had made statements about "suicide by police" and confirmed there were three children inside the apartment. Officer Lewton said he then contacted the manager for the apartments to gain information on the occupants of Apartment #37 and also obtained the keys for that apartment. Officer Lewton said Sergeant Reyna arrived, and a short time later the adult female exited Apartment #37 and was contacted by Officer Boylan and Sergeant Reyna. Officer Lewton said he learned from this conversation the male inside the apartment was awake and armed with a handgun, which was currently located in the pocket of the jacket he was wearing. Officer Lewton said the female confirmed the male was suicidal and there were still three children inside the apartment, and he was unaware of the police presence.

Officer Lewton said he was then directed by Sergeant Reyna to retrieve his less lethal shotgun, which he removed from the trunk of his patrol car and loaded with six less lethal rounds. Officer Lewton said Sergeant Reyna then formed a containment and custody team, and directed a police car be parked in the parking lot so as to provide cover for the officers in the event the male exited the apartment. Officer Lewton said an unknown officer moved Officer Lewton's patrol car into the parking lot, and parked it diagonally, to the north of Apartment #37. Officer Lewton said he then assumed a position of cover with his less lethal shotgun behind the patrol car. Officer Lewton said he realized there was no AR-15 operator currently onscene, so he requested via the radio an AR-15 operator respond to the location.

Officer Lewton said when Officer Frashour arrived, he assumed the role of lethal cover and took a position of cover behind the engine block of Officer Lewton's patrol car. Officer Lewton said Sergeant Reyna also assigned officer Kemple and Officer Willard as the custody team at the patrol car. Officer Lewton said he also requested a K9 officer respond, and Officer Elias was dispatched to the scene. Officer Lewton said Officer Elias took a position of cover behind two dumpsters just to the east of the patrol car.

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective E. W. Kammerer

DPSST
29988

PREC/DIV
DET

RLS/SHIFT
M

ASSN/DIST
HOM

SUPERVISOR
SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048

CASE NO. 10-8352	CLASSIFICATION OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Traffic Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody <input type="checkbox"/> Special
----------------------------	--	--

SUBJECT'S NAME CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 09 34
--	-----------------	------------------	---------------------

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be: ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts. ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the box. ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.	ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written. ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.	ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported. ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length. ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.
--	---	--

ITEM	CODE
	<p>Officer Lewton said he was aware Sergeant Birkinbine and Officer Quackenbush were communicating with the male inside Apartment #37 via cell phone voice communication and text messages. Officer Lewton said without warning three children appeared in the alcove leading to Apartment #37, and they were directed by officers at the scene to walk to the north to a position of safety at the north end of the apartment building.</p> <p>Officer Lewton said a short time later, the male was “all of a sudden there” at the alcove. Officer Lewton said the male had his hands on his head, was facing to the south, and was almost “jogging” sideways to the middle of the parking lot. Officer Lewton said he immediately began loudly giving voice commands to the male, and told the male to walk toward the sound of his voice. Officer Lewton said the male was walking backward quickly, so he told the male to stop, which the male did. Officer Lewton said he then directed the male to walk backward slowly, and the male followed those commands.</p> <p>Officer Lewton said he advised the male to “Do exactly what I say or you will be shot.” Officer Lewton said the male then replied, “Go ahead and shoot me.” Officer Lewton said he told the male to raise his hands straight up into the air, but the male kept his hands behind his head. Officer Lewton said he again advised the male to put his hands straight up, and again the male did not comply. Officer Lewton said due to the male’s lack of response, he aimed at the male’s rear end and intentionally fired one less lethal round to gain compliance. Officer Lewton said he watched the less lethal round strike the male’s rear end and fall to the ground. Officer Lewton said this caused the male to bring his hands down off his head, and the male leaned forward and shifted his weight to the right, and began to take a step forward. Officer Lewton said he then fired a second less lethal round at the male’s rear end, and again struck him. Officer Lewton said the male continued to move his legs and began running toward the alcove leading to Apartment #37. Officer Lewton said at this point the male’s hands were no longer visible, and Officer Lewton was very focused on the male’s belt line as he began to fire four more less lethal rounds. Officer Lewton said he believed he struck the male with every round.</p> <p>Officer Lewton said as he fired his sixth round, the male was almost to the front of a car parked in a spot to the south of his location. Officer Lewton said as the male reached the front end of this car, he heard what he instantly recognized as a gunshot from his left, and the male fell to the ground in front of the car, between the car and a row of heavy bushes. Officer Lewton said he looked to his left, and saw Officer Frashour, who looked at Officer Lewton and stated something similar to “his hands were going to his waistband, I</p>

REPORTING OFFICERS Detective E.W. Kammerer	DPSST 29988	PREC/DIV DET	RLP/SHFT M	ASSN/DIST HOM	SUPERVISOR SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25043
--	-----------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-------------------------	---

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of

6/6

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09 34

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM

CODE

thought he had a gun.” Officer Lewton said either immediately before or immediately after, Officer Elias sent his dog after the male.

Officer Lewton said Officer Frashour advised “shots fired” and Sergeant Birkinbine came over and immediately relieved Officer Frashour. Officer Lewton said he heard Sergeant Birkinbine request medical respond Code 3. Officer Lewton said he reloaded his less lethal shotgun and remained as part of the custody team. Officer Lewton said by this time, Officer Elias had recalled his dog. Officer Lewton said Officer Quackenbush, Officer Boylan, and Officer Kemple moved to the front of a second patrol car, and attempted to establish voice contact with the male, with Officer Quackenbush saying “AARON, show us your hands.” Officer Lewton said because of the way the male was positioned and his lack of response, the decision was made it was unsafe for them to approach, so the Special Emergency Reaction Team (SERT) was activated to respond and effect the custody of the male. Officer Lewton said he maintained his position until he was relieved by SERT.

The interview was concluded at 1405 hours. At the beginning of the interview, I had provided Officer Lewton with a printout of a Google Earth overhead satellite image of the apartment complex and the surrounding area. During the interview, Officer Lewton referenced this diagram, and marked various locations on the image. At the conclusion of the interview, Officer Lewton signed and dated the image. This image was retained and receipted on Portland Police Bureau Property/Evidence Receipt # 1129876. The audio recording of the interview was later copied to a CD-R and receipted on Portland Police Bureau Property/Evidence Receipt #1129876. The recording and image were later placed into the Property Room.

Please refer to the attached transcript for a more detailed and verbatim account of Officer Lewton’s interview.

REPORTING OFFICERS
Detective E.W. Kammerer

DPSST
29988

PREC/DIV
DET

RL/SHFT
M

ASSN/DIST
HOM

SUPERVISOR
SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048

111196

NON-CONNECT

CASE NO. 10-8352	REFER CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING
----------------------------	----------------	--

<input type="checkbox"/> 1. UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> 3. SUSPENDED <input type="checkbox"/> 5. EXCEPTIONAL <input type="checkbox"/> 2. PENDING <input type="checkbox"/> 4. CLR BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> 6. REFERRED	ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME 012910 / 1622	THIS REPORT DATE/TIME 020210 / 1600
---	---	---

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD

PERSONS CO-Complainant SB-Subject SI-Sick/Injured/Cared For PE-Park Exclusion

CODE DE	NAME CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL	CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 09-11-84
-------------------	--	-----	-----------------	------------------	------------------------

ADDRESS 317 NE KILLINGSWORTH STREET	ZIP 97211	PHONE 503-914- [REDACTED]
---	---------------------	-------------------------------------

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT INTERVIEW OF OFFICER ELIAS	PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.
---	----------------------

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST F-FOUND D-DAMAGED K-SAFEKEEPING R-RECOVERED

- COPIES
- DET
 - Central
 - East
 - SE
 - North
 - NE
 - Traffic
 - DVD
 - ID
 - Prop Room
 - Crime Prev
 - Intell
 -
 -
 -
- COMPUTER ENTRY
- Person
 - OPR
 - Vehicle
 - OPR
 - Crime/Prop
 - OPR
 - Book
 - OPR

NO CONNECT INFORMATION

NONCONNECT INFORMATION

Officer Interviewed:

Officer Jeff ELIAS, DPSST #29338
 M/W, DOB 11-11-71
 Work Address: 4735 E Burnside Street
 Portland, Oregon 97215
 Work Phone: 503-823-2143

Involved Officers Mentioned:

Officer Ron FRASHOUR, DPSST #40927
 M/W, DOB 07-11-77
 Work Address: 737 SE 106th Avenue
 Portland, Oregon 97216
 Work Phone: 503-823-4800

Officer Ryan LEWTON, DPSST #34674
 M/W, DOB 05-11-75
 Work Address: 449 NE Emerson Street
 Portland, Oregon 97211
 Work Phone: 503-823-5700

RECORDS

10 FEB -9 PM 10:13

CASE NO.

10-8352

CLASSIFICATION

OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE:

Incident
 Custody

Traffic Accident
 Special

SUBJECT'S NAME

CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX

M

RACE

B

DOB

09-11-84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:

ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.

ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.

ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4:

ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.

ITEM 5:

ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6:

ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.

ITEM 7:

SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.

ITEM 8:

NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM

CODE

Witness Officers Mentioned:

Sergeant Liani REYNA, DPSST #28925
Sergeant John BIRKINBINE, DPSST #29351
Officer John BOYLAN, DPSST #41756
Officer James QUACKENBUSH, DPSST #36875
Officer David KEMPLE, DPSST #39589
Officer Ty WILLARD, DPSST #47105

Person Mentioned:

Derek Ashton, Attorney
Representing Officer Elias

Detectives Mentioned:

Detective Mark SLATER, DPSST #27192
Detective Jim MCCAUSLAND, DPSST #12326

EXHIBITS

1. Portland Police Bureau Property/Evidence Receipt #1129877
2. Copy of diagram, signed by Officer Elias
3. Transcription of interview with Officer Elias

SUMMARY

Officer Elias was involved in a deadly force incident in which he issued the "take" command to his canine partner, in order to effect the custody of AARON CAMPBELL.

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective E. W. Kammerer

DPSST

29988

PREC/DIV

DET

RLF/SHFT

M

ASSN/DIST

HOM

SUPERVISOR

SGT R. AUSTRIA #25048

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
3/6

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09 84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contact.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM

CODE

Officer Elias, after consulting with his attorney, declined to be interviewed the night of the incident. An interview was conducted three days later, and this report details the results of that interview.

NARRATIVE

On January 29th, 2010, Officer Elias was involved in a deadly force incident in which Officer Frashour fatally shot AARON CAMPBELL. At the same time as the fatal shooting, Officer Elias issued the "take" command to his canine partner, "BONO", who engaged AARON CAMPBELL as he lie on the ground. That evening, the involved officers were provided attorneys to represent them. The involved officers went to North Precinct. Officer Elias, after consulting with his attorney, Derek Ashton, told Detective McCausland he was declining to be interviewed that night.

On January 30th, 2010, I spoke with Mr. Ashton and arranged for Officer Elias to be interviewed on February 1st, 2010. On February 1st, 2010, at approximately 1530 hours, Officer Elias came to the Detective Division with Mr. Ashton for his interview. Detective Slater and I escorted Officer Elias and Mr. Ashton to the small conference room in the Detective Division. I activated a digital recorder at 1535 hours, and verified Officer Elias understood the conversation was being recorded and he agreed to the recording. The following is a brief summary of the interview and Officer Elias' statements. Please see the attached transcription for a more detailed and verbatim account of Officer Elias' interview.

Officer Elias said he was working at the time the welfare check at 12800 NE Sandy Boulevard was dispatched, but was not immediately assigned to the call. Officer Elias said he had been monitoring the call, and learned a suicidal man was inside an apartment with three kids. Officer Elias said he was later assigned to the call. Officer Elias said he responded to the location, and while enroute he learned about the male's previous contacts with the police, including resisting arrest, prior assaults, and prior possession of handgun.

Officer Elias said upon arriving at the location, he met with Sergeant Reyna, Sergeant Birkinbine, and Officer Quackenbush in the first alcove south of the north end of the apartment complex. Officer Elias said he learned Officer Quackenbush had been in

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective E. W. Kammerer

DPSST

29988

FREC/DIV

DET

RLS/SHFT

M

ASSN/DIST

HOM

SUPERVISOR

SGT R. AUSTRIA #25048

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
4/6

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09-18-84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM

CODE

contact with the suicidal male via cell phone voice communication and text messages, including the text message in which the male stated he had a gun. Officer Elias also learned the three children had come out of the apartment. Officer Elias also learned the man had attempted suicide earlier. Officer Elias believed Officer Quackenbush was attempting to re-establish contact with the male in order to determine the male's status. Officer Elias said based on everything he had learned to that point, he believed a male was inside Apartment #37 and he was suicidal and armed with a gun.

Officer Elias said he set up in a position by two dumpsters at the east end of the parking lot next to a police car parked diagonally across the parking lot. Officer Elias explained this position allowed him both cover and concealment while providing his dog a clear line of sight to the apartment. Officer Elias said he understood his role to be a support role in the event the male came out of the apartment and refused to follow commands or attempted to flee. Officer Elias said he understood the team of officers at the patrol car were there as the custody team. Officer Elias knew officer Lewton was there as less lethal support, and Officer Frashour was there as lethal cover with his AR-15 rifle.

Officer Elias said while he maintained his position someone advised, either by voice or radio, the male was coming out of the apartment. Officer Elias said at this point he was now thinking he needed to "keep an eye" on a man he believed to be armed and suicidal in order to protect himself, the other officers at the scene, and the surrounding community. Officer Elias said when he saw the male, he was walking backward with his hands behind his neck, but not on top of his head. Officer Elias said because of his position, he lost sight of the male, so he re-deployed to the other side of the dumpster and re-acquired the male. Officer Elias said the male was walking backward slowly with his hands in the same position. Officer Elias said he could hear Officer Lewton issuing voice commands to the male, saying "Get your hands up, put your hands up." Officer Elias also heard Officer Lewton say, "Put your hands up or you're gonna get shot." Officer Elias said he heard the male say, "Shoot me then!" and "Fucking shoot me then!"

Officer Elias said Officer Lewton then fired his less lethal shotgun once or twice, striking the male. Officer Elias said the male leaned forward and his hands came down in front of him as if he were going to go to the ground. Officer Elias said he remembered feeling relieved, thinking the man was going to lie down on the ground and surrender. Officer Elias said instead of lying on the ground, the male began to run toward the alcove and the apartments, keeping his hands at his waist. Officer Elias said he was immediately

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective E.W. Kammerer

DPSST

29988

PREC/DIV

DET

RLP/SHFT

M

ASSN/DIST

HOM

SUPERVISOR

SGT N. AUSTRIA #25048

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
5/6

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09 34

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

concerned the male was attempting to attain a firearm or gain a tactical position, so he made the conscious decision to issue the “take” command to his dog.

Officer Elias said as his dog began running toward the male, who was now running toward a car parked near the third alcove, he heard more less lethal rounds being fired. Officer Elias said he heard a gunshot and the male fell to the ground in front of the car, and then his dog “was on” the male. Officer Elias said even though he could no longer see the male or his dog, he could hear that his dog was biting the male. Officer Elias said the male was not making any noise, but Officer Elias recognized the noises his dog was making, and from experience with his dog, he knew his dog was biting the male. Officer Elias said he immediately advised the custody officers his dog “was on” the male, and asked them if they wanted to move up and take the male into custody while his dog had the male. Officer Elias said the custody officers were unable to quickly decide what they wanted to do, so he recalled his dog.

Officer Elias said he heard someone announce “shots fired” and he was aware Officer Frashour had fired his AR-15 rifle. Officer Elias said he realized at this point, he had his firearm in his hand but did not recall drawing his weapon. Officer Elias said he would not have been able to draw his weapon until after he had released his dog. Officer Elias said he never fired his weapon.

Officer Elias said after his dog had returned, he continued to discuss with Officer Lewton and Sergeant Birkinbine if they wanted to approach the male and take him into custody. Officer Elias said he was very concerned about the welfare of the officers at the scene, the occupants of the apartments, and the neighborhood in general. Officer Elias said he told Officer Boylan to retrieve a pair of binoculars from Officer Elias’ patrol vehicle and attempt to obtain visual contact with the male. Officer Elias said he told Sergeant Birkinbine he would send his dog back again if they requested him to do so. Officer Elias said after further discussion, everyone present believed the male to be armed and now behind cover, and his hands were not visible, so the decision was made to activate the Special Emergency Reaction Team (SERT) to effect the custody.

Officer Elias said he had looked over at Officer Frashour after the gunshot, but he did not recall hearing Officer Frashour say anything. Officer Elias said he believed Officer Frashour was removed from the scene prior to any planning occurring about how to

REPORTING OFFICERS
Detective E.W. Kammerer

DPSST
29988

PREC/DIV
DET

RL/SHFT
M

ASSN/DIST
HOM

SUPERVISOR
SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of

6/6

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX: **M** RACE: **B** DOB: **09 84**

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: **ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO**—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: **ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO**—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: **ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO**—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: **ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS**—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: **ADDITIONAL PROPERTY**—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: **ADDITIONAL OFFICERS**—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: **SUMMARY**—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: **NARRATIVE**—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM

CODE

effect the custody of the male. Officer Elias said after SERT arrived, he maintained his position but did not assist SERT in effecting the custody of the male.

The interview was concluded at 1614 hours. At the beginning of the interview, I had provided Officer Elias with a printout of a Google Earth overhead satellite image of the apartment complex and the surrounding area. During the interview, Officer Elias referenced this diagram, and marked various locations on the image. At the conclusion of the interview, Officer Elias signed and dated the image. This image was retained and receipted on Portland Police Bureau Property/Evidence Receipt # 1129877. The audio recording of the interview was later copied to a CD-R and receipted on Portland Police Bureau Property/Evidence Receipt #1129877. The recording and image were later placed into the Property Room.

Please refer to the attached transcript for a more detailed and verbatim account of Officer Elias' interview.

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective E. W. Kammerer

DPSST

29988

PREC/DIV

DET

RLF/SHFT

M

ASSN/DIST

HOM

SUPERVISOR

SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048

11196

NONCONNECT

PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

INFORMATION CLEARANCE
 CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENTAL

Page/Of
1/10

CASE NO. 10-8352 REFER CASE NO. CLASSIFICATION OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

1. UNFOUNDED 3. SUSPENDED 5. EXCEPTIONAL ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME 012910 / 1622 THIS REPORT DATE/TIME 020210 / 1600
 2. PENDING 4. CLR BY ARREST 6. REFERRED

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD

PERSONS CO-Complainant SB-Subject SI-Sick/Injured/Cared For PE-Park Exclusion

CODE DE NAME CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL CRN SEX M RACE B DOB 09 84

ADDRESS 317 NE KILLINGSWORTH STREET ZIP 97211 PHONE 503-914- [REDACTED]

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT INTERVIEW OF OFFICER FRASHOUR PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST F-FOUND D-DAMAGED K-SAFEKEEPING R-RECOVERED
ITEM CODE

NO CONNECT INFORMATION

NONCONNECT INFORMATION

Officer Interviewed:

Officer Ron FRASHOUR, DPSST #40927
M/W, DOB 07 [REDACTED] 77
Work Address: 737 SE 106th Avenue
Portland, Oregon 97216
Work Phone: 503-823-4800

Involved Officers Mentioned:

Officer Jeff ELIAS, DPSST #29338
M/W, DOB 11 [REDACTED] 71
Work Address: 4735 E Burnside Street
Portland, Oregon 97215
Work Phone: 503-823-2143

Officer Ryan LEWTON, DPSST #34674
M/W, DOB 05 [REDACTED] 75
Work Address: 449 NE Emerson Street
Portland, Oregon 97211
Work Phone: 503-823-5700

RECORDS

10 FEB -9 PM 10:12

COPIES

- DET
- Central
- East
- SE
- North
- NE
- Traffic
- DVD
- ID
- Prop Room
- Crime Prev
- Intell
-
-
-
-

COMPUTER ENTRY

- Person

OPR

- Vehicle

OPR

- Crime/Prop

OPR

- Book

OPR

REPORTING OFFICERS Detective E. W. Kammerer DPSST 29988 PREC/DIV DET RLF/SHFT M ASSN/DIST HOM SUPERVISOR SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048

CASE NO. 10-8352 CLASSIFICATION OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL SEX M RACE B DOB 09 84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE 12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM

CODE

Witness Officers Mentioned:

- Sergeant Liani REYNA, DPSST #28925
- Sergeant John BIRKINBINE, DPSST #29351
- Officer John BOYLAN, DPSST #41756
- Officer James QUACKENBUSH, DPSST #36875
- Officer David KEMPLE, DPSST #39589
- Officer Ty WILLARD, DPSST #47105
- Officer Josh BOCCHINO, DPSST #41047

Person Mentioned:

Steve Myers, Attorney
Representing Officer Frashour

Detectives Mentioned:

- Detective Mark SLATER, DPSST #27192
- Detective Jim MCCAUSLAND, DPSST #12326

EXHIBITS

1. Portland Police Bureau Property/Evidence Receipt #1129878
2. Copy of diagram, signed by Officer Frashour
3. Transcription of interview with Officer Frashour

SUMMARY

Officer Frashour was involved in a deadly force incident in which he fired his AR-15 rifle once, fatally wounding AARON CAMPBELL. Officer Frashour, through his

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective E.W. Kammerer

DPSST

29988

PREC/DIV

DET

RLP/SHFT

M

ASS/DIST

HOM

SUPERVISOR

SGT. R. AUSTIN #25048

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of

3/10

CASE NO.

10-8352

CLASSIFICATION

OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE:

- Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME

CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX

M

RACE

B

DOB

09 84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:

- ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

- ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

- ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM

CODE

attorney, declined to be interviewed the night of the incident. An interview was conducted three days later, and this report details the results of that interview.

NARRATIVE

On January 29th, 2010, Officer Frashour was involved in a deadly force incident in which he fatally shot AARON CAMPBELL. That evening, the involved officers were provided attorneys to represent them. The involved officers went to North Precinct. Officer Frashour, after consulting with his attorney, Steve Myers, told Detective McCausland he was declining to be interviewed that night.

On January 30th, 2010, I spoke with Mr. Myers and arranged for Officer Frashour to be interviewed on February 1st, 2010. On February 1st, 2010, at approximately 1720 hours, Officer Frashour came to the Detective Division with Mr. Myers for his interview. Detective Slater and I escorted Officer Frashour and Mr. Myers to the small conference room in the Detective Division. I activated a digital recorder at 1725 hours, and verified Officer Frashour understood the conversation was being recorded and he agreed to the recording. The following is a brief summary of the interview and Officer Frashour's statements. Please see the attached transcription for a more detailed and verbatim account of Officer Frashour's interview.

Officer Frashour said he and his partner, Officer Willard, had been eating lunch in their patrol car near NE 122nd Avenue and NE Glisan Street. Officer Frashour said the dispatcher for the East radio net advised officers on the North radio net were requesting an AR-15 operator to respond to a call at 12800 NE Sandy Boulevard. Officer Frashour, who is a certified AR-15 operator, answered the radio, and advised he and Officer Willard would respond. Officer Frashour, who was the passenger in the patrol car, switched over to the North radio net as Officer Willard began to drive. Officer Frashour said he requested to be advised on a response time, and was told to "get here, but don't kill yourself." Officer Frashour said he and Officer Willard interpreted this to mean a Code 3 response. Officer Frashour said he then pulled up the call on the computer terminal in his patrol car, and read the entire call while enroute. Officer Frashour said as he read, he advised Officer Willard what he was learning about the call.

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective E. W. Kammerer

DPSST

29988

PREC/DIV

DET

RLS/SHFT

M

ASSN/DIST

HOM

SUPERVISOR

SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
4/10

CASE NO.

10-8352

CLASSIFICATION

OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE:

Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME

CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX

M

RACE

B

DOB

09 84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:

ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.

ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.

ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.

ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.

ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.

ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM

CODE

Officer Frashour said when he and Officer Willard arrived onscene, he knew the following: Officer Frashour believed an armed suicidal, and possibly homicidal, male was inside an apartment with a female and three children. Officer Frashour knew the male had already attempted suicide earlier in the day. Officer Frashour said this put him into the frame of mind of a possible hostage situation with the children. Officer Frashour knew suicidal persons can be irrational, unpredictable, hostile, and homicidal. Officer Frashour said his first thought was what needed to be done to protect the children.

Officer Frashour said when he and Officer Willard arrived onscene, they parked west of the location and he advised via the radio he was onscene and requested he be directed to where he was needed. Officer Frashour said an unknown officer replied he would see the officers out front and he would be directed from there. Officer Frashour said he then chambered a round into his AR-15, and verified a round had been chambered. Officer Frashour said he and Officer Willard proceeded on foot to the location.

Officer Frashour said as he approached the northwest corner of the apartment building, he was directed to the south by another unknown officer. Officer Frashour said he proceeded south along the west side of the building and met with Officer Bocchino. Officer Frashour said he asked Officer Bocchino to identify for him the correct apartment. Officer Frashour said he initially thought the apartment was much further south of his current location, and when he verified the correct apartment, Officer Frashour was immediately concerned he was not in a good position to use his rifle. Officer Frashour said he asked Sergeant Reyna over the radio to advise on where he was needed. Officer Frashour said Officer Lewton replied he was needed in the front. Officer Frashour said he and Officer Willard then redeployed to the front of the location.

Officer Frashour said as he rounded the northeast corner of the apartment building he saw the police car parked diagonally in the parking lot, and Sergeant Reyna with her AR-15 rifle in a position of cover at the front of the patrol car. Officer Frashour said he immediately assumed he was there to relieve Sergeant Reyna. Officer Frashour said he approached Sergeant Reyna, and she identified for him the correct apartment, and the alcove which led to the front door of Apartment #37. Officer Frashour said Sergeant Reyna also identified for him the windows for Apartment #37, which looked out to the parking lot. Officer Frashour said Sergeant Reyna also advised him the three children were still inside the residence. Officer Frashour said he then relieved Sergeant Reyna of her position, and assumed the role of lethal cover.

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective E.W. Kammerer

DPSST

29988

PREC/DIV

DET

RLS/SHIFT

M

ASSN/DIST

HOM

SUPERVISOR

SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
5/10

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09 84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM

CODE

Officer Frashour said at this point, he believed a suicidal male armed with a gun was inside Apartment #37 with three children. Officer Frashour said he was aware of text message from the male stating something similar to, "Don't make me get my gun, I'm serious." Officer Frashour said he was also aware the male inside the apartment had made statements about "suicide by police" but did not remember if he learned that information via the radio or it was relayed to him in person. Officer Frashour said he believed the phrase "suicide by police" meant someone who was in a desperate mental state precipitating some type of action, or even shooting at the police, in order to cause the police to shoot and kill him.

Officer Frashour said he addressed the entryway to the alcove with his AR-15. Officer Frashour said Officer Willard was directly to his right, and Officer Lewton, armed with a less lethal shotgun, was to the right of Officer Willard. Officer Frashour said Officer Kemple was also at the patrol car. Officer Frashour said he requested Officer Lewton, Officer Willard, and Officer Kemple watch the windows of Apartment #37 for him. Officer Frashour said he was listening to the radio and was aware of other officers arriving onscene and attempting to obtain a visual of the apartment from various angles. Officer Frashour said he remembered hearing Officer Kemple say they needed to have officers at the patrol car with empty hands to take the male into custody. Officer Frashour said he confirmed with the officers at the car the male was armed.

Officer Frashour said as he was watching the alcove leading to Apartment #37, he saw the three children come out of the alcove. Officer Frashour said other officers started calling to the children, and two of the children ran to the officers. Officer Frashour said the third child, whom Officer Frashour guessed was approximately two to three years old, remained at the alcove. Officer Frashour said he was concerned the child was too young to realize he needed to run to the police, and Officer Frashour began to think about having to conduct a rescue of the child. Officer Frashour said the child then walked over to an officer and was safely taken away.

Officer Frashour said when he saw the three children were black, he inquired if the male inside the apartment was also black, as he had not yet received any description of the male's race. Officer Frashour said he then asked if the male inside the apartment was black, and he was told yes. Officer Frashour said he also confirmed with Officer Lewton this was a possible suicide by police. Officer Frashour also was told the male had a gun

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective E. W. Kammerer

DPSST

29988

PREC/DIV

DET

RLS/SHFT

M

ASSN/DIST

HOM

SUPERVISOR

SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
6/10

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09 34

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM

CODE

inside a sock which was inside the pocket of his coat. Officer Frashour said because the gun was inside the sock, he believed the gun to be a small handgun.

Officer Frashour said at this time, Officer Elias arrived and took a position of cover near two dumpsters to the east of Officer Frashour's location. Officer Frashour said Officer Elias advised him he might have a better position for lethal cover at the dumpsters. Officer Frashour said he considered the idea, but then rejected it because he felt if he were to move from his current position, it would have created the possibility of a crossfire situation with other officers at the scene if he had to shoot.

Officer Frashour said by this time, it was dark outside, and the parking lot was dimly lit by a light on a pole near the dumpsters. Officer Frashour said he and the officers at the patrol car had discussed using artificial lighting to put more light in the parking lot, but did not want to make the male inside the apartment aware of their positions at that time. Officer Frashour said he was aware officers were in contact with the male via text messaging, and Officer Frashour believed the male to be inside the apartment. Officer Frashour said he was also aware the children were out of the apartment, but he did not know if there were any other occupants inside the apartment. Officer Frashour said he was relieved the children were out of the apartment, but he was also concerned now because, with the children out of the apartment, the male was now free to do whatever he wished without any danger to the children.

Officer Frashour said at this point he had been squatting and kneeling behind the patrol car for some time now, and his knees were becoming very uncomfortable. Officer Frashour said when he voiced this fact, another officer placed a book of warning citations under each of his knees. Officer Frashour said he was still monitoring the radio, and still receiving updates stating the police were in text message contact with the male inside the apartment. Officer Frashour also heard, via the radio, officers behind the apartment had seen the male looking out the windows. Officer Frashour said this alarmed him because he knows people will do this in order to attempt to gain a tactical advantage over the police. Officer Frashour said when he heard this, he again told the officers at the patrol car to watch the front windows.

Officer Frashour said he was still focused on the alcove, and then, without warning, he saw a black male walk out of that alcove with his hands on his head. Officer Frashour said the black male was walking very quickly and in a very determined manner. Officer

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective E. W. Kammerer

DPSST

29988

PRE/DIR

DET

RL/SHFT

M

ASSN/DIST

HOM

SUPERVISOR

SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
7/10

CASE NO. **10-8352** CLASSIFICATION **OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING** TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME **CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL** SEX **M** RACE **B** DOB **09 84**

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
 ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
 ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
 ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
 ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
 ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
 ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
 ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
 ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM

CODE

Frashour said he was immediately concerned about the manner in which the male was walking. Officer Frashour said during his eight years as a police officer, he has seen people who have been involved in similar situations decide to surrender. Officer Frashour said these people move very slowly and methodically, with their hands held high up in the air, so as not to be shot. Officer Frashour said he was "totally surprised by how quickly and determined" the male exited the alcove. Officer Frashour said the fact the male had his hands on his head indicated he knew the police were outside.

Officer Frashour said the male walked east from the alcove into the center of the parking lot. Officer Frashour said as the male walked clear of a silver Volvo, which had been parked against the apartment building, he aimed his AR-15 rifle, and acquired the male in the sights. Officer Frashour said the male had his hands on his head. Officer Frashour said at this point he was completely focused on his role of lethal cover. Officer Frashour said he heard commands being issued to the male by at least one officer. Officer Frashour said he did not recall the specific commands.

Officer Frashour said the male stopped in the middle of the parking lot, but did not know if the male stopped because of the commands or because he chose to stop. Officer Frashour said at this time the male was facing to the south, and began to walk backward. Officer Frashour said the area the male was in was dimly lit, so Officer Frashour activated the flashlight on his AR-15 rifle. Officer Frashour said he was able to see the male was wearing a coat and it appeared to have some type of leaf-style camouflage scheme or some type of "very busy" pattern. Officer Frashour said he could see the yellow coloring on what he believed were the leaves. Officer Frashour said the male was also wearing baggy pants.

Officer Frashour said as the male was walking backwards, Officer Frashour clearly heard commands being issued to the male. Officer Frashour said the commands were very loud, as he was able to hear the commands over the barking of Officer Elias' dog. Officer Frashour said he did not recall the specific commands. Officer Frashour said the male continued to back closer to the patrol car, and Officer Frashour reached up and switched the aperture on his rear sight from distance to close-in. Officer Frashour said due to the lack of distance, he began to become uncomfortable with his tactical position. Officer Frashour said he if he had to move or retreat, he was concerned his legs would be unable to perform that function due to the length of time he had remained squatting and kneeling, so he stood straight up. Officer Frashour said he continued to aim at the male.

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective E. W. Kammerer

DPSST

29988

PREC/DIV

DET

RLP/SHIFT

M

ASSN/DIST

HOM

SUPERVISOR

SGYR AUSTRIA #25048

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of

8/10

CASE NO. 10-8352	CLASSIFICATION OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Traffic Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody <input type="checkbox"/> Special
----------------------------	--	--

SUBJECT'S NAME CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 09 84
--	-----------------	------------------	---------------------

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be: ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO --List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts. ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO --Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes. ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO --List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.	ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS --Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written. ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY --Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.	ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS --List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported. ITEM 7: SUMMARY --A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length. ITEM 8: NARRATIVE --List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.
--	--	--

ITEM CODE

Officer Frashour said at this point the male stopped walking. Officer Frashour said the male had his hands on his head, and was still facing away. Officer Frashour said Officer Elias' dog was still barking, and police commands were still being issued to the male. Officer Frashour said he became aware the male yelling back at the officers. Officer Frashour said he was unable to make out the words used by the male, but the male's tone of voice was "aggressive and hostile and defiant and loud." Officer Frashour said in other situations he has had people surrendering to the police communicate they wanted to follow the commands but some type of physical ailment prevented them from doing so. Officer Frashour said this was not that type of situation. Officer Frashour said he thought it was strange the male had, up this point, done as he was told, but was now saying he was no longer going to cooperate.

Officer Frashour said he continued to aim at the male, and he heard a less lethal shotgun fire. Officer Frashour said he saw the less lethal round impact the male in the lower part of his body, and bounce off, so he knew the male had been hit. Officer Frashour said the male took a "half stutter-step forward" and kept his hands on his head. Officer Frashour said more commands were issued to the male, but again he did not comply. Officer Frashour said the male was then shot again with a less lethal round by Officer Lewton.

Officer Frashour said this time, the male immediately brought his left hand down off his head and shoved his left hand deep into the back of his waistband. Officer Frashour said the male's hand was so deep into his pants, Officer Frashour could only see the male's thumb extending above the waistband. Officer Frashour said he instantly believed the male was trying to get his gun. Officer Frashour explained during his time as a Defensive Tactics instructor training officers, he has hidden firearms in similar locations.

Officer Frashour said at the same time he was reaching into his pants, the male began to run toward the front passenger side of the silver Volvo. Officer Frashour said he knew if the male reached the front of the Volvo, he would attain a position of hard cover. Officer Frashour also knew if the male bypassed the vehicle, he would attain a position of hard cover behind a brick wall leading into the alcove. Officer Frashour said both these positions of hard cover would give the male a tactical advantage over the officers at the scene, and allow him to shoot at the officers. Officer Frashour said if the male was able to gain access to the alcove, he could go into another apartment and create a hostage situation. Officer Frashour said he also did not know if the alcove allowed passage to the

REPORTING OFFICERS Detective E. W. Kammerer	DPSST 29988	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHFT M	ASSN/DIST HOM	SUPERVISOR SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048
---	-----------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-------------------------	---

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of

9/10

CASE NO.

10-8352

CLASSIFICATION

OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE:

Incident
 Custody

Traffic Accident
 Special

SUBJECT'S NAME

CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX

M

RACE

B

DOB

09 84

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE

12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:

ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info include contacts.

ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.

ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.

ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.

ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.

ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM

CODE

rear of the apartment building, thus providing the male with opportunity to ambush the police officers Officer Frashour knew were back there.

Officer Frashour explained he has seen people running from the police reach behind them to pull up their pants in order to be able to run and escape from the police. Officer Frashour said this was not the case with the male reaching deep into his pants. Officer Frashour said the motion made by the male was so deliberate, Officer Frashour knew the male was going to pull out a gun.

Officer Frashour said he continued to track the male in his sights as he ran. Officer Frashour said he knew he could not let the male reach a position of hard cover and begin to shoot at the officers. Officer Frashour said he knew Apartment #37 was directly beyond the male, and he believed it to be unoccupied. Officer Frashour also knew the likelihood of his bullet exiting the man was very unlikely, and even if it did, it would not penetrate through the exterior wall of Apartment #37. Officer Frashour said, after taking into account all of the information he had learned to that point, and all of the actions by the male, including the fact his hand was still deep inside his pants, Officer Frashour felt the male “presented an immediate threat of death” to Officer Frashour, the other officers at the scene, and the surrounding public. Officer Frashour said he aimed the front sight of his AR-15 rifle at the middle of the male’s back and consciously and intentionally pulled the trigger once, firing a bullet, and striking his intended target.

Officer Frashour said the male collapsed to the ground between the front of the Volvo and a row of hedges, and out of sight. Officer Frashour said he was aware of someone saying on the radio “shots fired.” Officer Frashour said because less lethal rounds had been deployed, he did not want any confusion, so he got on the radio and broadcast a “lethal shot” had been fired and the suspect was “down.” Officer Frashour said he immediately yelled at the officers to his right he had shot and he needed to be replaced. Officer Frashour said Sergeant Birkinbine came over and he was immediately relieved of his position and escorted out of the parking lot by Officer Willard.

The interview was concluded at 1848 hours. At the beginning of the interview, I had provided Officer Frashour with a printout of a Google Earth overhead satellite image of the apartment complex and the surrounding area. During the interview, Officer Frashour referenced this diagram, and marked various locations on the image. At the conclusion of the interview, Officer Frashour signed and dated the image. This image was retained

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective E. W. Kammerer

DPSST

29988

PREC/DIV

DET

RLF/SHFT

M

ASSN/DIST

HOM

SUPERVISOR

SGT/R. AUSTRIA #25048

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
10/10

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09 84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM

CODE

and received on Portland Police Bureau Property/Evidence Receipt # 1129878. The audio recording of the interview was later copied to a CD-R and received on Portland Police Bureau Property/Evidence Receipt #1129878. The recording and image were later placed into the Property Room.

Please refer to the attached transcript for a more detailed and verbatim account of Officer Frashour's interview.

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective E.W. Kammerer

DPSST

29988

PREC/DIV

DET

RLS/SHFT

M

ASSN/DIST

HOM

SUPERVISOR
SGT. R. AUSTIN #20048

14496

NON-CONNECT

PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

INFORMATION CLEARANCE
 CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENTAL

Page/Of
1/9

CASE NO. 10-8352 REFER CASE NO. CLASSIFICATION OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

1. UNFOUNDED 3. SUSPENDED 5. EXCEPTIONAL ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME 012910 / 1622 THIS REPORT DATE/TIME 013010 / 1200
 2. PENDING 4. CLR BY ARREST 6. REFERRED

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD

PERSONS CO-Complainant SB-Subject SI-Sick/Injured/Cared For PE-Park Exclusion

CODE DE NAME CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL CRN SEX M RACE B DOB 09 84

ADDRESS 317 NE KILLINGSWORTH STREET ZIP 97211 PHONE 503-914- [REDACTED]

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT INITIAL ACTIONS AT SCENE PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY ITEM CODE S-STOLEN L-LOST F-FOUND D-DAMAGED K-SAFEKEEPING R-RECOVERED

NO CONNECT INFORMATION

NONCONNECT INFORMATION

Involved Officers:

Officer Ron FRASHOUR, DPSST #40927
M/W, DOB 07 [REDACTED] 77
Work Address: 737 SE 106th Avenue
Portland, Oregon 97216
East Precinct Uniform Officer, Unit 946A

Officer Ryan LEWTON, DPSST #34674
M/W, DOB 05 [REDACTED] 75
Work Address: 449 NE Emerson Street
Portland, Oregon 97211
North Precinct Uniform Officer, Unit 657AP

Officer Jeff ELIAS, DPSST #29338
M/W, DOB 11 [REDACTED] 71
Work Address: 4735 E Burnside Street
Portland, Oregon 97215
Uniform Canine Officer, Unit K97

RECORDS

CONFIDENTIAL

10 FEB -9 PM 10:06

- COPIES
- DET
 - Central
 - East
 - SE
 - North
 - NE
 - Traffic
 - DVL
 - ID
 - Prop Room
 - Crime Prev
 - Intell
 -
 -
 -
 -
- COMPUTER ENTRY
- Person
 -
 - OPR
 - Vehicle
 - OPR Crime/Prop
 - OPR
 - Book
 -
 - OPR

REPORTING OFFICERS Detective E. W. Kammerer DPSST 29988 PREC/DIV DET RLF/SHFT M ASSN/DIST HOM SUPERVISOR SGT R. AUSTRIA #25048

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
2/9

CASE NO. 10-8352	CLASSIFICATION OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Traffic Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody <input type="checkbox"/> Special
SUBJECT'S NAME CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL	SEX M	RACE B
LOCATION OF OCCURENCE 12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD		DOB 09 84
<small>NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:</small> ITEM 1: <small>ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.</small> ITEM 2: <small>ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.</small> ITEM 3: <small>ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.</small> ITEM 4: <small>ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.</small> ITEM 5: <small>ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.</small> ITEM 6: <small>ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.</small> ITEM 7: <small>SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.</small> ITEM 8: <small>NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.</small>		

ITEM

CODE

Witness Officers:

Sergeant Liani REYNA, DPSST #28925
North Precinct Patrol Sergeant, Unit 3607A

Sergeant John BIRKINBINE, DPSST #29351
North Precinct Patrol Sergeant, Unit 3610A

Officer John BOYLAN, DPSST #41756
North Precinct Uniform Officer, Unit 646AP

Officer James QUACKENBUSH, DPSST #36875
North Precinct Uniform Officer, Unit 664AP

Officer David KEMPLE, DPSST #39589
North Precinct Uniform Officer, Unit 655A

Officer Ty WILLARD, DPSST #47105
East Precinct Uniform Officer, Unit 946A

Officer Craig ANDERSEN, DPSST #46055
North Precinct Uniform Officer, Unit 674AP

Officer Matthew MCALLISTER, DPSST #45405
North Precinct Uniform Officer, Unit 674AP

Detectives Mentioned:

Lieutenant Mike LEE, DPSST #22944
Detective Division Homicide Detail Supervisor On-Scene

Detective Sergeant Rich AUSTRIA, DPSST #25048
Detective Division Homicide Detail Supervisor On-Scene

REPORTING OFFICERS Detective E.W. Kammerer	DPSST 29988	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHFT M	ASSN/DIST HOM	SUPERVISOR SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048
--	-----------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-------------------------	---

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
3/9

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX: **M** RACE: **B** DOB: **09 34**

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

Detectives Mentioned (cont'd):

Detective Sergeant Kraig MCGLATHERY, DPSST #26847
Detective Division Homicide Detail Supervisor On-Scene

Detective Mark SLATER, DPSST #27192
Detective Division Homicide Detail, Primary Investigator

Detective Mark SPONHAUER, DPSST #16089
Detective Division Homicide Detail, Scene Diagram

Detective Chris TRAYNOR, DPSST #36266
Detective Division Robbery Detail, Word Picture

Detective Jim MCCAUSLAND, DPSST #12326
Detective Division Homicide Detail, Officer Interviews

Detective Erica HURLEY, DPSST #29900
Detective Division Robbery Detail, Officer Interviews

Detective Michelle MICHAELS, DPSST #40400
Detective Division Homicide Detail, Officer Interviews

Detective Larry FOULKE, DPSST #20280
East County Major Crimes Team, Gresham Police Department, Officer Interviews

Detective James ERIKSON, DPSST #28931
East County Major Crimes Team, Multnomah County Sheriff's Office, Officer Interviews

Detective Rico BENIGA, DPSST #36906
Detective Division Homicide Detail, Witness Interviews

Detective Jennifer MUSSER, DPSST #40710
Detective Division Afternoon Detail, Witness Interviews

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective E.W. Kammerer

DPSST
29988

PREC/DIV
DET

RL/SHIFT
M

ASSN/DIST
HOM

SUPERVISOR
SGT R. AUSTRIA #25048

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09-██-84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
 ITEM 1: **ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO**—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
 ITEM 2: **ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO**—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
 ITEM 3: **ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO**—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
 ITEM 4: **ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS**—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
 ITEM 5: **ADDITIONAL PROPERTY**—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
 ITEM 6: **ADDITIONAL OFFICERS**—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
 ITEM 7: **SUMMARY**—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
 ITEM 8: **NARRATIVE**—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM

CODE

Detectives Mentioned (cont'd):

Detective Arjay DRAN, DPSST #34502
Detective Division Afternoon Detail, Witness Interviews

Detective Dan ANDREW, DPSST #28919
East Precinct Detectives, Witness Interviews

Criminalists Mentioned:

Criminalist Shawnda MCMURRAY, DPSST #27147
Forensic Evidence Division, Acting Sergeant

Criminalist Heather DURHAM, DPSST #33027
Forensic Evidence Division, Processed Scene

Criminalist Alison SCHLEICH, DPSST #36817
Forensic Evidence Division, Processed Scene

Criminalist Mark JOHNSON, DPST #22655
Forensic Evidence Division, Officer Photos

Persons Mentioned:

Steven L. Myers, Attorney At Law
Representing Officer Frashour
Work Phone: 503-227-███

Michael W. Staropoli, Attorney At Law
Representing Officer Lewton
Work Phone: 503-226-███

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective E. W. Kammerer

DPSST

29988

PREC/DIV

DET

RLS/SHFT

M

ASSN/DIST

HOM

SUPERVISOR

SGT R. AUSTRIA #25048

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09-84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvements with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

Persons Mentioned (cont'd):

Derek J. Ashton, Attorney At Law
Representing Officer Elias
Work Phone: 503-219-████

JONES, ADRIENNA
AKA: "ANGIE"
F/B, DOB 06-86
Home Address: 12800 NE Sandy Boulevard, Apartment #37
Portland, Oregon 97230
Cell Phone: 503-367-████

SUMMARY

Officers from the Portland Police Bureau were dispatched to check the welfare of ADRIENNA JONES and her three children, all of whom were inside an apartment at 12800 NE Sandy Boulevard with an allegedly suicidal man named AARON CAMPBELL who was armed with a gun. Upon arrival, the officers spoke with ADRIENNA JONES who had left the apartment, but the three children were still inside. Officers were able to establish cell phone contact with AARON CAMPBELL, and a short time later all three children left the apartment. A short time after that, AARON CAMPBELL unexpectedly came out of the apartment and approached the police. AARON CAMPBELL refused to comply with police commands to raise his hands and stop moving. He was then shot with a less lethal shotgun twice. AARON CAMPBELL then ran back toward his apartment and was fatally shot once.

Homicide detectives responded to the scene and began an initial investigation. This report details the actions of the responding detectives during the initial investigation, as well as my actions, including my observations of the scene, as well as the search of the apartment.

REPORTING OFFICERS
Detective E.W. Kammerer

DPSST
29988

PREC/DIV
DET

RLF/SHIFT
M

ASSN/DIST
HOM

SUPERVISOR
SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of

6/9

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX: **M** RACE: **B** DOB: **09/18/84**

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes: contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM

CODE

NARRATIVE

On January 29th, 2010, I was paged at home at 1837 hours by Detective Sergeant Austria, who informed me an officer involved shooting had occurred at 12800 NE Sandy Boulevard, and I was directed to respond to the scene. Upon arriving at the scene at 1915 hours, I met with Lieutenant Lee, and Detective McCausland, who had already been on scene as part of the Hostage Negotiation Team (HNT). A short time later, Detective Slater, Sergeant McGlathery, and Sergeant Austria arrived, and at 1957 hours, we received a briefing from Lieutenant Lee about his knowledge of the situation to that point.

Lieutenant Lee stated uniform police had responded to the listed location on a report of a hostage situation involving a suicidal person and three children. Lieutenant Lee said the children were later released and the suicidal person then came outside where he was challenged by the officers at the scene. Lieutenant Lee said the suicidal person failed to follow commands and was shot by a less lethal shotgun, and ultimately shot by an AR-15 rifle.

Sergeant McGlathery then informed us he had learned the officers involved in the use of deadly force were Officer Frashour, the AR-15 operator, and Officer Lewton, the Less Lethal operator. Sergeant McGlathery said the officers who witnessed the use of deadly force were Sergeant Reyna, Sergeant Birkinbine, Officer Elias, Officer Kemple, Officer Willard, Officer Boylan, and Officer Quackenbush. Sergeant McGlathery also advised he had spoke with Steve Bergman, a medic with the Special Emergency Reaction Team (SERT) who stated he had attempted to treat the deceased man, later identified as AARON CAMPBELL, and pronounced him deceased at 1852 hours.

At the conclusion of the briefing, Lieutenant Lee and Sergeant Austria decided all of the witness officers would proceed to North Precinct to be processed and interviewed by Detectives. Sergeant McGlathery went to North Precinct to supervise this process. Detective McCausland, Detective Michaels, and Detective Hurley went to North Precinct to facilitate the officer interviews. Two Detectives from the East County Major Crimes Team, Detective Foulke and Detective Erikson, also responded to North Precinct to assist with officer interviews (see Special Reports by Detectives McCausland, Michaels, Hurley, Foulke, and Erikson for details of those interviews).

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective E.W. Kammerer

DPSST

29988

PREC/DIV

DET

RLP/SHFT

M

ASSN/DIST

HOM

SUPERVISOR

SGT R. AUSTRIA #25048

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
7/9

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09 84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contact.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or see a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM

CODE

Detective Beniga had responded to the scene as a member of HNT, and was interviewing COURTNEY JONES, the father of AARON CAMPBELL's girlfriend. Detective Andrew had also responded to the scene as a member of HNT, and had been interviewing ADRIENNA JONES, AARON CAMPBELL's girlfriend, with the assistance of Detective Musser. While speaking with ADRIENNA JONES, Detective Andrew and Detective Musser obtained written consent from her to search her apartment (see Special Report by Detective Musser for the details of that interview).

Criminalist McMurray told me she would have Criminalist Johnson respond to North Precinct to photograph the officers and then conduct a weapons countdown of the involved officers' weapons. Criminalist McMurray said Criminalist Durham and Criminalist Schleich would remain to process the scene. Please see the Special Reports by Criminalists Johnson, Schleich, and Durham for complete details of their actions.

At 2030 hours, Officer Willard provided Detective Slater and me with an onscene briefing. Officer Willard said he had been working a two person car with Officer Frashour. Officer Willard said he had been at the police car parked diagonally in the parking lot of 12800 NE Sandy Boulevard. Officer Willard said Officer Frashour had been to his left with an AR-15 rifle. Officer Willard pointed to two warning citation pads on the ground, and stated Officer Frashour had been kneeling on those. Officer Willard said Officer Lewton was to his right, and had a less lethal shotgun deployed. Officer Willard was also near the police car. Officer Willard stated AARON CAMPBELL was approximately fifteen to twenty feet from the front of the police car when he was shot by the less lethal shotgun. Officer Willard said when AARON CAMPBELL began to run, Officer Lewton again fired his bean bag shotgun at AARON CAMPBELL, but did not move from his position. Officer Willard said he then heard Officer Frashour fire his AR-15 from the position he was in at the front of the car. Officer Willard said he then saw AARON CAMPBELL fall to the ground and remain at his current position. Officer Willard said when SERT approached with their vehicle, the police car he, Officer Frashour, and Officer Lewton had used for cover had been moved slightly to allow the SERT vehicle to pass. At the conclusion of his briefing, Officer Willard went to North Precinct to be interviewed by Detectives.

At 2100 hours, Detective Slater and I received a briefing from Detective Andrew and Detective Musser about their interview with ADRIENNA JONES. It was at this time Detective Musser relayed she had obtained consent from ADRIENNA JONES to search

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective E. W. Kammerer

DPSST

29988

PREC/DIV

DET

RLF/SHFT

M

ASSN/DIST

HOM

SUPERVISOR

Sgt. E. AUSTRIA #25048

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of

8/9

CASE NO.

10-8352

CLASSIFICATION

OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE:

Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME

CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX

M

RACE

B

DOB

09-██-84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:

ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.

ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.

ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.

ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or see a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.

ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.

ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM

CODE

both her apartment and her cell phone, which Officer Quackenbush had used to communicate with AARON CAMPBELL via text message.

At 2115 hours, Captain Day informed us he had identified two further witness officers, Officer McAllister and Officer Andersen. I requested Captain Day relay to Officers McAllister and Andersen to have them report to North Precinct to be interviewed by Detectives, which he did (see reports by Detective Foulke and Detective Erikson for complete details of those interviews).

At 2135 hours, Criminalist Durham told me she had located six less lethal shotgun casings on or around Shop #09-0074, the police car parked diagonally in the parking lot of 12800 NE Sandy Boulevard. Criminalist Durham also told me she had located one .223 casing near Shop #09-0074.

At 2225 hours, I opened the trunk of Shop #09-0074, and I observed the less lethal shotgun used by Officer Lewton. The shotgun was locked into the retention mechanism, and I used a handcuff to unlock the device. The action of the shotgun was closed and the safety was on. I opened the action and verified the magazine was empty. I noted the shell holder attached to the side of the receiver contained five less lethal shotgun rounds and one empty space. The magazine pouch attached to the butt stock had five empty spaces. The serial number on the shotgun was #A356██, and a sticker underneath the grip denoted this was shotgun #17. Before and during my examination of the less lethal shotgun, photographs were taken by Criminalist Durham. The shotgun was then collected by Criminalist Schleich.

At 2240 hours, Deputy Medical Examiner Chamberlain arrived at the scene and examined the body of AARON CAMPBELL. While observing the examination, I saw AARON CAMPBELL was lying facedown on the ground with his hands cuffed behind him, lying between a parking curb and a row of shrubbery. AARON CAMPBELL was pulled out into the alcove from the spot he was in by DME Chamberlain and Sergeant Austria for further examination. I observed AARON CAMPBELL was wearing a white t-shirt, and I saw a hole in the back of the shirt caused by the passage of a small caliber bullet. I also observed a gunshot wound in the middle of AARON CAMPBELL's back, just to the right of the spine. This gunshot wound also appeared to have been caused by a small caliber bullet. I also observed what appeared to be canine-inflicted injuries on

REPORTING OFFICERS.

Detective E.W. Kammerer

DPSST

29988

PREC/DIV

DET

RLP/SHFT

M

ASSN/DIST

HOM

SUPERVISOR

SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
9/9

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09-11-84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document Form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

AARON CAMPBELL's right calf area. AARON CAMPBELL's body was then removed for transport to the Medical Examiner's Office pending an autopsy.

At 2330 hours, Detective Slater, Detective Traynor, Detective Dran, Detective Beniga, and I searched apartment #37 at 12800 NE Sandy Boulevard (see Special reports by Detectives Slater, Traynor, Dran, and Beniga for details of their searches). I searched the living room and did not locate any items of evidentiary value. Detective Slater located a handgun inside a sock in a closet near the front door. After the handgun was photographed in place by Criminalist Durham, I removed the sock-wrapped handgun from the box on the top shelf in the closet. I then removed the sock from around the handgun. I immediately noticed the safety was in the "off" position, but the hammer was not in the cocked position. I removed the magazine from the butt of the handgun, which was a .22 caliber Beretta Model 950BS. I then pulled back the slide, revealing an empty chamber. I was then able to disengage the barrel lock, allowing the entire barrel, including the breech, to pivot upward. This feature is commonly referred to as a "tip up" barrel. I removed four .22 caliber "short" lead-nosed bullets from the magazine. The serial number on the handgun was #BER46[REDACTED]. During my examination of the handgun, photographs were taken by Criminalist Durham. The handgun, magazine, bullets, and sock were all collected by Criminalist Schleich.

Detective Slater and later cleared the scene at approximately 0115 hours.

This investigation is ongoing.

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective E. W. Kammerer

DPSST
29988

PREC/DIV
DET

RLI/SHFT
M

ASSN/DIST
HOM

SUPERVISOR
SGT. R. AUGER #23048

14496

NON-CONNECT

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

SPECIAL REPORT

INFORMATION CLEARANCE
 CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENTAL

Page/Of
1/3

CASE NO. **10-8352** REFER CASE NO. CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

1. UNFOUNDED 3. SUSPENDED 5. EXCEPTIONAL ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME THIS REPORT DATE/TIME
 2. PENDING 4. CLR BY ARREST 6. REFERRED **012910 / 1622** **013010 / 1600**

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD

PERSONS CO-Complainant SB-Subject SI-Sick/Injured/Cared For PE-Park Exclusion

CODE NAME CRN SEX RACE DOB
DE CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL M B 09-██-84

ADDRESS ZIP PHONE
317 NE KILLINGSWORTH STREET 97211 503-914-███

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.
POST-MORTEM EXAMINATION

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST F-FOUND D-DAMAGED K-SAFEKEEPING R-RECOVERED
ITEM CODE

NO CONNECT INFORMATION

NONCONNECT INFORMATION

Officers Mentioned:

Detective Mark SLATER, DPSST #27192
Criminalist Adam CUSHMAN, DPSST #39609
Criminalist Paul WARE, DPSST #37137
Officer Paul MEYER, DPSST #26651
Commander Mike CREBS, DPSST #25926

Other Personnel Mentioned:

Dr. Christopher Young
Oregon State Medical Examiner's Office

Senior Deputy District Attorney Don Rees
Multnomah County District Attorney's Office

SUMMARY

AARON CAMPBELL was fatally shot during a police action. A post-mortem examination was conducted, and Dr. Young determined AARON CAMPBELL's cause of death to be a single gunshot wound to his back.

10 FEB -9 PM 10:08

RECORDS

CONFIDENTIAL

COPIES

- DET
- Central
- East
- SE
- North
- NE
- Traffic
- DVD
- ID
- Prop Room
- Crime Prev
- Intell
-
-
-
-

COMPUTER ENTRY

- Person

- OPR
- Vehicle

- OPR
- Crime/Prop

- OPR
- Book

- OPR

REPORTING OFFICERS Detective E.W. Kammerer	DPSST 29988	PREC/DIV DET	RLS/SHFT M	ASSN/DIST HOM	SUPERVISOR SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048
--	-----------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-------------------------	---

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
2/3

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09-11-84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM

CODE

NARRATIVE

On January 29th, 2010, AARON CAMPBELL was fatally during a police action. AARON CAMPBELL's body was transported to the Oregon State Medical Examiner's Office for a post-mortem examination.

On January 30th, 2010, at 0930 hours, Detective Slater and I went to the Oregon State Medical Examiner's Office. The post-mortem examination began at 0935 hours, and was conducted by Dr. Christopher Young. The procedure was documented via photographs by Criminalist Cushman, and items of evidence were collected by Criminalist Ware (see Special Reports by Criminalist Cushman and Criminalist Ware for complete details). DDA Rees, Commander Crebs, and Officer Meyer were also present.

During his preliminary examination of AARON CAMPBELL, Dr. Young removed a set of keys and several loose coins from AARON CAMPBELL's left front jacket pocket; a thick collection of credit cards, business cards, and personal identification bound together and attached to the right side of AARON CAMPBELL's belt; and a large Samsung cell phone/camera attached to the left side of AARON CAMPBELL's belt. Dr. Young also noted a hole in the back of AARON CAMPBELL's jacket and white t-shirt caused by the passage of a bullet.

During his external examination, Dr. Young noticed the following injuries: a gunshot entrance wound to the lower back, just to the right of the spine; a series of linear abrasions on the right calf, which appeared to have been caused by dog teeth; a series of linear abrasions and puncture marks to the right shin, which appeared to have been caused by dog teeth; a one-and-three-quarter-inch oval abrasion to the back of the left thigh, which appeared consistent with a less lethal sock round strike; a series of scrapes and contusions to the left hand; a superficial abrasion to the upper surface of the left forearm; two superficial oval-shaped abrasions to the left elbow; and a series of superficial abrasions to the forehead, above the left eyebrow, nose, and right eyebrow.

During his internal examination of the gunshot wound, Dr. Young noted the following path taken by the bullet: after entering the skin of the back, the bullet

[REDACTED]

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective E. W. Kammerer

DPSST
29988

PREC/DIV
DET

RLF/SHFT
M

ASSN/DIST
HOM

SUPERVISOR
SGT R. AUSTRIA #25048

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of

3/3

CASE NO.

10-8352

CLASSIFICATION

OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE:

- Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME

CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX

M

RACE

B

DOB

09 84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:

ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.

ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.

ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.

ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.

ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.

ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM

CODE

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

At the conclusion of his examination, Dr. Young concluded the gunshot wound was fatal, and determined the cause of death to be the gunshot wound. The post-mortem examination was concluded at 1115 hours.

This investigation is ongoing.

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective E.W. Kammerer

DPST

29988

PREC/DIV

DET

RLE/SHFT

M

ASSN/DIST

HOM

SUPERVISOR

Sgt. R. AUSTRIA #25048

1119 v

NON-CONNECT

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU FORENSIC EVIDENCE DIVISION SPECIAL REPORT RECORDS DIVISION COPY

CASE NUMBER 10-8352		REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION Shooting/Police Involved	DATE OF INVESTIGATION 1/29/2010
CALL TIME REC: 19:05	ARR: 19:40	CLR: 0:52	REQUESTING OFFICER Austria	ASSIGNMENT 25048 Homicide
NAME LAST FIRST MIDDLE (DE) Campbell, Aaron		SEX M	RACE B	DOB 9/1984
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 12800 NE Sandy Blvd. Apt. #37		LOCATION OF INVESTIGATION (if Different)		
VEHICLE MAKE / MODEL		COLOR	STATE	LICENSE

- COPIES**
- DETS
 - CAU
 - CE
 - EA
 - SE
 - N
 - NE
 - TRAFFIC
 - DA
 - DVD
 - ID
 - PROPERTY ROOM
 - CRIME PREV
 - INTELL
 - PATROL SUPPORT
 - FBI
 - (1)

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT Investigation	IDENTIFIED SUBJECT	DOB
LATENTS OF VALUE OBTAINED Fingers: 0 Palms: 0	PPB/M CU/SID NUMBER	<input type="checkbox"/> - SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> - ELIMINATION <input type="checkbox"/> - VICTIM <input type="checkbox"/> - AFIS

PROCESSED ITEM(S)

<input type="checkbox"/> - TO OWNER	<input type="checkbox"/> - DISCARDED PER OWNER	<input type="checkbox"/> - TO CRIME LAB	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> - PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN OF: Crime Scene
<input type="checkbox"/> - TO OFFICER	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> - TO PROPERTY ROOM	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> - RETAINED IN ID	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> - 35MM <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> - COLOR <input type="checkbox"/> - B&W <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> - VIDEO <input type="checkbox"/> - ALS

ID Lab # 26682

Primary Detectives: Kammerer #29988 & Slater #27192
Criminalist: Durham #33027 (scene photography) & Johnson #22655 (officer clothing and photography)
Deputy Medical Examiner: Chamberlain

PROPERTY COLLECTED:
PER #1157738
Item 1 - .223 shell casing (Placard #1)
Item 2 - less lethal shell casing (Placard #2)
Item 3 - less lethal shell casing (Placard #3)
Item 4 - less lethal shell casing (Placard #4)
Item 5 - less lethal shell casing (Placard #5)
Item 6 - less lethal shell casing (Placard #6)
Item 7 - less lethal shell casing (Placard #7)
Items 1-7 were forwarded to the Property Room via the FED's outgoing evidence locker.

PER #1157739
Item 1 - Bean bag round (Placard #8)
Item 2 - Bean bag round (Placard #9)
Item 3 - Bean bag round (Placard #10)
Item 4 - Bean bag round (Placard #11)
Item 5 - Bean bag round (Placard #12)
Item 6 - Bean bag round (Placard #13)
Item 7 - Two traffic safety notice booklets (Placard #15)
Items 1-7 were forwarded to the Property Room via the FED's outgoing evidence locker.

- Computer Entry**
- Person
 - OPR Vehicle
 - OPR CRIME/PROP
 - OPR Book

10 FEB - 9 PM 8:01

INVESTIGATION BY CRIMINALIST Schleich, A 36817	DPSST	THIS REPORT DATE 1/31/2010	REPORT TIME 2:04	REVIEWED BY Sgt. R. Mason # 25247
LATENT(S) LIFTED BY CRIMINALIST	DPSST			

CASE NUMBER 10-8352		CLASSIFICATION Shooting/Police Involved				
NAME: LAST (DE) Campbell, Aaron	FIRST	MIDDLE	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 9/1984	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 12800 NE Sandy Blvd. Apt. #37			LOCATION OF INVESTIGATION (if Different)			

PER #1157740

- Item 1 - Black Virgin Mobile Kyocera cell phone attached to a Grinch key chain.
- Item 2 - Black T Mobile Nokia cell phone attached to a Grinch key chain
- Item 3 - Black 59Fifty baseball cap size 7 5/8.

All items were placarded as #14. Items 1 & 2 were released to Detective Kammerer by Criminalist Cushman on 01/30/10 and placed on PER #1157744. Item 3 was forwarded to the Property Room via the FED's outgoing evidence locker.

PER #1108567 (found inside apartment #37)

- Item 1 - Beretta .22 short 950BS ser#BER46 [redacted] pistol
- Item 2 - .22 short pistol magazine
- Item 3 - 4 .22 rounds
- Item 4 - white sock that the gun was found in
- Item 5 - Black Motorola cell phone found on kitchen table.

Items 1-4 were found in the hallway closet by Detective Slater and placarded as #16 and were forwarded to the Property Room via the FED's outgoing evidence locker. Item 5 was released to Detective Kammerer on 01/30/10 and transferred to PER #1157744.

PER #1157741

- Item 1 - Surefire Less Lethal shotgun with 5 unfired bean bag rounds ser#A356 [redacted]
- Item 1 was retained in FED's vault pending release to the assigned Detectives.

PER #1112823

- Item 1 - Dark blue uniform shirt
- Item 2 - Dark blue uniform pants

Items 1 & 2 were collected by Sgt. Michaelson at East Precinct. Sgt. Michaelson gave the collected items to Acting Criminalist Sgt. McMurray. A/Sgt. McMurray gave the items to me (Schleich). These items were retained in the FED's vault pending release to the assigned Detectives.

10 FEB -9 PM 8:01

INVESTIGATION BY CRIMINALIST Schleich, A 36817	DPSST	SUPERVISOR
---	-------	------------

CASE NUMBER 10-8352		CLASSIFICATION Shooting/Police Involved			
NAME: LAST (DE) Campbell, Aaron	FIRST	MIDDLE	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 9/1984
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 12800 NE Sandy Blvd. Apt. #37			LOCATION OF INVESTIGATION (if Different)		

NARRATIVE:

I was called to the listed location by Sgt. Austria to assist with an Officer Involved Shooting investigation. Upon arrival, I met with the primary Detective Kammerer, Criminalist Durham, Criminalist Johnson and FED Acting Sgt. McMurray.

The scene was located outside in the Sandy Terrace Apartment's parking lot. The deceased was located in front of a vehicle in the parking lot. The deceased was also associated with apartment #37 in the complex.

After meeting with Detectives Criminalist Durham took overall photographs and I took overall digital video of the scene and the deceased as we found it. After overall photographs and video were taken we did a walk through with the Scene Detectives to identify items of evidence to be collected.

I placarded the items of evidence, additional photographs and video were taken with the placards in place. After the scene Detectives were through with documenting the scene, I collected the items of evidence located outside (Placards 1-15). I also collected a less lethal shot gun located in the trunk of PPB vehicle #090074.

Upon request from Detective Kammerer, Criminalist Durham and I photographed and took digital video of the interior of apartment #37 prior to the Detectives search. Detectives found a Beretta pistol inside a sock in the hallway closet. Additional photographs and video were taken of the pistol. The pistol was placarded as #16. I collected it along with a cell phone found on the kitchen table.

Criminalist Durham and I transported all items of evidence collected to the Forensic Evidence Division where final packaging was done.

At the scene A/Sgt. McMurray gave me Officer Frashour's clothing that had been collected by Sgt. Michaelson. I took control of the evidence and transported it to the Forensic Evidence Division where I sealed it and placed it into the vault.

The film was submitted to the photo lab for processing on photo log #331 and the video tape was placed in the video file.

10 FEB -9 PM 8:01

INVESTIGATION BY CRIMINALIST Schleich, A 36817	DPSST	SUPERVISOR
---	-------	------------

NON-CONNECT

FORENSIC EVIDENCE DIVISION SPECIAL REPORT
RECORDS DIVISION COPY

PAGE / OF
1 / 3

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

CASE NUMBER: **10-8352** REFER CASE NUMBER: CLASSIFICATION: **Autopsy/Homicide** DATE OF INVESTIGATION: **1/30/2010**

CALL TIME REC: **9:00** ARR: **9:30** CLR: **11:15** REQUESTING OFFICER: **Acting Sgt. McMurray 24747** ASSIGNMENT: **FED**

NAME: LAST **Campbell, Aaron** FIRST: MIDDLE: SEX: **M** RACE: **B** DOB: **9/1984**

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: **13309 SE 84th Avenue, Clackamas** LOCATION OF INVESTIGATION (if Different):

VEHICLE MAKE / MODEL: COLOR: STATE: LICENSE:

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT: **Investigation** IDENTIFIED SUBJECT: DOB:

LATENTS OF VALUE OBTAINED: **Fingers: 0 Palms: 0** PPB/MCU/SID NUMBER: - SUSPECT - ELIMINATION - VICTIM - AFIS

PROCESSED ITEM (S):
 - TO OWNER - DISCARDED PER OWNER - TO CRIME LAB - PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN OF: Autopsy
 - TO OFFICER - TO PROPERTY ROOM - RETAINED IN ID - 35MM - COLOR - B&W - VIDEO - ALS

ID Lab # 26685

Evidence
PER #1114879
Item 1: 2 Nike brand "Air Force 1" shoes with 2 socks.
Item 2: Levi brand blue jeans with black belt and contents of left pocket, Bank of America card.
Item 3: Multi colored boxer style underwear with black and white athletic shorts.
Item 4: 1 pair of black gloves, ID and credit cards wrapped in rubber bands attached to belt.
Item 5: Black jacket taken from victim at autopsy.
Item 6: Contents of left pocket front jacket pocket, keys with gold braid, coins (.54 cents), partial tablet.
Item 7: Gold colored earring from victims left ear.
Item 8: White T-shirt taken from victim at autopsy by ME staff.

PER #1114880
Item 1: Handcuff's taken off of victim during autopsy by ME staff.

PER #1114881
Item 1: Bullet fragments taken from victim during autopsy by ME staff.

PER #1114882
Item 1: DNA standard from victim taken at autopsy by ME staff.

10 FEB - 9 PM 8:01

INVESTIGATION BY CRIMINALIST: **Cushman, A 39609** DPSST: *[Signature]* THIS REPORT DATE: **1/31/2010** REPORT TIME: **11:37** REVIEWED BY: **Sgt. R. Mason # 25247**

LATENT(S) LIFTED BY CRIMINALIST: DPSST:

- COPIES**
- DETS
 - CAU
 - CE
 - EA
 - SE
 - N
 - NE
 - TRAFFIC
 - DA
 - DVD
 - ID
 - PROPERTY ROOM
 - CRIME PREV
 - INTELL
 - PATROL SUPPORT
 - FBI
 - ①**
 -
- Computer Entry**
- Person
 - OPR Vehicle
 - OPR CRIME/PROP
 - OPR Book

OPR

CASE NUMBER 10-8352		CLASSIFICATION Autopsy/Homicide				
NAME: LAST Campbell, Aaron	FIRST Aaron	MIDDLE 	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 9/1984	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 13309 SE 84th Avenue, Clackamas			LOCATION OF INVESTIGATION (if Different)			

PER #1157743 - Delivered to Det. Kammerer from the Forensic Evidence Division by Crim. Cushman.
Item 1: T-Mobile / Samsung camera phone (black) in black case - transferred from PER #1114879, Item 4.

PER #1157744 - Picked up from the Forensic Evidence Division by Det. Kammerer.
Item 1: Black Virgin mobile Kyocera cell phone attached to a "Grinch" key ring - transferred from PER #1157740, Item 1.
Item 2: Black T mobile Nokia cell phone attached to a "Grinch" key ring - transferred from PER #1157740, Item 2.
Item 3: LG brand AT&T black cell phone.
Item 4: Black Motorola cell phone from kitchen table. Transferred from PER #1108567, Item 5.

Criminalist Ware and I responded to the Medical Examiners Office in reference to an autopsy. I took 35mm color film photographs of the deceased. Criminalist Ware collected the clothing and personal items removed from the deceased. Bullet fragments were removed from the deceased by ME staff and collected by Criminalist Ware. I took photographs of the bullet fragments at the ME's office. After the autopsy I made inked impressions of the #1 finger (right thumb) of the deceased to confirm identification. All items collected from the deceased at the autopsy were collected on PERs #1114879, #1114880, 1114881, 1114882. Criminalist Ware transported the noted items to the Forensic Evidence Division.

I took additional photographs at the Forensic Evidence Division of one bullet hole in the back of the black jacket and one bullet hole in back of the white t-shirt collected from the deceased. I took additional photographs of the recovered bullet fragments. The bullet hole photographs and bullet fragment photographs were taken with scale.

Det. Kammerer and Det. Slater came to the Forensic Evidence Division to have cell phones collected during the investigation released to them. I transferred two cell phones from PER #1157740, items 1 and 2, to PER 1157744 as items 1 and 2. I listed a LG cell phone collected by Criminalist Johnson on PER 1157744. It was not previously listed on a property receipt. I transferred a black Motorola cell phone from PER #1108567, item 5. to PER #1157740. I released all items on PER #1157740 to Det. Kammerer and Det. Slater. A T-Mobile / Samsung camera phone (black) in black case was collected during the autopsy from the deceased. The phone was listed originally on PER 1157744, item 4. I transferred the phone to PER #1157743, item 1, and released it to Det.

10 FEB -9 PM 8:01

INVESTIGATION BY CRIMINALIST Cushman, A 39609	DPSST	SUPERVISOR
---	-------	------------

CASE NUMBER
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
Autopsy/Homicide

NAME: LAST FIRST MIDDLE
Campbell, Aaron

SEX RACE DOB
M B 9/1984

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
13309 SE 84th Avenue, Clackamas

LOCATION OF INVESTIGATION (If Different)

Kammerer and Det. Slater. All remaining items on PERs #1114879, #1114880, 1114881, 1114882 were sent to the PPB Property and Evidence Division via the FED Outgoing Evidence Locker.

I compared the inked print made by the deceased (Campbell, Aaron M/B DOB: 09/1984 SID: [REDACTED]) with inked prints on file in the Forensic Evidence Division. I determined that the inked print made by the deceased (#1 finger, right thumb) was made by Campbell, Aaron M/B 09/1984 SID: [REDACTED] and no other person. I completed a notice of death report and sent it to the OSP Identification Division. I submitted the film to the FED Photo Lab for processing.

10 FEB -9 PM 8:01

INVESTIGATION BY CRIMINALIST
Cushman, A 39609

DPSST

SUPERVISOR

PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

FORENSIC EVIDENCE DIVISION SPECIAL REPORT
RECORDS DIVISION COPY

to the Homicide Folder

PAGE 1 OF
1 / 2

CASE NUMBER 10-8352		REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION Police Involved Shooting	DATE OF INVESTIGATION 1/29/2010
CALL TIME REC: 19:15	ARR: 19:55	CLR: 23:30	REQUESTING OFFICER Sgt. Austria	ASSIGNMENT Homicide Dets
NAME: LAST	FIRST	MIDDLE	SEX	RACE
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 12800 NE Sandy Blvd #37			LOCATION OF INVESTIGATION (if Different) North Precinct conference room	
VEHICLE MAKE / MODEL		COLOR	STATE	LICENSE

- COPIES**
- DETS
 - CAU
 - CE
 - EA
 - SE
 - N
 - NE
 - TRAFFIC
 - DA
 - DVD
 - ID
 - PROPERTY ROOM
 - CRIME PREV
 - INTELL
 - PATROL SUPPORT
 - FBI
 - (1)
 -
 -
- Computer Entry
- Person
 - OPR Vehicle
 - OPR CRIME/PROP
 - OPR Book
- OPR

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT Investigation	IDENTIFIED SUBJECT	DOB
LATENTS OF VALUE OBTAINED Fingers: 0 Palms: 0	PPB/MCU/SID NUMBER	<input type="checkbox"/> -SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> -ELIMINATION <input type="checkbox"/> -VICTIM <input type="checkbox"/> -AFIS
PROCESSED ITEM(S) <input type="checkbox"/> -TO OWNER <input type="checkbox"/> -DISCARDED PER OWNER <input type="checkbox"/> -TO CRIME LAB <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> -PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN OF: Officers, weapons <input type="checkbox"/> -TO OFFICER <input type="checkbox"/> -TO PROPERTY ROOM <input type="checkbox"/> -RETAINED IN ID <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> -35MM <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> -COLOR <input type="checkbox"/> -B&W <input type="checkbox"/> -VIDEO <input type="checkbox"/> -ALS		

ID Lab # 26698

- PER #1126689**
- One Colt AR-15 rifle with light
 - One .223 cal. REM FC round found in the chamber of the rifle
 - One magazine found in the rifle with 16 .223 cal REM FC rounds
 - One extra magazine from the rifle stock carrier with 18 .223 cal REM FC rounds

- PER #1126688**
- One 9mm Glock model 17 pistol with light
 - One 9mm Luger FC round found in the chamber of the pistol
 - One magazine found in the pistol with 17 9mm Luger FC rounds
 - One extra magazine with 17 9mm Luger FC rounds
 - One extra magazine with 17 9mm Luger FC rounds

Above items were left in the FED evidence locker for pickup.

PER #1157744 (PER was created by Cushman and connected to his report)
Item #3. One LG cell phone given to me by Det. Hurley at North Precinct

The above item was stored overnight in the FED evidence locker. On 1/30/2010 it was given to Detective Kammerer by Criminalist Cushman. See Cushman's report.

Narrative:

I was called to the location by Sgt. Austria to assist with an Officer Involved Shooting investigation. Upon arrival, I met with the primary Criminalist, Schleich, Criminalist Durham and FED Acting Sgt. McMurray.

10 FEB -9 PM 8:01

INVESTIGATION BY CRIMINALIST Johnson, Mark 22655 <i>my</i>	DPSST	THIS REPORT DATE 1/31/2010	REPORT TIME 20:00	REVIEWED BY <i>[Signature]</i>
LATENT(S) LIFTED BY CRIMINALIST	DPSST	Sgt. R. Mason # 25247		

CASE NUMBER 10-8352		CLASSIFICATION Police Involved Shooting					
NAME	LAST	FIRST	MIDDLE	SEX	RACE	DOB	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 12800 NE Sandy Blvd #37				LOCATION OF INVESTIGATION (if Different) North Precinct conference room			

I was asked to work with Detective Sgt. McGlathery and Detectives Hurley and McCausland at North Precinct. I was to photograph the Officers involved and collect weapons needed as evidence.

I met with Lt. Rodrigues in the 12800 Block of NE Sandy. He was in control of Officer Frashour's Colt AR-15 rifle. Rodrigues showed me the rifle in the trunk of marked PPB Police Car #07-0031. I collected the rifle, magazines and ammunition and listed them on PER #1126689.

I met with McCausland, McGlathery and Hurley at North Precinct. I took photos of the AR-15 and ammunition.

I took photos of Officer Frashour and his Glock pistol. I collected the pistol, magazines and ammunition and listed them on PER #1126688.

I took photos of Officer Lewton and his Glock pistol, magazines and ammunition. Lewton retained his firearm.

I took additional photos of the following Officers in their uniforms; Elias, Quackenbush, Boylan, McAllister, Willard, Anderson and Kemple. I also took photos of Sergeants Birkinbine and Renya. None of their weapons were photographed or collected.

At North Precinct, Detective Hurley brought me a cell phone as evidence. This was stored overnight in the FED evidence locker. On 01/30/2010 Criminalist Cushman listed this on PER #1157744 as item #3 and gave it to Detective Kammerer.

I submitted the exposed film to the PPB Photo Lab under log #347.

10:8 PM 6-FEB-10

INVESTIGATION BY CRIMINALIST Johnson, Mark 22655	DPSST	SUPERVISOR
--	-------	------------

11196

NON-CONNECT

CASE NUMBER 10-008352	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU		SPECIAL REPORT		TYPE:	PAGE/OF 1 / 1	
	CASE NUMBER 10-008352		REFER CASE NUMBER				
	STATUS		ORIGINAL REPORT DATE	TIME	THIS REPORT DATE	TIME	
	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE				PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE		
	SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT Processing of Cell Phone					CAD INCIDENT NUMBER	
COPIES <input type="checkbox"/> DET <input type="checkbox"/> CENTRAL <input type="checkbox"/> EAST <input type="checkbox"/> NORTH <input type="checkbox"/> NE <input type="checkbox"/> SE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC <input type="checkbox"/> CAT <input type="checkbox"/> DHS/CHS <input type="checkbox"/> DVD <input type="checkbox"/> DVRU <input type="checkbox"/> ECRT <input type="checkbox"/> JDH <input type="checkbox"/> JUV <input type="checkbox"/> CS <input type="checkbox"/> DVCS <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>							
PERSON CO - Complainant SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Cared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - Runaway AR - Arrested							
VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Information							
PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE							
NARRATIVE (COMMENTS) I was requested by Det. E. Kammerer to process a cell phone associated with this case. I received the cell phone from Det. M. Michaels. The cell phone is a LG CF 360 with AT&T as the service provider. I was able to extract the contact list from the phone. When I attempted to extract the media files and the text messages I was not able to have the software / hardware that I was using extract the information. I was able to use a clean microSD card and send the media files to the card and then place them in a folder for the investigating detective to examine. As for the text messages, I was able to document the messages by using a camera to take stills of the text messages on the screen. I have also reproduced these file for the investigating detective to review. The files were all placed on a CD-R for the investigating detective. I returned the cell phone to detectives along with my report and the CD-R.							
COMPUTER ENTRY <input type="checkbox"/> Person <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Crime/ Prop <input type="checkbox"/> Book							

1

11196

10 FEB - 9 PM 10:05

REPORTING OFFICER(S) Wiechmann	DPSST 30431	PREC / DIV E	RLF / SHIFT M	ASSN / DIST NRT/DET	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE SGT R. AUSTRIA #25048
-----------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	------------------	------------------------	---

11/19/10

NON-CONNECT

PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

INFORMATION CLEARANCE
 CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENTAL

Page/Of
1/17

CASE NO. 10-8352 REFER CASE NO. CLASSIFICATION Officer Involved Shooting

1. UNFOUNDED 3. SUSPENDED 5. EXCEPTIONAL ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME 1/29/10 1622 THIS REPORT DATE/TIME 02/01/10 0800
 2. PENDING 4. CLR BY ARREST 6. REFERRED

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
12800 NE Sandy Blvd #37

PERSONS CO-Complainant SB-Subject SI-Sick/Injured/Cared For PE-Park Exclusion

CODE SB NAME CAMPBELL, AARON MARCEL CRN SEX M RACE B DOB 09/██/84

ADDRESS 317 NE Killingsworth ZIP 97211 PHONE 503-914-██

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT Interviews of witness officers PROPERTY RECEIPT NO. 1124598

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST F-FOUND D-DAMAGED K-SAFEKEEPING R-RECOVERED
ITEM CODE

NO CONNECT INFORMATION

NONCONNECT INFORMATION

Persons Mentioned:

JONES, ADRIENNA ANGELIC
FB 06/██/86
ODL# 6816909
Address: 12800 NE Sandy Blvd #37
Portland, OR 97230
Phone: 503-367-██

JONES, COURTNEY DEVIN
MB 05/██/65
Address: Unknown
Phone: Unknown
(Father of Adrienna Jones)

Law Enforcement Personnel Interviewed:

Sgt. Reyna #28925 : Initial Sgt. on scene
Sgt. Birkinbine #29351 : Assisting Sgt. on scene
Ofc. Kemple #39589 : Assisting Officer on scene

RECORDS

CONFIDENTIAL

10 FEB -9 PM 10:11

COPIES

- DET
- Central
- East
- SE
- North
- NE
- Traffic
- DVD
- ID
- Prop Room
- Crime Prev
- Intell
-
-
-

COMPUTER ENTRY

Person

OPR
 Vehicle

OPR
 Crime/Prop

OPR
 Book

OPR

REPORTING OFFICERS Detective Michaels DPSST 40400 PREC/DIV DET RLP/SHFT M ASSN/DIST Homicide SUPERVISOR SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048

11/19/10

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of

2/17

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
Officer Involved Shooting

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCEL

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09/11/84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE Sandy Blvd #37

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Documents form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

NONCONNECT INFORMATION CONT.:

Law Enforcement Personnel Mentioned:

Lt. Lee #22944
Sgt. Austria #25048
Capt. Day #23474 (Used his office at North Precinct)

Detective Division Homicide Detail, Supervisor On-Scene
Detective Kammerer #29988
Detective Division Homicide Detail, Lead Investigator
Detective Slater #27192
Detective Division Homicide Detail, Partner
Detective McCausland #12326
Detective Division Homicide Detail, Assisted with Interviews
Detective Hurley #29900
Detective Division Homicide Detail, Assisted with Interviews
Detective Erickson #28931
Detective for Multnomah County, Assisted with Interviews
Detective Foulke #20280
Detective for Gresham Police Department, Assisted with Interviews

Criminalist Johnson #22655
Forensic Evidence Division: Took photographs of officers

Officer Boylan #41756 : Primary responding officer
Officer Quackenbush #36875 : Assisting officer
Officer Elias #29338 : Assisting officer
Officer Lewton #34674 : Assisting officer
Officer Frashour #40927 : Assisting officer
Officer Bocchino #41047 : Assisting officer
Officer Gryphon #50500 : Assisting officer
Officer Hughes #45063 : Assisting officer
Officer Burns #47103 : Assisting officer
Officer Robertson #31290 : Union representative present at interviews of Sgt. Reyna, Sgt. Birkinbine and Officer Kemple.

REPORTING OFFICERS
Detective Michaels

DPSST
40400

PREC/DIV
DET

RLP/SHFT
M

ASSN/DIST
Homicide

SUPERVISOR
SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048

CASE NO. 10-8352	CLASSIFICATION Officer Involved Shooting	TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Traffic Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody <input type="checkbox"/> Special
----------------------------	--	--

SUBJECT'S NAME CAMPBELL, AARON MARCEL	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 09/██/84
---	-----------------	------------------	------------------------

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE Sandy Blvd #37

<small>NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be: ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts. ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes. ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.</small>	<small>ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written. ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.</small>	<small>ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported. ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length. ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.</small>
--	---	--

ITEM CODE
EXHIBITS

Property Receipt #1124598

Item #1 : CD with audio recordings of interviews with witness officers: Sgt. Reyna, Sgt. Birkinbine, and Officer Kemple

Item #2 : Photo of scene and sketches Officer Kemple and Sgt. Reyna made during interviews.

SUMMARY

On 012910 at about 1630 hours I was paged by Sgt. Austria and asked to respond to the scene of an officer involved shooting at 12800 NE Sandy Blvd #37 (Sandy Terrace Apartments). I responded to the scene, and then I and Sgt. McGlathery assisted primary detectives Kammerer and Slater by doing interviews with Sgt. Reyna, Sgt. Birkinbine and Ofc. Kemple. Those interviews were digitally recorded and a transcript is available. This report is a summary of those interviews.

NARRATIVE

On 012910 at about 1630 hours I was paged by Sgt. Austria and asked to respond to the scene of an officer involved shooting at 12800 NE Sandy Blvd #37 (Sandy Terrace Apartments). I responded and arrived on scene at about 2000 hours. Detectives Kammerer and Slater were the primary detectives assigned to the case. I was asked to assist with interviews of officers. After an initial briefing with Sgt. Austria and Sgt. McGlathery, I went to North Precinct, where witness officers would be arriving for photos and interviews. Sgt. McGlathery, Detective McCausland and Detective Hurley also came to North Precinct to conduct interviews. Detectives Erickson and Foulke from the East County Major Crimes Task Force also joined us.

The witness officers and sergeants had union representatives with them and were given the communication restriction information by Lt. Lee. The officers and sergeants stayed in the community room of North Precinct as they waited to be interviewed and did not converse with one another about the incident at 12800 NE Sandy Blvd. #37. I was there monitoring conversations prior to the start of the interviews. Lt. Lee monitored conversations after the interviews began. The officers had their photographs taken in the

REPORTING OFFICERS Detective Michaels	DPSST 40400	PREC/DIV DET	RLI/SHFT M	ASSN/DIST Homicide	SUPERVISOR SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048
---	-----------------------	------------------------	----------------------	------------------------------	---

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
Officer Involved Shooting

TYPB: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCEL

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09/██/84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE Sandy Blvd #37

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Repeat all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

uniforms they were wearing at the scene. They were allowed to change clothes into their regular attire if they wanted.

Sgt. McGlathery and I conducted three interviews: Sgt. Reyna, Sgt. Birkinbine, and Ofc. Kemple (The other detectives interviewed additional officers. Please see those detective reports for more details). Sgt. McGlathery and I conducted the interviews in the office of Captain Day at North Precinct. Union Representative Officer Scott Robertson was present at each of the interviews as well as the officer or sergeant being interviewed. We recorded the interviews on an audio digital recorder. Those recordings have been transcribed. The following is a summary of our interviews; please see the transcriptions for complete details.

(The main people mentioned from the incident are Subject Aaron Campbell; his girlfriend Adrianna Jones; their children; and Ms. Jones' father, Courtney Jones.)

Interview with Sgt. Reyna:

On 012910 at about 2258 hours we spoke with Sgt. Reyna. Sgt. McGlathery and I conducted the interview in the office of Captain Day at North Precinct. Present at the interview were me, Sgt. McGlathery, Union Representative Officer Scott Robertson, and Sgt. Reyna. I recorded the interview on an audio digital recorder. The recording has been transcribed. The following is a summary of the interview; please see the transcriptions for complete details. Sgt. Reyna also made a quick sketch and had a photo of the scene to refer to when describing some of what happened. (Please see attached.)

We asked her to go through events of the incident. The following is a summary of what Sgt. Reyna told us:

She heard Officer Boylan come on the air and ask for a sergeant to his location at 12800 NE Sandy. She noted that the incident included a suicidal subject who possibly had a gun and that there were children involved at the scene. While in route, she heard updates from the scene, and Officer Boylan directed her to come straight to the front of the complex where the patrol cars were (at NE 128th and Sandy).

When she arrived, Officer Boylan was talking to Courtney Jones, Adrianna Jones' father, about what was happening with SB Aaron Campbell, Ms. Jones, and their children who

REPORTING OFFICERS
Detective Michaels

DPSST
40400

PREC/DIV
DET

RLP/SHFT
M

ASSN/DIST
Homicide

SUPERVISOR
SGT. R. AUGUSTIA #25048

CASE NO.

10-8352

CLASSIFICATION

Officer Involved Shooting

TYPE:

Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME

CAMPBELL, AARON MARCEL

SEX

M

RACE

B

DOB

09/17/84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

12800 NE Sandy Blvd #37

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:

ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.

ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.

ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.

ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.

ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.

ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM

CODE

were all inside Ms. Jones' apartment at 12800 NE Sandy Blvd. #37. Sgt. Reyna thought Mr. Jones was the original complainant, and Mr. Jones was telling Officer Boylan that police needed to check on the welfare of his daughter, Ms. Jones.

Sgt. Reyna saw Officer Lewton and began talking with him and learned there were officers on the back side of the location as well. Sgt. Reyna also learned the officers were concerned with the welfare of Ms. Jones and the three children who were inside the location with Ms. Jones boyfriend, Aaron Campbell.

While she was talking with Officer Lewton, Ms. Jones came out of apartment #37 and spoke with Officer Boylan. Sgt. Reyna thought everything was going to be good from there.

Ms. Jones told Officer Boylan the three children were still inside, they weren't dressed, and she (Jones) was worried about the police presence there. Ms. Jones also told Officer Boylan they (Jones and family) had not been answering the phones, and had not been able to be contacted, because the whole family had been sleeping and had just woken up.

Sgt. Reyna felt they (police) still needed to talk with Mr. Campbell as in the CAD of the call it said Mr. Campbell had threatened himself with a gun the night before. And there was still the issue of the safety of the children. Sgt. Reyna felt the situation was tense and uncertain and rapidly evolving in terms of their need to secure the children and come up with a plan of approach.

Sgt. Reyna, Officers Quackenbush, Lewton, and Boylan were at the front of the location at this point. Officer Bocchino and Officer Gryphon were on the back side of the location. Sgt. Reyna and the officers at the front began talking about what the layout of the inside of the apartment would be; if it was going to be feasible to go inside and put hands on Mr. Campbell before he could access any weapons and what the complications with the children might be. The officers tried to get help with this information from Ms. Jones, but it was a slow process trying to get them to tell them. Ms. Jones was expressing she was worried because Mr. Campbell didn't know the police were there. Ms. Jones felt the situation was calm at that moment, but if Mr. Campbell found out the police were there he might escalate the situation. Officer Boylan also told Sgt. Reyna Mr. Campbell was "anti-police."

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective Michaels

DPSST

40400

PREC/DIV

DET

RLP/SHFT

M

ASSN/DIST

Homicide

SUPERVISOR

SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of

6/17

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
Officer Involved Shooting

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCEL

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09/██84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE Sandy Blvd #37

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

Sgt. Reyna asked more questions about the gun. The officers knew he had it last night but Ms. Jones had not mentioned seeing it "today." Sgt. Reyna asked Officer Lewton to get his less-lethal. Sgt. Reyna asked Ms. Jones if she would be okay with the officers going inside and putting hands on Mr. Campbell. Ms. Jones said she would. Sgt. Reyna said this conversation took place with the idea that he did not have the gun with him presently.

Sgt. Reyna and Officer's Lewton, Boylan, and Quackenbush were going to be a part of this plan. Officer Quackenbush was over in an alcove of the building keeping an eye on the location while Sgt. Reyna and the others talked about it. Sgt. Reyna and the officers talked about the children. They asked Ms. Jones for the ages of the children and talked about whether they should go in with the children there or call the children to come out first. Ms. Jones did not want them to call the children out because then Mr. Campbell would know they were there. Sgt. Reyna asked Ms. Jones again about the gun. Ms. Jones said Mr. Campbell had it the night before and that he had threatened them with it. Sgt. Reyna asked where he kept it and Ms. Jones told her he had it in a sock in his coat pocket; Ms. Jones said he was on the couch wearing that coat presently.

Sgt. Reyna told the other officers that changed the plan and they were not going in. Sgt. Reyna said Mr. Campbell's having a gun on him at that time totally changed the dynamics. She said Officer Lewton agreed they should not go inside. The officers talked and decided they needed to come up with a different plan. Sgt. Reyna suggested making a call to Mr. Campbell and asking him to come out. She and the officers started setting up a tactical plan to make the call asking Mr. Campbell to come out. Officer Quackenbush became their negotiator and was going to make the phone contact. Officer Lewton was going to be less-lethal. Sgt. Reyna was his lethal cover. They called in more officers to help them get containment on the location. They called for a couple of AR's so they could have one on the front and one on the back. Sgt. Reyna told the officers to set up the patrol cars in such a way that they could use them as hard cover. They began to make those movements.

Sgt. Reyna's concerns where that Mr. Campbell, if called out, might be able to break out to the East or the South; she also did not want him to be able to go back in and have access to the gun. Officer Lewton then also called for a K-9 (Officer Elias responded) in case of breakout. During our interview, Sgt. Reyna drew out a sketch of the location and the patrol cars. There was a dumpster to the East of the officers so they used that as part of their containment, and then pulled the patrol cars up at an angle. The idea was, if they did call him out of the apartment, they could hide behind the engine block while doing it.

REPORTING OFFICERS
Detective Michaels

DPSST
40400

PREC/DIV
DET

RLP/SHFT
M

ASSN/DIST
Homicide

SUPERVISOR
SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of

7/17

CASE NO.

10-8352

CLASSIFICATION

Officer Involved Shooting

TYPE:

- Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME

CAMPBELL, AARON MARCEL

SEX

M

RACE

B

DOB

09/11/84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

12800 NE Sandy Blvd #37

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:

ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.

ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.

ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.

ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than five additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.

ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.

ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM

CODE

They thought they could use the cover to call Mr. Campbell out in to the center of the parking lot, walk him to them, and take him into custody for that way.

They then started trying to engage Mr. Campbell on the phone. Officer Quackenbush made a phone call to Mr. Campbell but it was either unsuccessful or Mr. Campbell hung up. Something happened that they did not get to talk to Mr. Campbell. Sometime during the aforementioned discussions, Officer Frashour came on scene and switched out with Sgt. Reyna. Officer Frashour was designated lethal cover and Sgt. Reyna went to the alcove with Officer Quackenbush to plan and help with phone calls. At this point Sgt. Reyna is in the alcove (which is North of apartment #37) with Officer Quackenbush and Officer Boylan. Officer Elias showed up at the scene, and Sgt. Birkinbine arrived as well and joined Sgt. Reyna in the alcove.

Their first goal was to try and get the children out. Sgt. Reyna, Officer Boylan and the others in the alcove began discussing how best to do that. Officer Burns, who was now on scene and with Mr. Jones, let the other officers know that Ms. Jones had been in contact with Mr. Campbell via text messaging. Sgt. Reyna learned that Mr. Campbell had texted to Ms. Jones something like, "don't make me get my gun. I'm not playing." The time was about 1730 hours when they get that information.

Sgt. Reyna and the others in the alcove were talking about strategy given this new information when they heard on the radio the children were coming out of the apartment. Officers got the children, put them in a car with Mr. Jones, and Sgt. Reyna instructed the officers to drive the children and Mr. Jones away from the apartment complex to a safe area. Sgt. Reyna and the other officers talked about how the children coming out could be seen as good and bad; good in that it was a sign of good faith by Mr. Campbell. Bad in that it could mean he was getting them out of harm's way for what he was planning if he was still thinking of "suicide by cop."

Sgt. Reyna and the others continued the conversation they had been having about their strategy for the situation. Sgt. Reyna talked with the other officers about the new situation of Mr. Campbell, a person they know to be potentially armed and suicidal, now being by himself in the apartment. They also had heard Mr. Campbell had been talking about wanting "suicide by cop." Sgt. Reyna and the other officers wanted to figure out what Mr. Campbell was planning; the officers needed to know if he was still planning to hurt himself. Sgt. Reyna wanted to get a conversation started with Mr. Campbell. If Mr. Campbell was not planning to hurt himself, Sgt. Reyna knew they could leave. Sgt. Reyna

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective Michaels

DPSST

40400

PREC/DIV

DET

RLP/SHFT

M

ASSN/DIST

Homicide

SUPERVISOR

Sgt. R. AUSTRIA #25048

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of

8/17

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
Officer Involved Shooting

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCEL

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09/18/84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE Sandy Blvd #37

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Documents form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

and the other officers wanted Mr. Campbell to come out side and show he was okay. If he didn't come outside, they wanted him to promise he wasn't going to hurt himself.

Sgt. Reyna and the other officers talked about next steps. They talked about what would happen if Mr. Campbell tried to run away. Sgt. Reyna told them Officer Lewton would use the beanbag on Mr. Campbell. Sgt. Reyna expressed they had concerns about Mr. Campbell's having the gun; Sgt. Reyna said she didn't want Mr. Campbell to break out or to go back to the apartment once he was outside. They talked about putting the K-9 on Mr. Campbell and decided they would do that if Mr. Campbell tried to breakout or go back to the apartment.

Officer Quackenbush used Mr. Jones phone to try and contact Mr. Campbell. Officer Quackenbush tried calling/texting Mr. Campbell again. Officer Quackenbush tried to let Mr. Campbell know the police just wanted to see him and needed to know that he was okay and he was not going to hurt himself. Mr. Campbell texted back something like, "Never. " and "I see you have text messaging, kudos to the police or kudos to you."

The officers felt that the show of humor by Mr. Campbell was a good sign. Sgt. Reyna asked Officer Quackenbush to text back and ask for a direct answer to the question about whether he (Campbell) was going to hurt himself. Sgt. Reyna felt the previous text had been positive contact and the next step was getting Mr. Campbell to promise he wasn't going to hurt himself and then they (officers) could all walk away.

About that time Lt. Rodriguez and Capt. Day arrived. Capt. Day told Sgt. Reyna he wanted to meet with her, so Sgt. Reyna went to their location (around the corner) to brief them on events so far. While meeting with them, Sgt. Reyna heard Mr. Campbell was coming out of the apartment. She heard the officers challenge Mr. Campbell but does not remember the specific commands. She heard "two volleys" of bean bag rounds and some "yelling" but does not know specifically what was being yelled. She heard more less-lethal rounds. She then heard a gun. She knew it was a lethal gun because she heard the difference in the gunfire. She could not see what happened from her position.

Officer Boylan came on the radio and said they had fired less-lethal and lethal rounds and asked for medical to stage. Sgt. Reyna knew the next step would be trying to figure out how they were going to take Mr. Campbell into custody. Sgt. Reyna looked around the corner and could see the officers in front of the apartment clustered around the patrol car. Officer Boylan called Captain Day and Sgt. Reyna heard the conversation. Through the

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective Michaels

DPSST
40400

PREC/DIV
DET

RLS/SHIFT
M

ASSN/DIST
Homicide

SUPERVISOR
SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
Officer Involved Shooting

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCEL

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09/11/84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE Sandy Blvd #37

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional incident reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident; being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

conversation, Sgt. Reyna's understanding was the officers at the patrol car could not see Mr. Campbell well and could not see his hands and did not feel they could safely approach him and take him into custody. Captain Day called for SERT activation.

Interview with Sgt. Birkinbine:

On 012910 at about 2341 hours we spoke with Sgt. Birkinbine. Sgt. McGlathery and I conducted the interview in the office of Captain Day at North Precinct. Present at the interview were me, Sgt. McGlathery, Union Representative Officer Scott Robertson, and Sgt. Birkinbine. I recorded the interview on an audio digital recorder. The recording has been transcribed. The following is a summary of the interview; please see the transcriptions for complete details. Sgt. Birkinbine also had a photo of the scene to refer to when describing some of what happened. (Please see attached.)

We asked him to go through events of the incident. The following is a summary of what Sgt. Birkinbine told us:

He came into the call later as it was in already in progress when he was logging on to CAD and turning his radio on (around 1721 hours). He heard officers ask for additional rifles on the radio. He was not aware of the details of the call and began to pay attention because of the rifle request. Sgt. Birkinbine did not know a sergeant was already at the scene and thought he should go that way due to the rifle request to help give some direction. He put himself en route on the radio and began to learn about the call as he drove toward NE 128th and Sandy. He learned the officers were dealing with a person who they believed possibly had a gun, was suicidal, and who had children inside with him at his location (NE 12800 Sandy Blvd. #37). Sgt. Birkinbine found out a few minutes later that Sgt. Reyna was on scene and managing the call, so Sgt. Birkinbine now continued en route to support her in case she needed something.

He arrived and went to where Sgt. Reyna, Officer Boylan, and Officer Quackenbush were (off to the side in an apartment alcove North of apartment #37). He also saw the other officers in the parking lot arranged to contain Mr. Campbell in apartment #37. Sgt. Birkinbine asked Sgt. Reyna what she needed and she told him she felt she had it contained and under control and she was going through the steps to bring it to resolution. Sgt. Birkinbine and Sgt. Reyna talked about how to determine whether Mr. Campbell was a danger to himself or others and what their plan was with regard to that. They talked about what the police responsibility was to the mother of the children and the children in

REPORTING OFFICERS
Detective Michaels

DPSST
40400

PREC/DIV
DET

RLP/SHPT
M

ASSN/DIST
Homicide

SUPERVISOR

SGT. R-AUSTRIA #25048

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
10/17

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
Officer Involved Shooting

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCEL

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09/18/84

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
12800 NE Sandy Blvd #37

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

the house. They talked about trying to find out if the information they were getting was accurate.

Because of his Hostage Negotiation Team training, Sgt. Birkinbine made himself available as a resource for Officer Quackenbush as he made phone contact with Mr. Campbell. Officer Quackenbush had Ms. Jones' cell phone and was communicating with Mr. Campbell that way. Officer Campbell had a couple of really quick conversations with Mr. Campbell on the phone in which Officer Quackenbush did almost all the talking and then would be disconnected from Mr. Campbell. Officer Quackenbush said there might have been interference with the phone causing it to disconnect or be difficult to hear, and they thought Mr. Campbell was hanging up on them as well.

During those phone conversations, Officer Quackenbush told Mr. Campbell that the police were not there to arrest him; they just wanted to make sure that he was okay; and they wanted to make sure the kids were okay. They told him they were really concerned about the kids. After the conversation about the kids, the phone went dead and the kids came out of the house almost immediately after Mr. Campbell disconnected from that call. Sgt. Birkinbine thought the children may have been given direction to go to the police because they went right to the officers. Officers got the kids to their grandfather, Mr. Courtney, and they were all taken away from the scene and to a safe area. (Ms. Jones was still in the area in a police car, but out of view of the apartment (#37) or that area.)

As far as the phone conversations, Sgt. Birkinbine said that Officer Quackenbush was getting only the "bare minimum" of conversation from Mr. Campbell. Officer Quackenbush told Sgt. Birkinbine that Mr. Campbell seemed somewhat despondent or groggy or intoxicated or some combination thereof. He (Campbell) never engaged in a fluid conversation nor was he forthcoming with information. When he would contact Mr. Campbell, Officer Quackenbush would remind Mr. Campbell that no crime had been committed, they were concerned about his welfare, and they wanted to make sure he was not going to hurt himself. Officer Quackenbush thanked Mr. Campbell for sending the children outside and told him it was the right thing to do. Sgt. Birkinbine said he and Officer Quackenbush did not have much time to plan or brainstorm or set a strategy for the phone calls, and that Officer Quackenbush did a good job.

Once the kids came out of the apartment, Sgt. Birkinbine and Officer Quackenbush held off making more phone calls until they could re-evaluated the situation. Sgt. Birkinbine said they now had a potentially suicidal guy who may have a gun in side an apartment by

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective Michaels

DPSST
40400

PRBC/DIV
DET

RLF/SHIFT
M

ASSN/DIST
Homicide

SUPERVISOR

Sgt. R. AUSTRIA #25048

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
Officer Involved Shooting

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCEL

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09/ /84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE Sandy Blvd #37

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
 ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contact.
 ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
 ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
 ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
 ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
 ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

himself. Sgt. Birkinbine, Sgt. Reyna and the other officers in the alcove spent some time talking about what they wanted to accomplish and when they would be willing to leave. Sgt. Birkinbine and the other officers decided to begin responding to the text messages Mr. Campbell had been sending on the phone.

Officer Quackenbush sent a text message about whether Mr. Campbell was going to hurt himself. The message that came back said something like, "Naw, I'd never do that and something to the effect of, I can't believe you guys text also...you get kudos for texting." Sgt. Birkinbine felt it put he and the officers at ease a bit because it seemed like there was some humor in the message. Sgt. Birkinbine felt like they were moving in the direction of the police being able to leave. Sgt. Birkinbine said there was also a text message where Mr. Campbell called Officer Quackenbush "Jimmy," and Mr. Campbell said it was weird that he (Quackenbush) was texting instead of calling. (Sgt. Quackenbush's first name is James.)

Sgt. Birkinbine told Officer Quackenbush to contact Mr. Campbell and ask him to come out and say they (officers) just wanted to check on him (Campbell). Sgt. Birkinbine also asked Officer Quackenbush to let Mr. Campbell know they wanted to make sure he was okay and talk with him. Officer Quackenbush called Mr. Campbell again and it was a really short conversation. There were no directions given. There was no indication that Mr. Campbell was going to come out, but just like the children came out without any warning, Mr. Campbell came outside.

At this point Sgt. Birkinbine knew that Officers Lewton (less-lethal), Frashour (lethal cover), Kemple (custody team), Willard (custody team), and Elias (k-9) were out at the patrol cars at the front of the location. He knew Officer Bocchino was in the back of the location and that there were others there too. He felt there was adequate containment and knew traffic was also being taken care of.

Sgt. Birkinbine and Officers Boylan and Quackenbush were still in the alcove North of apartment #37. Sgt. Reyna was not in the alcove with Sgt. Birkinbine and the others at this point; she had been called over to brief Capt. Day and Lt. Rodriguez at an area North of Sgt. Birkinbine's location and outside of the containment area.

One of the officers broadcast that Mr. Campbell was coming outside; the officer said something like, "He's out. He's out." Sgt. Birkinbine was not watching the area around apartment #37 from the alcove prior to that, so he went to see what was going on. He did

REPORTING OFFICERS
Detective Michaels

DPSST
40400

PREC/DIV
DET

RLF/SHFT
M

ASSN/DIST
Homicide

SUPERVISOR
SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
12/17

CASE NO. **10-8352** CLASSIFICATION **Officer Involved Shooting** TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME **CAMPBELL, AARON MARCEL** SEX **M** RACE **B** DOB **09/11/84**

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE Sandy Blvd #37

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
 ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
 ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
 ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
 ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
 ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
 ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
 ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
 ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM

CODE

not see Mr. Campbell come down the steps or come away from the building. He saw Mr. Campbell when he (Campbell) was about ten or fifteen feet away from the apartment building and completely out of the apartment. There was nothing around Mr. Campbell. Mr. Campbell was away from any obstacles and walking backwards.

Mr. Campbell had his hands behind his head. Sgt. Birkinbine describes this as being "interlaced behind his heard or close to interlaced." Sgt. Birkinbine describes this further saying Mr. Campbell's fingertips are not interlaced, but almost touching behind his head. Mr. Campbell was wearing loose fitting clothing (dark colored jacket or sweatshirt maybe with a zipper, baseball cap, loose fitting pants). Sgt. Birkinbine was about 30-40 feet from Mr. Campbell.

Officer Lewton was giving commands to Mr. Campbell, "Walk back to the sound of my voice. Keep walking backwards." Sgt. Birkinbine looked away a bit, but then heard the commands start to escalate and so he (Birkinbine) looked back toward the officers at the patrol cars and Mr. Campbell. Sgt. Birkinbine heard the commands, "Put your hands up! Put your hands up! Put your hands up!" Sgt. Birkinbine didn't know the context of the commands being given because he didn't see the actions of Mr. Campbell. Sgt. Birkinbine said he could tell, though, that whatever the officers had asked Mr. Campbell to do he was not doing by how their voices had escalated a little bit. Sgt. Birkinbine said he didn't remember Mr. Campbell saying anything, but also said he couldn't hear Mr. Campbell say anything.

Sgt. Birkinbine said Mr. Campbell's back was to the custody team (the officers out by the patrol cars) and his hands were close to behind his head. Mr. Campbell was stopped and not moving, Sgt. Birkinbine thought Mr. Campbell was not complying with commands because he (Campbell) wasn't moving. Sgt. Birkinbine said he didn't know if Mr. Campbell was being defiant in an aggressive way or just wasn't going to do what the police were telling him. Then Sgt. Birkinbine heard a bean bag round fire. (He has heard bean bag rounds before and is confident that is what it was.)

Sgt. Birkinbine saw Mr. Campbell get hit by the bean bag round. Sgt. Birkinbine said the situation did not change ("nothing really happened") after the first bean bag round fired. Then Mr. Campbell was hit by another bean bag round. Sgt. Birkinbine saw Mr. Campbell's hands come down in front of him (Campbell). Sometime around this point Sgt. Birkinbine began moving toward the location of the officers at the patrol cars. Mr. Campbell began moving back toward the apartment building he had come from.

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective Michaels

DPSST

40400

PREC/DIV

DET

RLS/SHFT

M

ASSN/DIST

Homicide

SUPERVISOR

SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
Officer Involved Shooting

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCEL

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09/██/84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE Sandy Blvd #37

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
 ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contact.
 ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
 ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
 ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
 ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
 ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

Sgt. Birkinbine heard more bean bag rounds and was "watching bean bag rounds going" as Mr. Campbell was running away. Mr. Campbell started running back toward the building when Sgt. Birkinbine heard a lethal round fire.

Sgt. Birkinbine said he could not remember any of the commands after the "Put your hands" commands. He said he thought there was yelling but he was not sure, and he could not recall what the yelling was specifically. Sgt. Birkinbine said it was difficult to hear everything because he (Birkinbine) was moving and Mr. Campbell was running and there was a lot going on at that time.

Sgt. Birkinbine was watching Mr. Campbell at this point and didn't see what happened with the officers when the less lethal rounds were fired. Sgt. Birkinbine saw Mr. Campbell go down to the ground. Sgt. Birkinbine was still moving toward the officers location by the patrol cars. When he got to where the officers were he did a roll call. Officers Frashour, Willard, Lewton, and Kemple were at the patrol cars with Sgt. Birkinbine.

Officer Elias (K-9 unit) was also in their area. Sgt. Birkinbine said he wasn't sure if Officer Elias' dog was with him at this point or not. Sgt. Birkinbine said after the shots were fired Officer Elias wound up in front of the other officers and had his (Elias') gun out. Sgt. Birkinbine is not sure if Officer Elias was there trying to pull his dog back or how it was that he was in front of the others, but they (Birkinbine and officers) called Officer Elias back to them. They then began to make a plan to take Mr. Campbell into custody. (Sgt. Birkinbine does not remember seeing Officers Kemple or Willard with their weapons out. Sgt. Birkinbine did not have his out.)

Sgt. Birkinbine also learned Officer Frashour had shot his AR. He asked for a replacement to relieve Officer Frashour and continued making plans with the other officers to take Mr. Campbell into custody. Sgt. Birkinbine and the other officers with the patrol cars could only see Mr. Campbell's feet. Sgt. Birkinbine redirected Officers Kemple and Quackenbush to see if they could get a better line of site on the vehicle. He also asked them if they saw any movement and directed them to give Mr. Campbell commands (eg. Show us your hands. Wiggle your feet). Mr. Campbell did not respond to the commands. Officer Boylan had binoculars and tried to get an eye on him. Officer Boylan told Sgt. Birkinbine Mr. Campbell was lying on his (Campbell's) hands. Because of the possibility Mr. Campbell had a gun with him and because they could not get a clear

REPORTING OFFICERS
Detective Michaels

DPSS
40400

PREC/DIV
DET

RLF/SHT
M

ASSN/DIST
Homicide

SUPERVISOR
SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25043

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
Officer Involved Shooting

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCEL

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09/██/84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE Sandy Blvd #37

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional incident reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or was a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

view of Mr. Campbell safely, Sgt. Birkinbine said he and the other officers decided to ask for SERT to be called to the scene.

Sgt. Birkinbine said he heard between five and six total rounds fired. He was not sure if it was four bean bags and a lethal or five bean bags and a lethal. Sgt. Birkinbine does not know if an admonishment for the bean bag rounds was given. Sgt. Birkinbine told us the backdrop from the direction of the rounds fired was an empty car and the ground floor of the apartment building near apartment #37.

Sgt. Birkinbine said the information they (he and other officers) had about Mr. Campbell prior to Mr. Campbell's coming out of the apartment was: Mr. Campbell's brother had died very recently; Mr. Campbell was upset; he had pointed a gun at his own head; he was supposed to be carrying that gun in his pocket; he had talked about wanting to commit "suicide by cop"; and he had a significant criminal history. Sgt. Birkinbine did not have specifics on when things had happened for Mr. Campbell. Sgt. Birkinbine also did not know where the information about Mr. Campbell's wanting to commit "suicide by cop" came from. Sgt. Birkinbine got his information from the CAD and from the other officers.

Just after the bean bag rounds were fired and Mr. Campbell was making his way toward the cars/apartment, Sgt. Birkinbine thought about whether Mr. Campbell was running for cover in order to engage the police in gunfire. Sgt. Birkinbine did not want to be caught out in the open and got in behind the patrol cars for cover.

Sgt. Birkinbine said he didn't know if Officer Quackenbush asked Mr. Campbell specifically if he (Campbell) was armed. Sgt. Birkinbine also said he doesn't know what other commands or admonishments might have been given by the officers.

Interview with Officer Kemple:

On 013010 at about 0025 hours we spoke with Officer Kemple. Sgt. McGlathery and I conducted the interview in the office of Captain Day at North Precinct. Present at the interview were me, Sgt. McGlathery, Union Representative Officer Scott Robertson, and Officer Kemple. I recorded the interview on an audio digital recorder. The recording has been transcribed. The following is a summary of the interview; please see the transcriptions for complete details. Officer Kemple also made a quick sketch and had a

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective Michaels

DPSST
40400

PREC/DIV
DET

RLS/SHFT
M

ASSN/DIST
Homicide

SUPERVISOR

SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25448

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
15/17

CASE NO. 10-8352	CLASSIFICATION Officer Involved Shooting	TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Traffic Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody <input type="checkbox"/> Special
SUBJECT'S NAME CAMPBELL, AARON MARCEL	SEX M	RACE B
LOCATION OF OCCURENCE 12800 NE Sandy Blvd #37		DOB 09/██/84
<small>NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:</small> ITEM 1: <small>ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.</small> ITEM 2: <small>ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.</small> ITEM 3: <small>ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.</small> ITEM 4: <small>ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Documents form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.</small> ITEM 5: <small>ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.</small> ITEM 6: <small>ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.</small> ITEM 7: <small>SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.</small> ITEM 8: <small>NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.</small>		

ITEM CODE

photo of the scene to refer to when describing some of what happened. (Please see attached.)

We asked him to go through events of the incident. The following is a summary of what Officer Kemple told us:

Officer Kemple dispatched himself to the call to assist at about 1702 hours. He arrived and took a position in the back of the apartments at first, then moved to the front of the apartments near Sgt. Reyna and the others. At first, it was Sgt. Reyna, Officer Lewton and Officer Boylan at the front as a custody team in case they were going to have to take Mr. Campbell into custody. He and the other officers moved the patrol cars into a "high risk" position for cover. Officer Kemple did a sketch of how the cars were. (See the attached for details).

Officers Frashour and Willard showed up and took over positions for Sgt. Reyna and Officer Boylan. Now it was Officer Lewton as less-lethal, Officer Frashour as lethal cover, and Officers Willard and Kemple as hands-on custody team. Sgt. Reyna moved into an alcove where Sgt. Birkinbine was.

From the CAD and the briefing with other officers, Officer Kemple knew police were there because of a suicidal person inside apartment #37 who was possibly armed with a gun, was depressed because his brother had recently died; and had three children in the apartment with him.

Officer Kemple heard from another officer that Mr. Campbell had sent a text message to Ms. Jones a little earlier saying something like, "Don't mess with me. I'm serious. Don't make me get my gun." Some time after Mr. Campbell sent that text message (Officer Kemple did not know how long), the children came running outside. Officer Kemple described them (children) as being scared and running right into the arms of the officers with their (the children's) arms up and open so the officers could scoop them up and take them to safety. Officer Kemple got the children to their grandfather and sent them all to a nearby gas station to get them safely out of the area.

Officer Kemple said the others (Officer Quackenbush, Sgt. Birkinbine, etc) were in the alcove and making a plan for their next steps. He heard something about possibly making a call into SERT. Officer Kemple thought either Officer Quackenbush or Sgt. Birkinbine

REPORTING OFFICERS Detective Michaels	DPSS 40400	PRBC/DIV DET	RLP/SHFT M	ASSN/DIST Homicide	SUPERVISOR SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048
---	----------------------	------------------------	----------------------	------------------------------	---

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
Officer Involved Shooting

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCEL

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09/██/84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE Sandy Blvd #37

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record on more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or see a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

was on the phone calling and/or texting Mr. Campbell. Officer Kemple said Officer Elias and his dog were behind the dumpster just East of the location of the patrol cars.

At some point after that, Officer Kemple said he did not know the time frame, Mr. Campbell came out of the apartment. Mr. Campbell was wearing a gold or gold and black jacket, a stocking cap, and baggy blue jeans. Officer Kemple put a patrol car spotlight on Mr. Campbell and tried to check for weapons on Mr. Campbell. Officer Kemple said Mr. Campbell's pants were sagging so badly Mr. Campbell's underwear and part of his back were showing. Officer Kemple was looking at Mr. Campbell's waistline and did not see anything in his (Campbell's) waistline on the backside. Officer Kemple said he did not see a gun. Officer Kemple said he knew from Ms. Jones that the gun Mr. Campbell was supposed to have was a handgun.

Officer Lewton had his less lethal pointed at Mr. Campbell. Officer Frashour had the AR and Officer Willard and Officer Kemple were ready to be the contact team and take Mr. Campbell into custody.

Officer Kemple said Mr. Campbell walked out past the parked cars (the ones in the parking spaces, not the patrol cars) to a point just clear of the cars in the parking lot area. (Officer Kemple pointed to that on the sketch he drew.) Mr. Campbell was walking backward toward them with his hands on his head. Officer Lewton was giving Mr. Campbell commands including telling Mr. Campbell to put his hands up. He told Mr. Campbell to put his hands up multiple times, but Mr. Campbell did not do it. Officer Kemple said Mr. Campbell "was not responding at all to anything."

Officer Lewton fired one or two bean bag rounds. Officer Kemple is not sure how many. Mr. Campbell started running and Officer Lewton fired more bean bag rounds. Officer Kemple is not sure how many. Mr. Campbell put his hands down around waist level and Officer Kemple heard one shot fired by Officer Frashour. Officer Kemple saw Mr. Campbell "flail back" and fall and land between the cars.

After that, Officer Hughes came up and took a position with his AR-15. Officer Kemple moved his car to try and get a spot light on Mr. Campbell but could not. Because their view of him was obstructed, and Mr. Campbell was not responding to their commands, there was no safe way to get to Mr. Campbell. They (officers other than Officer Kemple) called for SERT to come in to do the custody. Officer Kemple and Officer Quackenbush had lights and guns on Mr. Campbell and were yelling at him to show his (Campbell's)

REPORTING OFFICERS
Detective Michaels

DPSST
40400

PREC/DIV
DET

RLP/SHFT
M

ASSN/DIST
Homicide

SUPERVISOR
SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
Officer Involved Shooting

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCEL

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09/██/84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE Sandy Blvd #37

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM

CODE

hands and move his feet, but Mr. Campbell did not respond. Officer Kemple and Officer Quackenbush stayed in that position until SERT came and took Mr. Campbell into custody.

Officer Kemple did not know if anyone else gave commands or if other commands were given. He does not recall Mr. Campbell saying anything. Officer Kemple gave commands when Mr. Campbell was down on the ground by the cars, but not prior to that. Officer Kemple referred to his sketch as to where the patrol cars were in relation to the building and showed how Mr. Campbell came by the cars in coming to the officers and then went back toward the cars later.

Officer Kemple also said Officer Elias released his dog when Mr. Campbell started back toward the apartment building. Officer Kemple said the dog was on top of Mr. Campbell when they decided to pull back to cover. Officer Kemple said the backstop from he and the other officer's position was the cars and the apartment complex where Mr. Campbell came from. Officer Kemple did not see any bystanders, but did notice some people poking their heads out of the apartments – he thought they were doing that because of the yelling. He also saw people driving on Prescott (South of their location) but that direction was not where the backdrop of the shots was.

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective Michaels

DPSST
40400

PREC/DIV
DET

RLP/SHFT
M

ASSN/DIST
Homicide

SUPERVISOR
SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25046

CASE NUMBER 10-008352	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU	SPECIAL REPORT	TYPE:	PAGE/OF 2 / 2		
<u>NO SUMMARY</u>						
<u>NARRATIVE</u>						
On 012910, I assisted with the investigation of an officer involved shooting at 12800 NE Sandy Boulevard. During the subsequent investigation, I learned phone calls and text messages were exchanged between CAMPBELL, ADRIEANNA JONES, and uniformed police officers. During interviews at the scene, Detective Andrew and Detective Musser obtained consent from ADRIEANNA JONES to search her cell phone for the messages.						
On 013010, Detective Kammerer and I did an initial examination of the cell phone. Detective Kammerer searched the phone for incoming and outgoing text messages, and read the texts to me verbatim. The attached report details the conversation between ADRIEANNA JONES' cell phone with CAMPBELL, as well as other associates.						
On 020110, Officer Wiechmann did an additional forensic examination of the cell phone and documented the results of his search on a CD-R.						
EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST						
COPIES <input type="checkbox"/> DET <input type="checkbox"/> CENTRAL <input type="checkbox"/> EAST <input type="checkbox"/> NORTH <input type="checkbox"/> NE <input type="checkbox"/> SE <input type="checkbox"/> CAT <input type="checkbox"/> DHS/GHS <input type="checkbox"/> DVD <input type="checkbox"/> DVRU <input type="checkbox"/> ECRT <input type="checkbox"/> JDH <input type="checkbox"/> JUV <input type="checkbox"/> CS <input type="checkbox"/> DVCS <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> _____						
COMPUTER ENTRY <input type="checkbox"/> Desk DPSST <input type="checkbox"/> Person DPSST <input type="checkbox"/> Entry / Vehicle DPSST <input type="checkbox"/> Distribution DPSST						
REPORTING OFFICER(S) Mark E Slater		DPSST 27192	PREC / DIV DET/HOM	RLF / SH FT M	ASSN / DIST HOM	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE Rich Austria (25048)

11196

NON-CONNECT

PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

INFORMATION CLEARANCE
 CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENTAL

Page/Of
1/2

CASE NO.
10-8352

REFER CASE NO.

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

1. UNFOUNDED 3. SUSPENDED 5. EXCEPTIONAL
 2. PENDING 4. CLR BY ARREST 6. REFERRED

ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME
012910 / 1622

THIS REPORT DATE/TIME
020310 / 1600

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE

12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD

PERSONS CO-Complainant SB-Subject SI-Sick/Injured/Cared For PE-Park Exclusion

CODE NAME
DE CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

CRN

SEX
M

RACE
B

DOB
09 84

ADDRESS

317 NE KILLINGSWORTH STREET

ZIP

97211

PHONE

503-914- [REDACTED]

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT

EXAMINATION OF AR-15 RIFLE

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST F-FOUND D-DAMAGED K-SAFEKEEPING R-RECOVERED
ITEM CODE

COPIES

- DET
- Central
- East
- SE
- North
- NE
- Traffic
- DVD
- ID
- Prop Room
- Crime Prev
- Intell
-
-
-
-

COMPUTER ENTRY

Person

OPR
 Vehicle

OPR
 Crime/Prop

OPR
 Book

OPR

CONNECT INFORMATION

Firearm Examined:

Colt AR-15A2 .223 caliber Government Carbine
SN #LGC019 [REDACTED]

RECORDS

CONFIDENTIAL

10 FEB -9 PM10:06

NONCONNECT INFORMATION

Officers Mentioned:

Officer Ron FRASHOUR, DPSST #40927
Criminalist Mark JOHNSON, DPSST #22655

OSP Crime Lab Personnel Mentioned:

Leland SAMUELSON
Forensic Scientist, Oregon State Police Crime Lab

EXHIBITS

1. Oregon State Police Forensic Services Request form, labeled Lab Case #10L-523
2. Copy of the Analytical Report for Lab Case #10L-523, prepared by Leland Samuelson regarding his examination of the above listed AR-15 rifle

NO SUMMARY

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective E. W. Kammerer

DPSST

29988

PRBC/DIV

DET

RLF/SHFT

M

ASSN/DIST

HOM

SUPERVISOR

SGT R. AUSTRIA #25048

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of

2/2

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09 84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE
NARRATIVE

On January 29th, 2010, AARON CAMPBELL was fatally shot by Officer Frashour during a police action. The weapon used by Officer Frashour was a Portland Police Bureau-issued AR15A2 .223 caliber rifle. This rifle was collected from Officer Frashour by Criminalist Johnson and listed on Portland Police Bureau Property/Evidence Receipt #1126689. Criminalist Johnson then placed the rifle in a locked secure location inside the Forensic Evidence Division. A fired .223 caliber shell casing had been collected from the scene by Criminalist Schleich and placed into the Property Room on Portland Police Bureau Property/Evidence Receipt #1157738.

On February 2nd, 2010, I retrieved the rifle from the Forensic Evidence Division and the shell casing from the Property Evidence Division. I then placed both items in a locked secure location inside the Detective Division. On February 3rd, 2010, I delivered the rifle and the shell casing to Leland Samuelson, a Forensic Scientist at the Oregon State Police Crime Lab, for testing purposes. On February 4th, 2010, I reviewed an Analytical Report prepared by Leland Samuelson, in which he stated he had test fired the rifle and found it to be operable, and he was able to determine the shell casing collected at the scene had been fired from the same rifle.

This investigation is ongoing.

REPORTING OFFICERS
Detective E.W. Kammerer

DPSST
29988

PREC/DIV
DET

RLS/SHFT
M

ASSN/DIST
HOM

SUPERVISOR
SGT R. AUSTRIA #25048

111196

NO CONNECT

CASE NO. 10-8352 REFER CASE NO. CLASSIFICATION OFFICER-INVOLVED SHOOTING

1. UNFOUNDED 3. SUSPENDED 5. EXCEPTIONAL ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME 012910 / 1622 THIS REPORT DATE/TIME 020310 / 1500
 2. PENDING 4. CLR BY ARREST 6. REFERRED

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
12800 NE SANDY BLVD.

PERSONS CO-Complainant SB-Subject SI-Sick/Injured/Cared For PE-Park Exclusion

CODE DE NAME CAMPBELL, AARON MARCEL CRN SEX M RACE B DOB 09-11-84

ADDRESS 12800 NE SANDY BLVD, APT #37, PORTLAND, OR ZIP PHONE

- COPIES
- DET
 - Central
 - East
 - SE
 - North
 - NE
 - Traffic
 - DVD
 - ID
 - Prop Room
 - Crime Prev
 - Intell
 -
 -
 -

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT
WITNESS INTERVIEWS PROPERTY RECEIPT NO. NONE

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST F-FOUND D-DAMAGED K-SAFEKEEPING R-RECOVERED
ITEM CODE

NO CONNECT INFORMATION
NONCONNECT INFORMATION

RECORDS
CONFIDENTIAL

Witnesses Interviewed:

PANNELL, RYAN
MW, DOB 07-11-75
Home Address: 12800 NE Sandy Blvd, Apt # 36
Portland, Oregon
Home Phone: 503-960-1111

McFERSON, DEONTAE
MB, DOB 03-11-96
Home Address: 12800 NE Sandy Blvd, #36
Portland, Oregon
Home Phone: 503-954-1111

JACOBS, BRENT
MW, DOB 02-11-70
Home Address: 12800 NE Sandy Blvd, # 33
Portland, Oregon
Home Phone: 971-340-1111

SMITH, KENNETH
MB, DOB 12-11-56
Home Address: 4419 NE 131st Court, Apt C-6
Portland, Oregon
Home Phone: 503-960-1111

- COMPUTER ENTRY
- Person
 - OPR
 - Vehicle
 - OPR
 - Crime/Prop
 - OPR
 - Book
 - OPR

REPORTING OFFICERS Detective C. Traynor DPSST 36266 PREC/DIV DET RLF/SHFT M ASSN/DIST ROB SUPERVISOR SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25043

10 FEB - 9 PM 10: 05

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
2/5

CASE NO. 10-8352	CLASSIFICATION OFFICER-INVOLVED SHOOTING	TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Traffic Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody <input type="checkbox"/> Special
----------------------------	--	--

SUBJECT'S NAME CAMPBELL, AARON MARCEL	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 09-11-84
---	-----------------	------------------	------------------------

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BLVD. PORTLAND, OR

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:

<small>ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.</small>	<small>ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.</small>	<small>ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.</small>
<small>ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional incident reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the house.</small>	<small>ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.</small>	<small>ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.</small>
<small>ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.</small>		<small>ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.</small>

ITEM CODE

Witnesses Interviewed (cont'd):

STEPHENSON, LENA S.
FB, DOB 12-11-31
 Home Address: **4419 NE 131st Court, Apt #C-1**
Portland, Oregon
 Home Phone: **Unknown**

FISHKIN, JOSH
MB, DOB 06-11-85
 Home Address: **4419 NE 131st Court, Apt C-4**
Portland, Oregon
 Home Phone: **503-437-1111**

Additional Police Personnel referred to:

Detective M. Sponhauer, DPSST # 16089, Partner

NO EXHIBITS

NO SUMMARY

NARRATIVE

I was part of a team of officers and detectives who responded to an officer-involved shooting at 12800 NE Sandy Blvd. As part of my investigation, I contacted neighbors in the apartments surrounding the residence of the deceased, AARON CAMPBELL, as well several residents of an apartment complex immediately to the east of the parking lot where the incident occurred.

Interview with RYAN PANNELL

I knocked on the door of 12800 NE Sandy Blvd., #34 and spoke with a male who identified himself as RYAN PANNELL. Mr. PANNELL told me he and his young son were at home during the incident. Mr. PANNELL told me his son was watching the police activity from the south window of their second floor apartment. Mr. PANNELL said the incident occurred outside his residence in the

REPORTING OFFICERS Detective C. Traynor	DPSST 36266	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHFT M	ASSN/DIST ROB	SUPERVISOR SGT. R. AUSTRIA #2504B
---	-----------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-------------------------	---

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER-INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCEL

SEX: **M** RACE: **B** DOB: **09-11-84**

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BLVD. PORTLAND, OR

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: **ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO**—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: **ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO**—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: **ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO**—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: **ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS**—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: **ADDITIONAL PROPERTY**—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: **ADDITIONAL OFFICERS**—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: **SUMMARY**—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: **NARRATIVE**—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

parking lot immediately to the east of his residence. Mr. PANNEL said during the incident he joined his son and looked out of the window. Mr. PANNELL said he saw two police vehicles below. Mr. PANNELL told me he saw two officers crouched behind a red vehicle and three officers crouched behind one of the police cars. Mr. PANNELL stated he saw one of the officers appeared to be armed with a beanbag weapon and the other appeared to be armed with a shotgun. Mr. PANNELL told me he observed a black male who he described as being tall and skinny, walking toward the officers. Mr. PANNELL stated the black male's pants appeared to be around his knees and he could see what appeared to be black underwear.

Mr. PANNELL told me he saw the black male was walking backwards toward one of the police vehicles. Mr. PANNELL said he saw the male had his hands on his head. Mr. PANNELL told me he then heard what he believed to be the beanbag gun being fired. Mr. PANNELL stated he saw the black male drop his hands down and place them close to the area of his buttocks. Mr. PANNELL stated he observed the beanbag rounds striking the male in the area of the buttocks.

Mr. PANNELL told me the black male then began to run away from the officers. Mr. PANNELL stated he then heard another shot. I asked Mr. PANNELL if he saw the other shot being fired. Mr. PANNELL told me he did not. Mr. PANNELL explained when the weapons began to be fired, he pulled his son down, out of the window frame, and therefore did not observe the incident after the beanbag rounds began to be deployed. Mr. PANNELL did tell me, however, that he believed the black male dropped his hands away from his head because he was being shot by beanbag rounds in the buttocks.

Interview with DEONTAE McFERSON

I knocked on 12800 NE Sandy Blvd, Apt #36. Mr. McFERSON answered the door. Mr. McFERSON stated he did not see or hear the incident. Mr. McFERSON added no other persons present in the apartment witnessed or heard the incident.

REPORTING OFFICERS
Detective C. Traynor

DPSST
36266

PREC/DIV
DET

RLS/SHFT
M

ASSN/DIST
ROB

SUPERVISOR
DET. E. AUSTRIA #25048

CASE NO. 10-8352	CLASSIFICATION OFFICER-INVOLVED SHOOTING	TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Traffic Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody <input type="checkbox"/> Special
----------------------------	--	--

SUBJECT'S NAME CAMPBELL, AARON MARCEL	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 09 84
---	-----------------	------------------	---------------------

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BLVD. PORTLAND, OR

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:

<small>ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.</small>	<small>ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.</small>	<small>ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.</small>
<small>ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.</small>	<small>ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.</small>	<small>ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.</small>
<small>ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.</small>		<small>ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.</small>

ITEM CODE

Interview with BRENT JACOBS

I knocked on 12800 NE Sandy Blvd, Apt #33. I spoke with Mr. JACOBS who told me while he was present during the incident he only heard part of the incident and did not see any of it. Mr. JACOBS told me he heard what sounded like four smaller rounds being fired and then one larger and louder round. Mr. JACOBS told me he did not hear any words being exchanged before the sound of weapons being fired.

Interview with KENNETH SMITH

I knocked on the door of a residence identified as 4419 NE 131st Court, Apt #C-6. The male inside the residence identified himself as KENNETH SMITH. Mr. SMITH he was at work at the time of the incident and did not witness it.

Interview of JOSH FISHKIN

Detective Sponhauer and I knocked on the door of the residence identified as 4419 NE 134th Court, Apt #C-4. Detective Sponhauer interviewed a male who identified himself as JOSH FISHKIN. I heard Mr. FISHKIN tell Detective Sponhauer he and the other residents inside the apartment had witnessed the aftermath of the incident but not the incident itself. Mr. FISHKIN stated he and his friends arrived at the apartment while officers were still yelling at a black male who was lying on the ground and apparently not moving. Mr. FISHKIN added he and his two roommates, who he refused to identify, were present at that time. Mr. FISHKIN stated he heard, later on, from other unidentified people hanging out in the apartment complex the male who had been shot was someone he had gone to high school with. Mr. FISHKIN stated he was not a close associate or friend of the deceased and only knew him from high school. I asked Mr. FISHKIN if he had heard whether or not the male was depressed lately. Mr. FISHKIN said he had not heard. Mr. FISHKIN again told us he did not hear or see any of the shots being fired.

REPORTING OFFICERS Detective C. Traynor	DPSST 36266	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHFT M	ASSN/DIST ROB	SUPERVISOR SGT R. AUSTRIA #25048
---	-----------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-------------------------	--

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of

5/5

CASE NO.

10-8352

CLASSIFICATION

OFFICER-INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE:

Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME

CAMPBELL, AARON MARCEL

SEX

RACE

DOB

M

B

09 84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

12800 NE SANDY BLVD. PORTLAND, OR

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:

ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.

ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.

ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.

ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or see a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.

ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.

ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM

CODE

Interview of LENA STEPHENSON

I then went to the residence 4419 NE 131st Court, Apt C-1 and spoke with LENA STEPHENSON. Ms. STEPHENSON stated she arrived home after the incident and did not witness it.

As part of the investigation I attempted to make contact with the residents of the following addresses: 4419 NE 131st Court #C2; 4419 NE 131st Court #C7; 4419 NE 131st Court #C8; 4419 NE 131st Court #C11. No one answered the door at any of the locations.

As part of the investigation I also attempted to make contact with residents of 12800 NE Sandy Blvd, Apt #39. I found it to be a vacant apartment. I also attempted to contact residents of 12800 NE Sandy Blvd, Apt #35. No one answered the door at the location.

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective C. Traynor

DPSST

36266

PREC/DIV

DET

RLF/SHFT

M

ASSN/DIST

ROB

SUPERVISOR

SGT. R. AUSTRIA #2504

0203.12ctr

Transcribed Verbatim - 020410 / 0800

10-008352	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU		INVESTIGATION REPORT				PAGE/OF 1 / 1		
	CASE NUMBER 10-008352		REFER CASE NUMBER		CLASSIFICATION			CLR	
	DATE / TIME REPORTED 01/29/10 1622		DATE / TIME OCCURRED (START) 01/29/10 1808		DATE / TIME OCCURRED (END) 01/29/10 1808		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RADIO (R) <input type="checkbox"/> S/I (S) <input type="checkbox"/> PHONE-IN (P)		
	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 12800 NE SANDY BOULEVARD, PORTLAND, OR								
	PREMISE TYPE 641 - Thoroughfare, Pkg Structure/Lot/Driveway				PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE North Precinct				
	ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF INCIDENT OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING, SUSPECT DECEASED								
	PERSONS BU - Business Complainant KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner PF - Property Finder SB - Subject RP - Reporting Person VI - Victim WI - Witness								
	COPIES X1,X2, - X9 - SUSPECTS MI - Missing RW - Runaway DK - Drunk DE - Deceased AS - Attempt Suicide ME - Mental SB - Subject								
	<input type="checkbox"/> DET <input type="checkbox"/> CENTRAL <input type="checkbox"/> EAST <input type="checkbox"/> NORTH <input type="checkbox"/> NE <input type="checkbox"/> SE <input type="checkbox"/> CAT <input type="checkbox"/> DHS/CHS <input type="checkbox"/> DVD <input type="checkbox"/> DVRU <input type="checkbox"/> ECRT <input type="checkbox"/> JDH <input type="checkbox"/> JUV <input type="checkbox"/> CS <input type="checkbox"/> DVCS <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> _____								
	CODE DE		NAME (Last, First Middle) CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL			CRN		SEX M	RACE B
HOME ADDRESS UNK		CITY	STATE	ZIP	HEIGHT 5'8"	WEIGHT 155	HAIR BLK	EYES BRO	CUSTODY? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
AKA/MONIKER				<input type="checkbox"/> WRK PHN	<input type="checkbox"/> MSG PHONE	MOBILE PHONE		HOME PHONE	
OTHER DESCRIPTION									
VEHICLE S - Stolen R - Recovered L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Informational M - Missing									
IDENTIFICATION DIVISION NOTIFIED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO									
OUTSIDE AGENCY NOTIFIED/REFERRED TO?									
PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)									
PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST F - FOUND D - DAMAGED K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE									
NARRATIVE-The order of appearance for additional information will be:									
ITEM 1: N/A				ITEM 5: N/A					
ITEM 2: N/A				ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS - List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.					
ITEM 3: N/A				ITEM 7: SUMMARY - A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.					
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS - Record multiple worthless documents on a fraud supplemental form. Record in the narrative the total number of worthless documents written.				ITEM 8: NARRATIVE - List in chronological order, all of the relevant details of the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.					
NARRATIVE									
(6) Detective Sergeant R. AUSTRIA, DPSST #25048 - Supervisor On-Scene Detective Sergeant K. MCGLATHERY, DPSST #26847 - Supervisor On-Scene Detective E. KAMMERER, DPSST #29988 - Primary Investigator									
(8) See investigative special reports for details									
COMPUTER ENTRY									
<input type="checkbox"/> Desk									
EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST									
DPSST <input type="checkbox"/> Person									
DPSST <input type="checkbox"/> Entry / Vehicle									
DPSST <input type="checkbox"/> Distribution									
REPORTING OFFICER(S) DPSST Mark E Slater		DPSST 27192	PREC / DIV DET/HOM	RLF / SH FT M	ASSN / DIST HOM	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE Kraig McGlathery (26847)			

11196

NON-CONNECT

PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

INFORMATION CLEARANCE
 CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENTAL

Page/Of
1/5

CASE NO. 10-8352 REFER CASE NO. CLASSIFICATION OFFICER-INVOLVED SHOOTING

1. UNFOUNDED 3. SUSPENDED 5. EXCEPTIONAL ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME 012910 / 1622 THIS REPORT DATE/TIME 020310 / 1500
 2. PENDING 4. CLR BY ARREST 6. REFERRED

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
12800 NE SANDY BLVD, PORTLAND, OR

PERSONS CO-Complainant SB-Subject SI-Sick/Injured/Cared For PE-Park Exclusion

CODE NAME SB CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL CRN SEX M RACE B DOB 09-84

ADDRESS 317 NE KILLINGSWORTH ST, PORTLAND, OR ZIP PHONE

COPIES

- DET
- Central
- East
- SE
- North
- NE
- Traffic
- DVD
- ID
- Prop Room
- Crime Prev
- Intell
-
-
-

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT INVESTIGATION PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST F-FOUND D-DAMAGED K-SAFEKEEPING R-RECOVERED
ITEM CODE

NO CONNECT INFORMATION
NONCONNECT INFORMATION

Persons Interviewed:

Officer James P. Quackenbush, DPSST # 36875
North Precinct Afternoon Relief
Assigned to District 664

Persons Mentioned:

Officer J. Boylan, DPSST # 41756
North Precinct Afternoon Relief

Officer D. Kemple, DPSST # 39589
North Precinct Afternoon Relief

Additional Detectives:

Sergeant Austria, DPSST # 25048
Homicide Detail Supervisor

Sergeant McGlathery, DPSST # 26847
Homicide Detail Supervisor

Detective E. Kammerer, DPSST # 29988
Homicide Detail, Primary Investigator

RECORDS

CONFIDENTIAL

10 FEB -9 PM 10:05

COMPUTER ENTRY

- Person
- OPR
- Vehicle
- OPR
- Crime/Prop
- OPR
- Book
- OPR

REPORTING OFFICERS Detective J. A. McCausland DPSST 12326 PREC/DIV DET R/L/SHFT M ASSN/DIST HOM SUPERVISOR SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
2/5

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER-INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09-11-84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BLVD, PORTLAND, OR

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

Detective M. Slater, DPSST # 27192
Homicide Detail, Primary Investigator

Detective E. Hurley, DPSST # 29900
Robbery Detail, assisted with interview

Officer Jason Lile, DPSST # 38941
East Precinct, PPA union representative

SUMMARY

On 012910 at approximately 1622 hours, North Precinct officers were dispatched to the Sandy Terrace Apartments, #37 at 12800 NE Sandy Blvd regarding a welfare check. Dispatch advised officers that they were to check on an ANGIE JONES, a 23-year old black female, who has three children. Dispatch advised JONES' boyfriend was suicidal and had tried to kill himself earlier this date. Dispatch advised it is unknown whether the subject is at the residence at this time. The caller to 9-1-1 had not heard from JONES and believed the boyfriend was armed with a gun.

Officers arrived at 1630 hours and began negotiations with the subject identified as AARON MARCELL CAMPBELL. At approximately 1808 hours, CAMPBELL exited the residence and was shot by Officer Frashour, DPSST # 40927. Refer to additional reports regarding Officer Frashour's actions.

I responded to the scene to assist with the investigation. Detective Sergeant McGlathery directed me to conduct a taped interview with Officer Quackenbush, DPSST # 36875 who was present at the scene throughout the incident and when the shooting occurred.

This report is a brief summary of the statement obtained from Officer Quackenbush. Refer to transcription of his statement for complete details.

NARRATIVE

On 012910, an officer-involved shooting occurred at the Sandy Terrace Apartments located at 12800 NE Sandy Blvd. in Portland, Oregon. This incident

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective J. A. McCausland

DPSST

12326

PREC/DIV

DET

RLF/SHFT

M

ASSN/DIST

HOM

SUPERVISOR

Sgt. R. AUSTRIA #25044

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
3/5

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER-INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09 84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BLVD, PORTLAND, OR

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional incident reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

began at approximately 1622 hours when officers were dispatched on a welfare check and the shooting at approximately 1808 hours.

As part of the investigative team, I was directed to conduct a taped interview with Officer James Quackenbush, DPSST # 36875. Officer Quackenbush is assigned to the Afternoon Relief at North Precinct and was working District 664 on the night of this incident.

On 012910 at approximately 10:45 pm, I began a taped interview with Officer Quackenbush in the commander's office of North Precinct located at 449 NE Emerson Street. Present to assist me with the interview was Detective Erica Hurley, DPSST # 29900.

I advised Officer Quackenbush that in lieu of a written report, I was going to conduct an oral interview which would be recorded and his statement transcribed. I asked him if he was aware of that and he said yes.

Officer Quackenbush told me his shift starts at 3:00 pm and ends at 1:00 am and on this date he was working District 664 without a partner. Officer Quackenbush stated the welfare check was dispatched to another officer and he was assigned to cover that officer on the incident.

Officer Quackenbush stated he recalled the call stated the caller was concerned about the welfare of a gentleman who was possibly at the location with his girlfriend or ex-girlfriend and three small children. Officer Quackenbush stated he heard via radio the subject was despondent over a recent death in the family and in fact was going so far as to make death threats and talk of suicide by cop and was possibly armed.

Officer Quackenbush stated he arrived after the primary officer, Officer Boylan, DPSST # 41756, working District 646 out of North Precinct had responded. Officer Quackenbush stated when he arrived, Officer Boylan was talking to someone at the scene, getting additional information. Officer Quackenbush stated he learned from the gentleman that Office Boylan was speaking to that there were three children in the home. Officer Quackenbush stated the gentleman said he was not sure if there was a gun, or if the male had a gun or

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective J. A. McCausland

DPSST

12326

PREC/DIV

DET

RLP/SHIFT

M

ASSN/DIST

HOM

SUPERVISOR

SGT R. AUSTRIA #25048

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
4/5

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER-INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09 84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BLVD, PORTLAND, OR

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

not, but there had been rumors that he heard from others about the subject possibly having a gun.

Officer Quackenbush stated he next moved to a position where he could try to see the front door of the apartment while Officer Boylan gained additional information.

Officer Quackenbush stated the female the caller was concerned about came out of the apartment and officers then gained additional information from her. Officer Quackenbush stated he attempted to call the subject inside the residence but there was no answer on the telephone. Officer Quackenbush stated he then was told if he used the girlfriend's phone, perhaps the subject would pick up the phone. Officer Quackenbush stated he used the girlfriend's phone and ultimately spoke to the subject inside the residence a couple times. Officer Quackenbush stated that while speaking to him, he told the subject he was concerned about his welfare and that of the children. Ultimately and unannounced three children came out of the residence.

Officer Quackenbush stated the male subject then came out of the residence. Officer Quackenbush recalled him walking backwards per the commands of officers, with his hands interlaced behind his head. Officer Quackenbush said he could hear other officers yelling that the subject was coming out and then he heard them ordering him to put his hands up in the air. Officer Quackenbush told me he was positioned in the alcove to the north of the alcove which the subject came out of and his view was somewhat obstructed as the subject walked out of the alcove. Officer Quackenbush stated specifically that he just caught a glimpse of the subject for just a few moments backing up as ordered.

Officer Quackenbush stated that as the subject was walking backwards, there was some sort of hesitation by the subject to the orders to get down on the ground, or get down on his knees. Officer Quackenbush stated there appeared to be hesitation by the subject in doing so. Officer Quackenbush stated at this time, he heard a popping sound which he believed, but was not positive, was a beanbag or Less Lethal round being deployed. Officer Quackenbush stated when he heard that first shot, he saw the subject move forward in what he described as "kind of a curling of his body" and that his hands started to lower towards his

REPORTING OFFICERS
Detective J. A. McCausland

DPSST
12326

PREC/DIV
DET

RLF/SHFT
M

ASSN/DIST
HOM

SUPERVISOR
SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
5/5

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER-INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09-84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BLVD, PORTLAND, OR

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional incident reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

side. Officer Quackenbush stated at this time, the subject started to move out of his sight, almost like he was running. Officer Quackenbush stated he pretty much lost sight of the subject at this time and he heard more popping sounds that he attributed to Less Lethal rounds and then a louder sound he believed was a lethal round being fired. He also heard the police K-9 barking.

Officer Quackenbush stated after that, an officer got on the police radio and said that shots were fired. Officer Quackenbush stated he then moved to another position where he was next to Officer Kemple, DPSST # 39589 assigned to District 655 out of North Precinct on this night.

Officer Quackenbush stated the subject, who he believed to be CAMPBELL, was face down on the ground between a car and the apartment building. Officer Quackenbush stated he and Officer Kemple began shouting at the subject to show his hands or to make some sort of movement of his hands so officers could approach him safely. Officer Quackenbush stated the subject did not appear to move or respond to anything that was said. Officer Quackenbush stated a short while later, SERT officers arrived and safely approached the subject and handcuffed him.

Officer Quackenbush stated he was then relieved of his position and assisted with putting up some crime scene tape and then came to North Precinct, our present location.

I then concluded the interview. For complete details of Officer Quackenbush's, statement, refer to transcription.

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective J. A. McCausland

DPSST
12326

PREC/DIV
DET

RLF/SHIFT
M

ASSN/DIST
HOM

SUPERIOR

SGT R. AUSTRIA #25048

[Handwritten signature]

11/9/96

NO CONNECT

CASE NO. 10-8352	REFER CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION OFFICER-INVOLVED SHOOTING
----------------------------	----------------	--

<input type="checkbox"/> 1. UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> 2. PENDING	<input type="checkbox"/> 3. SUSPENDED <input type="checkbox"/> 4. CLR. BY ARREST	<input type="checkbox"/> 5. EXCEPTIONAL <input type="checkbox"/> 6. REFERRED	ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME 013010 / 1644	THIS REPORT DATE/TIME 020310 / 1630
--	---	---	---	---

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
12800 NE SANDY BLVD, PORTLAND, OR

PERSONS CO-Complainant SB-Subject SI-Sick/Injured/Cared For PE-Park Exclusion

CODE SB	NAME CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL	CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 09-11-84
-------------------	--	-----	-----------------	------------------	------------------------

ADDRESS 317 NE KILLINGSWORTH ST, PORTLAND, OR	ZIP	PHONE
---	-----	-------

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT INVESTIGATION	PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.
--	----------------------

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST F-FOUND D-DAMAGED K-SAFEKEEPING R-RECOVERED

- COPIES
- DET
 - Central
 - East
 - SE
 - North
 - NE
 - Traffic
 - DVD
 - ID
 - Prop Room
 - Crime Prev
 - Intell
 -
 -
 -
- COMPUTER ENTRY
- Person
 - OPR Vehicle
 - OPR Crime/Prop
 - OPR Book
 - OPR

RECORDS

NO CONNECT INFORMATION

NONCONNECT INFORMATION

Person Interviewed:

Officer John R. Boylan, DPSST # 41756
Portland Police Bureau / North Precinct
Assigned District 646

Additional Detectives:

Sergeant R. Austria, DPSST # 25048
Detective Division Homicide Detail Supervisor

Sergeant K. McGlathery, DPSST # 26847
Detective Division Homicide Detail Supervisor

Detective E. Kammerer, DPSST # 29988
Detective Division Homicide Detail, Primary Investigator

Detective M. Slater, DPSST # 27192
Homicide Detail, Primary Investigator

Detective E. Hurley, DPSST # 29900
Homicide Detail, assisted with interview

Officer Jason Lile, DPSST # 38941
East Precinct, PPA representative

10 FEB - 8 PHD: 13

REPORTING OFFICERS Detective J. A. McCausland	DPSST 12326	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHFT M	ASSN/DIST HOM	SUPERVISOR Sgt. McGlathery #26847
---	-----------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-------------------------	---

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
2/5

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER-INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09 84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BLVD, PORTLAND, OR

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

Persons Mentioned:

Sergeant L. Reyna, DPSST # 29351
North Precinct Afternoon Relief

Officer R. Lewton, DPSST # 34674
North Precinct Afternoon Relief

Officer J. Quackenbush, DPSST # 36875
North Precinct Afternoon Relief

Sergeant J. Birkinbine, DPSST # 29351
North Precinct Afternoon Relief

SUMMARY

On 012910 at approximately 1818 hours, I was paged to respond to 12800 NE Sandy Blvd. where an officer-involved shooting had just occurred. I was paged to respond as part of the Hostage Negotiation Team of the Portland Police Bureau. Information was that an officer had shot a subject and that he was currently down and unable to be approached safely by uniform officers. The SERT Team and the Hostage Negotiation Team were paged to respond and assist.

I arrived at the scene and SERT officers were able to safely approach the subject, handcuff him and determine that he was deceased. I was then contacted by Sergeant McGlathery and advised to assist in the investigation of the officer-involved shooting as part of my duties as a detective assigned to the Homicide Detail. This report is a summary of a taped interview with Officer John Boylan, DPSST # 41756. Refer to transcription for complete details of Officer Boylan's interview.

NARRATIVE

As part of my duties in the Homicide Detail of the Detective Division of the Portland Police Bureau, I assisted in an officer-involved shooting incident that occurred in the parking lot of 12800 NE Sandy Blvd, in Portland, Oregon.

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective J. A. McCausland

DPSST

12326

PREC/DIV

DET

RLF/SHFT

M

ASSN/DIST

HOM

SUPERVISOR

Sgt. McGlathery #20847

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
3/5

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER-INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09 84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BLVD, PORTLAND, OR

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

Detective Sergeant McGlathery of the Homicide Detail directed me to conduct a tape recorded interview with Officer John Boylan, DPSST # 41756 of North Precinct. On this date, 012910, Officer Boylan was assigned to the Afternoon Relief, working District 646. This interview took place in the commander's office at North Precinct located at 449 NE Emerson Street.

At approximately 12:10 am on January 30, 2010, in the commander's office of North Precinct, I met with Detective Erica Hurley, DPSST # 29900 and Officer John Boylan, DPSST # 41756. Present as PPA union representative was Officer Jason Lile, DPSST # 38941, of East Precinct. I introduced myself to Officer Boylan and explained to him that in lieu of him writing a police report regarding his actions at the officer-involved shooting tonight, I was going to interview him on tape.

I asked Officer Boylan to explain in detail, his actions at the incident tonight. Officer Boylan stated the call came out at approximately 1622 hours and he responded to a welfare check at the apartment complex located at 12800 NE Sandy Blvd. Officer Boylan stated when he arrived, he contacted a gentleman who pulled up almost simultaneously as he did. Officer Boylan stated the subject identified himself as the father (of the female resident?) who lives in the apartment. Officer Boylan stated the subject stated his daughter's name is ADRIANA JONES and that his name is COURTNEY JONES. COURTNEY JONES told Officer Boylan that the father of his daughter's children had been in the apartment drinking and had put a gun to his head and said he wanted to kill himself. He had said he either wanted to do a "suicide by cop" and if that didn't work, he said he would rob a bank. Officer Boylan stated COURTNEY JONES told him the subject was very distraught.

Officer Boylan explained the reason the subject was distraught was that his brother had just died the previous evening. COURTNEY JONES stated he had been trying to call his daughter, ADRIANA, to check on her welfare but she was not answering her phone which was not like her and JONES was convinced that she was inside the apartment.

Officer Boylan stated Sergeant Liani Reyna, DPSST # 28925 was the first supervisor on the scene and they began to develop a tactical plan at that time.

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective J. A. McCausland

DPSST

12326

PREC/DIV

DET

RLF/SHFT

M

ASSN/DIST

HOM

SUPERVISOR

Sgt. McGlathery #20847

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
4/5

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER-INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09-11-84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BLVD, PORTLAND, OR

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

Officer Boylan stated as they did this, ADRIANA came out of the apartment and was contacted by police officers. She told officers her three children were still in the apartment and that AARON CAMPBELL was also inside there. ADRIANA JONES told officers she did not know where CAMPBELL's gun was, or at least that he did not have it out at this time.

Officer Boylan stated that ultimately Officer Quackenbush DPSST # 36875 was able to make phone contact with AARON CAMPBELL inside the apartment using ADRIANA JONES' cellular telephone. Officer Boylan stated Officer Quackenbush spoke to CAMPBELL both on the phone and also sent him text messages. Officer Boylan stated three children then came out of the residence by themselves.

Officer Boylan stated he had taken a position to the north of the entryway to apartment #37 where AARON CAMPBELL was present, along with Sergeant Birkinbine, DPSST # 29351, Sergeant Reyna and Office Quackenbush. Officer Boylan stated AARON CAMPBELL then did ultimately come out of the apartment with his hands up and was walking backwards as directed by officers.

Officer Boylan stated he recalled AARON CAMPBELL was looking over his shoulder, looking back at the officers as if trying to see where they were located. Officer Boylan stated he recalled officers telling CAMPBELL something to the affect of, You need to follow our commands and stop moving or you are going to be shot.

Officer Boylan stated he recalled CAMPBELL stating at one point, "Go ahead and shoot me! Go ahead and shoot me!" Officer Boylan said CAMPBELL made that several times as he was standing there. Officer Boylan stated he thought it was Officer Lewton, DPSST #34674 who fired a beanbag round and saw it hit AARON CAMPBELL. He stated it definitely hit him. Officer Boylan said the round did not seem to have much effect on AARON CAMPBELL and that he then kind of stepped forward a little. Officer Boylan stated he could not recall if another beanbag round was fired at this point or whether AARON CAMPBELL just began to run back towards the apartment he came from.

Officer Boylan stated he recalled there were at least two, maybe three more beanbag rounds fired and he could see they were hitting CAMPBELL in the back

REPORTING OFFICERS Detective J. A. McCausland	DPSST 12326	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHFT M	ASSN/DIST HOM	SUPERVISOR Sgt. McGlathery #26847
--	----------------	-----------------	---------------	------------------	--------------------------------------

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
5/5

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION
OFFICER-INVOLVED SHOOTING

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL

SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09 84

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
12800 NE SANDY BLVD, PORTLAND, OR

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
 ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
 ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
 ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
 ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
 ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
 ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
 ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
 ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

and also the lower area he referred to as "his butt." Officer Boylan stated at that time he heard a louder bang which he recognized as a rifle round. Officer Boylan stated at this time, CAMPBELL immediately went down to the ground near a parked car. Officer Boylan stated officers then were giving verbal commands for CAMPBELL to show his hands but CAMPBELL's location made it difficult to safely observe CAMPBELL.

Officer Boylan stated he utilized binoculars given to him by a K-9 officer and moved to another position to try to get a better view of CAMPBELL. Officer Boylan stated from this position, he was able to get a good view of CAMPBELL and saw that he never moved for what Boylan estimated to be 20 to 30 minutes.

Officer Boylan stated SERT officers then arrived and safely approached CAMPBELL and handcuffed him.

Officer Boylan stated after CAMPBELL was secured by the SERT officers, he assisted in setting up crime scene tape and then came to North Precinct where we were conducting this interview.

I asked Officer Boylan if he had anything else to add at this time. He stated no and we concluded the interview at 12:46 am.

For complete details of Officer Boylan's statement, refer to taped statement transcription.

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective J. A. McCausland

DPSST

12326

PREC/DIV

DET

RLF/SHIFT

M

ASSN/DIST

HOM

SUPERVISOR

Sgt. McGlathery #26847

[Handwritten signature]

Wmg

NON-CONNECT

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT			Page 1 of 4	
CASE NO. PPB 10-008352		CLASSIFICATION OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING (FATAL)				
SUBJECT'S NAME (DECEASED) CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL		CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 09/1984	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 12800 NE SANDY BLVD #37 - PORTLAND, OREGON						

1

012910 - 2245

SUMMARY:

Interview with PPB Officer Tyrone Willard, regarding an officer-involved shooting that took place at 12800 NE Sandy Blvd. in Portland, Oregon.

MENTIONED:

(LAW ENFORCEMENT) Detective Larry Fouk
 DPSST #20280
 Gresham Police Department
 • Present for interview

(LAW ENFORCEMENT) Officer Mike Vallanti
 DPSST #24200
 Portland Police Bureau
 • Union Representative - present for the interview

(WITNESS) Officer Tyron Willard
 DPSST #47105
 Portland Police Bureau
 • Witness

(INVOLVED) Officer Ronald Frashour
 DPSST #40927
 Portland Police Bureau
 • Involved

10 FEB -9 PM 10:04

ACTION TAKEN:

On January 29th, 2010 at about 2220 hours, I was called at home asking to respond to the Portland Police Bureau North Precinct to assist Portland Police Detectives with an officer-involved shooting that had occurred earlier in the day (at 1808 hours) at 12800 NE Sandy Blvd. in Portland, Oregon. I arrived at the Portland Police Bureau North Precinct at about 2245 hours and spoke with Portland Police Lt. Lee.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV MCT	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST DET	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	------------------	--

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT			Page 2 of 4	
CASE NO. PPB 10-008352		CLASSIFICATION OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING (FATAL)				
SUBJECT'S NAME (DECEASED) CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL		CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 09/11/1984	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 12800 NE SANDY BLVD #37 - PORTLAND, OREGON						

Once Gresham Police Detective Larry Foulke arrived at the Portland Police Bureau North Precinct, we were briefed on the incident by Portland Police Sergeant McClathley. Detective Larry Foulke and I were assigned to interview several of the witness officers to this incident.

Refer to STATEMENTS section of this report for a summary of the interview with Portland Police Officer Tyrone Willard. See transcript for the complete interview.

STATEMENTS:

Officer Tyrone Willard - Portland Police Bureau. Officer Willard was interviewed on January 29th, 2010 at about 2334 hours. The interview took place in a conference room at the Portland Police Bureau - North Precinct. Present during the interview with Officer Willard was myself, Gresham Detective Larry Foulke, and Portland Police Officer Mike Villanti (union representative).

Officer Willard said he was working afternoon shift on January 29th, 2010 and assigned to the 946 district (East Precinct). He said he was working in the same car with Officer Ron Frashour. He said Officer Frashour was the passenger in the car while he was the driver.

Officer Willard said he and Officer Frashour were in the parking lot of NE 122nd and NE Glisan eating when they were dispatched to this incident. He said Officer Frashour was "AR qualified", which is why they were dispatched to this call.

Officer Willard said while they were driving to this incident, Officer Frashour was reading the information regarding this call (from their MDT). He said they responded Code 3 to this call and recalls being told by Officer Frashour that this incident involved a "possible suicidal guy in the apartment complex."

Officer Willard said when they arrived; they parked on NE Sandy in front of the involved apartment complex (12800 NE Sandy Blvd.). He said after they arrived, he and Officer Frashour walked to the back of the involved apartment complex and made contact with two other officers (he didn't know their names). It was then agreed upon that he and Officer Frashour "jogged" to the front of the involved apartment complex and contacted other members of the Bureau.

Officer Willard said at this time, Officer Frashour "took position" with his "AR" in front of a patrol vehicle that was parking near the corner of the apartment complex (northeast corner).

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV MCT	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST DET	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE  SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	------------------	---

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 3 of 4
CASE NO. PPB 10-008352		CLASSIFICATION OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING (FATAL)				
SUBJECT'S NAME (DECEASED) CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL		CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 09/1984	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 12800 NE SANDY BLVD #37 - PORTLAND, OREGON						

Officer Willard said the information he was given about this incident after arriving at the apartment complex about the subjecting having a gun and also "the subject inside was texting" information to the police.

Officer Willard said they were using a marked patrol car for concealment (in the east parking lot of the involved apartment complex). He said he was kneeling while watching the windows of the involved apartment (lower apartment unit - #37). Also at the marked patrol vehicle was Officer David Kemple (DPSST #39589) and Officer Ryan Lewton (DPSST #34674).

Officer Willard recalls being told by Officer Kemple that there was a "guy inside, who was distraught over the loss of his brother recently and, ah, there were kids inside. And he's mentioning, by phone or text, to somebody 'suicide by cop'."

Officer Willard said while at the patrol car (about ten to fifteen minutes after getting to the patrol car), there were "small children exiting the apartment" and recalls three children total leaving the apartment with no adults. He said a couple of Portland officers "scooped" up the children and placed them in a safe area. He said the children appeared "nervous and scared" and "bugged-eyed."

Officer Willard said they maintained their locations after the children left the involved apartment for about another ten or fifteen minutes when a black male exited the involved apartment with his hands on top of his head, walking at a fast-pace backwards towards their marked patrol vehicle. Shortly after the male exited, Officer Lewton was giving commands to the male.

Officer Willard said the involved male stopped about fifteen to twenty feet from their marked patrol car. He said he was then putting on his black "custody" gloves at this time. He said the male was mumbling while stopped in front of their location. He said the male began to unlace his fingers and brought down his hands while turning towards them. He said he believed at this point is when Officer Lewton shot one or two rounds from the bean-bag gun towards the male. He said the involved male then starts "sprinting really quick" towards the involved apartment while reaching "back towards something" near his back left waist-band area. Officer Willard recalls the involved male wearing "saggy pants." Officer Willard believed that when the involved male was reaching towards his left rear waist-band, he believed the involved male was reaching for a firearm.

Officer Willard said he believed the bean-bag rounds hit the back and left side of the involved male. He said shortly after this, he heard the gun shot sound from where Officer Frashour was located. He said the involved male then fell down to the ground, on his chest with his hands underneath him. He said Officer Frashour shot the male with an "AR", but doesn't recall how many shots were fired. He

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV MCT	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST DET	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	------------------	--

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 4 of 4	
CASE NO. PPB 10-008352		CLASSIFICATION OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING (FATAL)					
SUBJECT'S NAME (DECEASED) CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 09/1984	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 12800 NE SANDY BLVD #37 - PORTLAND, OREGON							

said the police K9 was then at the involved male and biting him. He said the involved male was not reacting to how normal people react to being bit by a police dog.

Officer Willard said it was decided to have the SERT team respond to contact the involved male. He said right after the shooting, he walked with Officer Frashour to a safe location where the two of them were separated.

EVIDENCE:

The compact disc containing the interview with Officer Tyrone Willard was given to Portland Police Detectives on February 1st, 2010 by Detective Larry Foulke.

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

Referred to Portland Police Bureau - Detective Unit.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV MCT	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST DET	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE RGT R. AQUILIA #25048
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	------------------	---

11196

NON-CONNECT

Distribution <input type="checkbox"/> CAT <input type="checkbox"/> CPU <input type="checkbox"/> DMV <input type="checkbox"/> INV <input type="checkbox"/> DDA <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT NUMBER PP1001291387		CASE NUMBER 10-8352 (PPB)		PAGE 1 / 3	
	STATUS: <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPENDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED EXCEPTIONAL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> REFERRED <input type="checkbox"/> PENDING					
	INCIDENT Officer Involved Shooting			TYPE REPORT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> INFORMATION		
	ORIGINAL REPORT DATE 01-29-10		TIME	THIS REPORT DATE		TIME
	LOCATION OF THIS OCCURRENCE 12800 NE Sandy Blvd. #37 Portland, OR					
SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT Interview with Officer Matthew McCallister						

CODE W	PERSON McCallister, Matthew			RESIDENCE ADDRESS N/A			HOME PHONE
DOB	SEX M	RAC W	SOC	DRIVER LICENSE/STATE	SID#	PPDS #	
OTHER IDENTIFIERS/INFORMATION DPSST #45405							
EMPLOYER AND ADDRESS Portland Police Bureau							
CODE DE	PERSON Campbell, Aaron Marcell			RESIDENCE ADDRESS 12800 NE Sandy Blvd. #37 Portland, OR			HOME PHONE Unk
DOB 09-84	SEX M	RAC B	SOC	DRIVER LICENSE/STATE	SID#	PPDS#	
OTHER IDENTIFIERS INFORMATION							
EMPLOYER AND ADDRESS							

1

MENTIONED:

Detective James Erickson
 DPSST # 28931
 Multnomah County Sheriff's Office

Present for interview

Sergeant Claudio Grandjean
 DPSST# 19525
 Gresham Police Dept.

Detective Supervisor

Officer Mike Villanti
 DPSST# 24200
 Portland Police Bureau

Union Rep.

Officer Craig Anderson
 DPSST #46055
 Portland Police Bureau

Mentioned

10 FEB -9 PH10:04

ORIGINAL

REPORTING OFFICER <i>Larry Foulke</i> Detective Larry Foulke	DPSST# 20280	ASSN/DIST Investigations	APPROVED BY <i>R. Austria</i> SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048	DATA ENTRY BY #25048	REVIEWED BY / DATE <i>02/08/10</i>
---	------------------------	------------------------------------	---	--------------------------------	---------------------------------------

entry - 11196

NARRATIVE:

On 01-29-10 at approx. 2230 hrs., I was called at home by Detective Sergeant Grandjean and asked to respond to PPB North Precinct to assist PPB Detectives with Officer interviews due to an officer involved shooting that had taken place at 12800 NE Sandy Blvd. earlier in the day. I logged on at 2300 hrs. and reported to North Precinct.

Upon my arrival I was partnered with MCSO Det. James Erickson and we were briefed by PPB Det. Sergeant McClathley and PPB Det. Lieutenant Lee. Our role was to conduct officer interviews.

On 01-30-10 Det. Erickson and I interviewed Ofc. Matthew McCallister. I recorded the interview and later turned the recording into PPB to be transcribed. Also present for the interview was PPB Officer Villanti who was there as Ofc. McCallister's union rep.

The following is a summary of the interview with Ofc. McCallister. See transcript for complete interview.

Ofc. McCallister said that he and his partner had been assigned to unit 674 in North Precinct. His partner was Ofc. Anderson. Ofc. McCallister said the call had been going on for some time when they were dispatched and responded code 3. Ofc. McCallister was driving and Ofc. Anderson was the passenger.

Ofc. McCallister said he's been a police officer for about five years and has worked for PPB during all that time.

Ofc. McCallister said prior to arriving he knew they were responding on an armed suicidal subject. There had been kids inside the apartment but they had been released prior to Ofc. McCallister's arrival. Ofc. McCallister heard that the subject had sent a text message saying something like, don't make me get this gun or use this gun, and I'm serious.

Ofc. McCallister said after arriving they were directed to take up a position across from the front door of unit #37. Ofc. McCallister and Ofc. Anderson drove to the next apartment complex to the east and stood under a carport where they could see what was going on.

Ofc. McCallister said he thinks they were in this position for about 30 - 45 minutes before the subject came out of his apartment. He saw the subject walking backwards, quickly, with his hands on his head. Ofc. McCallister could hear officers north of the apartment giving the subject commands and he could hear the commands get louder.

Ofc. McCallister said he could see the upper half of the subject's body and could see that his hands were on top of his head. He heard the commands being given for the subject to slow down. They gave the command several times and then he heard three quick bean bag rounds being fired. Ofc. McCallister saw the subject's hands come off his head and move down in front of him. Ofc. McCallister said the subject took off running towards his apartment and then he heard a loud boom and saw the subject fall face first onto the ground.

REPORTING OFFICER Detective Larry Foulke <i>Larry Foulke</i>	DPSST# 20280	ASSN/DIST Investigations	APPROVED BY <i>R. AUSTRIA</i> SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048	DATA ENTRY BY	REVIEWED BY / DATE
--	-----------------	-----------------------------	--	---------------	--------------------

Ofc. McCallister said his view was partly obstructed by trees and other objects but he could see the subject's hands on top of his head until the bean bag rounds were fired.

Ofc. McCallister said that it seemed strange to him that the subject was moving backwards so quickly. Ofc. McCallister did not hear the subject say anything and he did not see the subject reach for anything. Ofc. McCallister said that once the subject started running he lost sight of the subject's hands.

Ofc. McCallister drew his weapon once the subject came out of the apartment.

After the subject was shot Ofc. McCallister could hear the officers continue to give commands but Ofc. McCallister was unable to see the subject laying on the ground.

Ofc. McCallister said he did not remember what the subject had been wearing. Ofc. McCallister said it was dark outside but there were some lights in the parking lot.

Ofc. McCallister said he remembers that people started coming out of their apartments after the shooting so they put up crime tape.

Ofc. McCallister said he had been to the apartments in the past on calls but it had been approx. two years since he was last there. Ofc. McCallister did not remember ever having had previous contact with the subject.

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

Refer to PPB

REPORTING OFFICER Detective Larry Foulke <i>Larry Foulke</i>	DPSST# 20280	ASSN/DIST Investigations	APPROVED BY <i>R. Austria</i> SGT. R. AUSTRIA	DATA ENTRY BY #25048	REVIEWED BY / DATE
--	-----------------	-----------------------------	---	-------------------------	--------------------

img 6

NON-CONNECT

Distribution <input type="checkbox"/> CAT <input type="checkbox"/> CPU <input type="checkbox"/> DMV <input type="checkbox"/> INV <input type="checkbox"/> DDA <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT NUMBER PP1001291387		CASE NUMBER 10-8352 (PPB)		PAGE 1 / 3	
	STATUS: <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPENDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED EXCEPTIONAL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> REFERRED <input type="checkbox"/> PENDING					
	INCIDENT Officer Involved Shooting			TYPE REPORT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> INFORMATION		
	ORIGINAL REPORT DATE 01-29-10		TIME	THIS REPORT DATE		TIME
	LOCATION OF THIS OCCURRENCE 12800 NE Sandy Blvd. #37 Portland, OR					
	SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT Interview with Officer Craig Anderson					
CODE W	PERSON Anderson, Craig		RESIDENCE ADDRESS N/A		HOME PHONE	
DOB	SEX M	RAC W	SOC	DRIVER LICENSE/STATE	SID# PPDS#	
OTHER IDENTIFIERS/INFORMATION DPSST #46055						
EMPLOYER AND ADDRESS Portland Police Bureau						
CODE DE	PERSON Campbell, Aaron Marcell		RESIDENCE ADDRESS 12800 NE Sandy Blvd. #37 Portland, OR		HOME PHONE Unk	
DOB 09-84	SEX M	RAC B	SOC	DRIVER LICENSE/STATE	SID# PPDS#	
OTHER IDENTIFIERS INFORMATION						
EMPLOYER AND ADDRESS						

MENTIONED:

Detective James Erickson
 DPSST # 28931
 Multnomah County Sheriff's Office

Present for interview

Sergeant Claudio Grandjean
 DPSST# 19525
 Gresham Police Dept.

Detective Supervisor

Officer Mike Villanti
 DPSST# 24200
 Portland Police Bureau

Union Rep.

Officer Matthew McCallister
 DPSST #45405
 Portland Police Bureau

Mentioned

ORIGINAL

10 FEB - 9 PM 10: 04

REPORTING OFFICER <i>Larry Foulke</i> Detective Larry Foulke	DPSST# 20280	ASSN/DIST Investigations	APPROVED BY <i>SGT R. AUSTRIA</i> SGT R. AUSTRIA #25048	DATA ENTRY BY #25048	REVIEWED BY / DATE <i>02/08/10</i>
---	------------------------	------------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	---------------------------------------

entry - img 6

Officer Ryan Lewton
 DPSST #34674
 Portland Police Bureau

Mentioned

NARRATIVE:

On 01-29-10 at approx. 2230 hrs., I was called at home by Detective Sergeant Grandjean and asked to respond to PPB North Precinct to assist PPB Detectives with Officer interviews due to an officer involved shooting that had taken place at 12800 NE Sandy Blvd. earlier in the day, I logged on at 2300 hrs. and reported to North Precinct.

Upon my arrival I was partnered with MCSO Det. James Erickson and we were briefed by PPB Det. Sergeant McClathley and PPB Det. Lieutenant Lee. Our role was to conduct officer interviews.

At approx. 0024 hrs. on 01-30-10 Det. Erickson and I interviewed Ofc. Craig Anderson. I recorded the interview and later turned the recording into PPB to be transcribed. Also present for the interview was PPB Officer Villanti who was there as Ofc. Anderson's union rep.

The following is a summary of the interview with Ofc. Anderson. See transcript for complete interview.

Ofc. Anderson said that he and his partner had been assigned to unit 674 in North Precinct. His partner was Ofc. McCallister. Ofc. Anderson said the call had been going on for some time when they were dispatched and responded code 3. Ofc. McCallister was driving and Ofc. Anderson was the passenger.

Ofc. Anderson said he's been a police officer for about four years and has worked for PPB during all that time.

Ofc. Anderson said that prior to their arrival he had been going through the CAD history for the call. Ofc. Anderson knew that a subject was potentially armed with a gun and had made threats to kill himself.

Upon arrival at the scene Ofc. Anderson and his partner parked at the north end of the complex. They were then directed by Ofc. Lewton to move to the next apartment to the east in order to maintain a visual on the front of unit #37 where the subject was located.

Ofc. Anderson said they took up a position under a carport where they had solid cover behind cars. The distance from his location to the front of unit #37 was approx. 100 feet. It was night time and the area was lighted by porch lights. Ofc. Anderson said his view of the apartments (12800 NE Sandy) was partly obstructed by trees and cars.

Ofc. Anderson saw the subject come out of his apartment with his hands on top of his head. The subject was walking backwards and was moving "swiftly" towards the sound of the officer's voice who was giving him commands. Ofc. Anderson thought it was strange that the subject had moved backwards at such a fast pace.

REPORTING OFFICER Detective Larry Foulke <i>Larry Foulke</i>	DPSST# 20280	ASSN/DIST Investigations	APPROVED BY SGT R. AUSTRIA	DATA ENTRY BY #25048	REVIEWED BY / DATE
---	------------------------	------------------------------------	--------------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------

Ofc. Anderson said that there were police cars parked in the parking lot a little north of unit #37 and the officers were located behind the police cars. Ofc. Anderson said he could hear that the commands were getting louder and louder and he assumed that the subject was not complying with the commands. Ofc. Anderson said he could see the subject for the most part but as he continued to move Ofc. Anderson's view would become obstructed at times so that he would lose sight of the subject and then would regain sight of him as he continued to move.

Ofc. Anderson estimated that from his position to where the officers were giving the subject verbal commands, the distance was a little more than 125 feet. Ofc. Anderson could hear the commands being given and remembers the subject was being directed where to move but he wasn't paying attention to exactly what they were saying because he was paying attention to what the subject was doing.

Ofc. Anderson said the subject was wearing a coat and baggy pants. He could see that the subject was a black male but he could not see his facial expressions. Ofc. Anderson did not hear the subject say anything.

Ofc. Anderson said he drew his weapon when he saw the subject exit unit #37. Ofc. Anderson stayed behind cars and tried to move forward in order to get a better view of the subject's movements.

After the commands got louder Ofc. Anderson heard several bean bag rounds being fired. Ofc. Anderson saw the subject's hands come down off his head and he started taking "strides" back towards the apartment he'd come out of. Ofc. Anderson said he saw the subject take his hands down off the top of his head but he could not see if the subject was reaching from anything.

Ofc. Anderson said he heard three less lethal shots followed by what he believed to be one lethal shot. The subject went down right away and out of Ofc. Anderson's sight.

Ofc. Anderson could hear officers giving the subject commands but from what he could tell by their reactions, the subject wasn't responding. Ofc. Anderson heard a Sergeant request code 3 medical to stage and someone asked for a SERT callout.

Ofc. Anderson said from the time he arrived at the carport until the subject was shot, was about eight minutes. I asked Ofc. Anderson to estimate the time lapse from when he first saw the subject exit unit #37 until the time when the first bean bag rounds were fired. Ofc. Anderson estimated it had been about 15 seconds.

Ofc. Anderson thought SERT arrived at the scene about 30 minutes after they were requested and he saw SERT officers approach the down subject.

Ofc. Anderson said he did not remember if he'd ever responded to this particular apartment complex in the past. Ofc. Anderson learned the subject's name after the fact. Ofc. Anderson said he did not know the subject prior to this incident.

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

Refer to PPB

REPORTING OFFICER Detective Larry Foulke <i>Larry Foulke</i>	DPSST# 20280	ASSN/DIST Investigations	APPROVED BY  SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048	DATA ENTRY BY #25048	REVIEWED BY / DATE
---	------------------------	------------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--------------------

**PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU
CASE NUMBER 10-8352**

January 29th, 2010

**Officer Craig Andersen
DPSST #46055**

TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

CONFIDENTIAL

RECORDS

10 FEB -9 PM 10:10

**PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU
DETECTIVE DIVISION
CONFIDENTIAL TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION**

Case #10-8352

January 30, 2010

Page 1

Foulke: Okay, so um, it's uh, January 30th, it's uh 0024 hours. Uh, I'm Detective Larry Foulke of the Gresham Police Department. My DPSST number is 20280. Um, also present is uh, Multnomah County Deputy, I'm sorry, Detective, isn't it, James Erikson. Um, and your BPSST is what?

Erikson: 28931.

Foulke: This is an officer interview with uh, Portland Police Bureau Officer CRAIG ANDERSEN, DPSST number is 46055. Officer VILLANTI – uh, I got it right. Is also present, DPSST is 24200. We're at North Precinct, um, and are, doing interviews on uh, Portland Police Bureau case number 10-8352, which is an officer involved shooting. Took place about 128th and Sandy, is that, that right?

Erikson: Yep.

Foulke: Okay. So – um, uh, so what, what district were you assigned to, what car were you working _____.

Andersen: 674.

Foulke: 674? And is that a North car or is that – what precinct are you...

Andersen: ...Yes...

Foulke: ...It's a North car. A partner car, okay. So who was your partner?

Andersen: OFFICER MCALLISTER.

Foulke: OFFICER MCALLISTER. Okay. So how did you get involved in, in this call?

Andersen: Um, the car had been going on for a little while. And then they started asking for more units and dispatch, radio dispatched us.

Foulke: Okay, and where, where did you guys come from?

Andersen: Ohh.. like around Grand and Broadway. A ways away.

Foulke: Okay, is that a code 3 response or?

01 :01WJ 6-83J01
10 FEB 8 -9 PM 10:10

Andersen: Yes.

Foulke: It was, okay. So what exactly, when you responded what, what information did you have from the radio call - remember?

Andersen: Um, I was kind of, uh, filing through the call, I had read that the uh, the subject was potentially armed and had made threats of 55in' himself and, and something to do with the girlfriend. I mean looking at the call, you know how sometimes it can be kind of tough to slog through...

Foulke: ...Right...

Andersen: ...When there starts to get a bunch of information, but - we had knew that there was a gun, and that kind of stuff. And that's -

Foulke: Okay. And were you driving or were you a passenger?

Andersen: I was passenger.

Foulke: Okay. So, um, when you guys responded, you got to the scene. I'm gonna move this, 'cause I think he, this is a diagram, that uh - the other officer was using. Or do you care, 'cause he drew on it a little bit.

Erikson: I don't care about that.

Foulke: So, this is an aerial photograph of the scene. So -

Andersen: Okay.

Foulke: Can you show me about, do you think where you guys pulled up and parked at. Okay, um, my understanding is -

Anderson: Is this Sandy?

Foulke: Yeah, this is Sandy Boulevard. And my, my understanding is the red dot, I think, I'm assuming is, represents where the apartment is, nobody actually told me that so I don't know...

Erikson: ...Oh, well I think that the red dot would just be the address for the whole complex.

Foulke: The whole complex.

Andersen: Yeah, 'cause it doesn't look right.

Erikson: Okay, I think the actual involved apartment's gonna be right around here.

Foulke: Okay, see, yeah, that'd make sense.

Erikson: Sound about right?

Andersen: So we arrived and parked initially, somewhere probably in here.

Foulke: So, on the north end of the complex on Sandy.

Andersen: Yes. And then uh, we actually approached up to the north end of the complex right here and contacted OFFICER LEWTON. And he uh, advised OFFICER MCALLISTER and I to try to get into a position over in this area so we'd have eyes on the, the door, that the subject may exit out of.

Foulke: Okay, so just to clari- so you, you were in the next complex that's to the east, kind of?

Andersen: Yes, when the incident –

Foulke: Okay.

Andersen: Went down. So basically after we contacted him we actually went back to our car, drove, 'cause you, to get to here you kinda have to kinda drive back in here.

Foulke: All the way around it.

Andersen: And come around and we ended up, there's like, I don't know if this is what this sig- there, there's a carport there, this isn't a very good picture.

Foulke: Yeah its...

Andersen: ...Anyway, there was, there's like a break. And, and maybe that's it here. And then this is the carport, so we initial- we ended up over under this carport taking cover.

Foulke: Okay. Did you have solid cover there?

Andersen: Yes.

Foulke: What were you behind, do you remember?

Andersen: Cars.

- Foulke:** You were? Okay. And so from wh- the position where you were to the front of this apartment, number 37 – any idea what the range was, how far away it was? Just a ballpark guess.
- Andersen:** A guesstimate would be at least 100 feet.
- Foulke:** Okay, pretty good distance than? So you, you're in this position, you and your partner and what, what's happening, what are you seeing?
- Andersen:** Um, well the, uh, we see the, the subject come, step out of the, out of the doorway and it's like in an alcove.
- Foulke:** Um-hm.
- Andersen:** And his hands are on his head and he's walkin' backwards and he, and his, and then the, the other officers that were parked in, in he- this vicinity started giving him commands. And he started walking backs towards 'em and actually started walking swiftly back towards 'em.
- Foulke:** Okay.
- Andersen:** And then, it uh, it, it, their commands started getting louder and louder. And wh- and, and I was actually starting to assume that he wasn't, the, the subject wasn't complying. And, and, and our, and our view would get obstructed. My view would get obstructed because there's, there's these trees and...
- Foulke:** ...Right...
- Andersen:** ...Stuff here and cars parked there.
- Foulke:** Um-hm.
- Andersen:** So we could see him for the most part, but as he was moving our view would get a little obstructed. And then uh, when, um –
- Foulke:** So where were the officers that were giving the commands? Where were they positioned from you, how far away do you think?
- Andersen:** I believe – by going off this picture, well the, the cars were at an angle, I, I believe those were the officers giving him the commands.
- Foulke:** Okay.

Andersen: And uh, so – we'd probably been, be a 125 feet from them. A little, a little further, be- just because of the angle.

Foulke: Were you able to, hear their, the commands pretty clearly from your, where you were at?

Andersen: Yeah.

Foulke: You were? What, what were they telling them to do?

Andersen: I, I, I, I know they were telling him to, to walk back to the sound of their voice and I, I, I wasn't totally listening to exactly what they were saying. I just knew they were giving commands and – and trying to pay attention to uh, what the subject was doing.

Foulke: Okay. And could you see the subject, you just saw from the back or did you see him when he turned sideways too? It sounded like he came out...

Andersen: ...I only saw, we saw his uh, side, side view.

Foulke: Okay. See anything? Or how was he dressed?

Andersen: He had, it looked like he had like a coat on and baggy pants and some kind of shirt, a t-shirt or something underneath.

Foulke: Okay. Could you see his face at all?

Andersen: Not very well. I could tell that he was black, that's, you know, the extent of it.

Foulke: You didn't see any facial expressions or anything like?

Andersen: No, not from that distance.

Foulke: Okay, what was the lighting like?

Andersen: Um, it seemed like it was, it was like medium I guess. Not like well lit, but not, not, you could, you could kinda, you could see – to some degree.

Foulke: Was it dark outside though?

Andersen: Yes.

Foulke: So what, where was the light coming from?

Andersen: Um, I'm assuming it was comin' off the buildings, maybe uh, like street, lights on, like uh, porch lights.

Foulke: Okay.

Andersen: So I wouldn't consider it great lighting, but there was some level of light.

Foulke: The, the suspect what was he saying? Was he saying anything, did you hear him?

Andersen: I couldn't hear him saying anything.

Foulke: Okay. So he backs out and um, so it sounds and then he backed, and continued to walk backwards toward the side of the...

Andersen: ...Yeah, yes.

Foulke: Was he, was he moving quickly, slowly?

Andersen: It appeared to me he was moving rather quickly.

Foulke: Did that seem strange to you at all?

Andersen: Yes. I, I, I would, I, to me it, it, I perceived it as strange.

Foulke: Okay, and I didn't ask you this. How long have you been a police officer?

Andersen: Um, a little over four years.

Foulke: Is it all with Portland?

Andersen: Yes.

Foulke: Okay, so you've been involved in these kinds of situations more than once?

Andersen: Yeah.

Foulke: Is it fair to say?

Andersen: Yeah.

Foulke: So when you thought it was strange is it based on experience that you've been through...

Andersen: ...Training, experience and...

Foulke: ...Okay...

Andersen: ...Things that I've seen.

Foulke: Okay.

Erikson: And were you there when anybody else came out of the apartment?

Andersen: No.

Erikson: Okay so –

Andersen: We, we actually, like I said that we, we came later. Like I, we, we were on our way and then that's when they got the, we heard over the radio that the children were recovered from the apartment. We showed up after that.

Erikson: Okay.

Foulke: Okay and did you, you or your partner have your weapons drawn at all in – from your position?

Andersen: No, not at that time. Um, when, when we saw him come out I drew my weapon, 'cause we were actually back quite a ways.

Foulke: Um-hm.

Andersen: Just 'cause, 'cause the, under that carport was actually pretty well lit so were lit, we stayed back to get out of the lights so we weren't lit up.

Foulke: Right.

Andersen: And when we saw him move out we tried, we tried staying uh, staying behind the, the engine of the cars and moving forward to get a better position. And uh, as far as, as uh, line of site for, for taking aim at somebody we never did because we really couldn't – we didn't have, it wasn't feasible.

Foulke: Okay. Okay, so – we've got him coming out, he's backing towards the officers. What happens?

Andersen: The uh, if, and, there, there, there again, their commands were getting louder. Then next I hear a, a series of beanbags. What, what I believe were beanbags. And uh, I believe I heard three. And the, a- actually I heard the first one and

then I see the, the, the subjects hands drop in front of him. I couldn't see any more if he was reachin' or anything. And then it looks like he just starts taking stride. And then, it, and it was fast. And then you hear like the beanbag, "pop".

Foulke: You mean going forward or going backwards?

Andersen: He would've been going back towards the apartment.

Foulke: Okay.

Andersen: Like running away from 'em.

Foulke: Okay.

Andersen: And uh, and we heard, I heard the, what I think was three beanbou- beanbag shots, less lethal. And then uh, and then after that series of shots I heard what I believe was a uh, a lethal shot. And then the last thing I saw was the subject go out of my site and I assumed that he, he, he had been lethally shot and fell down.

Foulke: Okay. Now the lethal shot that you describe, how many shots did you hear? Do you remember?

Andersen: I heard one.

Foulke: One shot?

Andersen: Yes.

Foulke: Okay, and he went down ri- right away?

Andersen: Yeah. It seems like, I heard the shot and he was gone.

Foulke: Okay. So, he's down now, what's happening?

Andersen: Um, I hear the other officers giving commands. I, I'm, I'm kinda trying to move around to find him again. And, and uh, eventually uh, 'cause they start spotlightin' where he's at, so we figure, we kind of pick up where he's at, but kinda hard to see. 'Cause he got kinda closer, he was back up in here. And uh, I know they were giving him commands and uh, and uh, from what I understood from, by their reaction, he wasn't responding. And then I heard over the radio that they were calling for a SERT call-out.

Foulke: Okay. Um, did anybody call for medical on the air?

Andersen: Yes, it seemed like it was pretty immediate. Uh, I believe it was 3610, which would've been Sergeant BIRKINBINE. I heard him say uh, "*Shots fired*" and asked for code 3 medical to stage.

Foulke: Okay. Alright, so um, time frame wise, from the time you guys arrived and you, you, you wound up across from the apartment. You said in like under the carport. Um, between the time you got there and the time that he came out, how much time elapsed – any idea?

Andersen: Maybe – you know if doesn't seem like we were s-s- there very long. So I would say five to eight minutes.

Foulke: Really? So this kind of unfolded quickly then from the time you guys...

Andersen: ...Yeah, from the time we got there. But it had been going on for quite awhile before we got there.

Foulke: Yeah, okay. And then um, time estimation from the time he comes out till he, till the beanbags rounds are being fired and he – any guesses on that?

Andersen: Oh – 15 seconds.

Foulke: Really – oh, so very quickly again.

Andersen: It was quickly.

Foulke: Okay. So when he's running back towards the apartment. Did I understand you to say he was reaching some – somewhere or his hands had come down?

Andersen: I just saw his hands drop and then, I just, I, I don't know what his hands were doing after that. It looked like he was taking a running stride.

Foulke: Okay.

Andersen: But I couldn't see, like I said, I view was partially. You know, as he was moving it was obscured.

Foulke: Oh, so he'd be like – so you had some brush or something in front of you?

Andersen: Yes.

Foulke: So you'd catch like some of him and then you'd lose him..

Andersen: ...Yeah...

Foulke: ...And then he'd...

Andersen: ...Yeah, to some degree.

Foulke: Okay. Alright. Um, so did you, how long did you remain in, in the position across from it? Did you, were you there right up until uh, SERT arrived?

Andersen: Yeah we were there until SERT arrived and well actually and, af- you know, after. We actually started having a crowd gather behind us. So once SERT arrived, either at the time being where he is yelling at people to get 'em back and once they arrived we set up a bunch of crime scene tape and tried to get 'em, keep 'em out of there.

Foulke: So what did you see SERT do in this?

Andersen: From what I saw from them, that, their truck pulled up. And then we saw 'em deploy out of the truck. And really couldn't see much on the other side of the truck (laugh).

Foulke: Okay. How, how quickly after the, the, the shot was fired did SERT arrive? Any, any idea?

Andersen: I have no idea. I, I would guess a half an hour maybe.

Foulke: Okay. Okay and so at some point they approached him and did you hear radio talk that he was down, he's 1079 or? How, how did they advise it on the air?

Andersen: I, I don't recall. I didn't hear 'em advise it on the air.

Foulke: Okay. Didn't say 55 or anything like that?

Andersen: No.

Foulke: Okay, so then at what point did you guys back out of there?

Andersen: Um, once SERT cleared and they started narrowing down the crime scene. We, we actually stayed posted at, at there to make sure people didn't come walkin' in. And then once we kinda got the crowd to go away, I, 'cause I think eventually they got the, the whole area locked down. So eventually we got our people to kinda go away.

Foulke: Um-hm.

Andersen: Then we came around and contacted Sergeant REYNA.

Erikson: Any kind of comments or anything from the um, crowd? Anybody sa- claim to see anything?

Andersen: No.

Erikson: _____ wise?

Andersen: No. They were trying to ask us questions and just, you know.

Foulke: What happened, that kind of stuff?

Andersen: Yeah.

Foulke: Okay. Alright.

Andersen: And not necessarily the most friendliest crowd.

Foulke: Yeah.

Andersen: To say the least.

Foulke: Is that right?

Andersen: Yeah.

Foulke: And, I'm just curious, why would you say that?

Andersen: Oh just, you, you could, uh, I overheard one of 'em say well the police shot somebody, you know, and then, then, then that same guy came and asked us what happened.

Foulke: Oh really?

Andersen: So - his, he, I believe he was just making assumptions and didn't know anything.

Foulke: Did anybody get any statements from any of the citizens around?

Andersen: No.

Foulke: Any interviews?

Andersen: Not that I'm aware of.

Foulke: Okay.

Andersen: Unless uh, it happened up here. I, I don't know.

Foulke: Okay. But you weren't involved in any of that?

Andersen: No.

Foulke: Okay. Um – got anything?

Erikson: Have you worked this district before or this area before on a prior?

Andersen: Yeah, not a lot, but I have.

Erikson: Have you been to this apartment complex before?

Andersen: Not – maybe, maybe not – I don't, I don't recall.

Erikson: And then when you were looking through the calls did you look at the, the bad guys name and?

Andersen: Yeah I, yeah I...

Erikson: ...If you _____ it...

Andersen: ...Yeah, I, I glanced at it and kinda glanced through it.

Erikson: What, and what do you recall reading about him?

Andersen: The only thing that I specifically remember is, is the way it was on the CAD was his PPDS, it's kinda broken up when, when the dispatcher runs it. And I remember seeing him um, charged with like Assault with a Handgun.

Erikson: Okay. Did you, you didn't know this guy before this?

Andersen: No.

Erikson: That you recall anyway?

Andersen: No.

Erikson: Okay. I don't think I have anything else.

Foulke: Is there anything that we forgot to ask that –

Andersen: Um – no. I think we covered it.

Foulke: Okay. Alright well it's now 0040 hours. I'm gonna end the interview, shut off the tape.

Transcribed verbatim with punctuation added 020410/tb

**PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU
CASE NUMBER 10-8352**

January 29th, 2010

**Officer John Boylan
DPSST #41756**

Taped Statement Transcription

CONFIDENTIAL

RECORDS

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU
DETECTIVE DIVISION
CONFIDENTIAL
TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

Case #10-8352

January 30, 2010

Page 1

McCausland: Okay this is Detective McCausland, DPSST number 12326, the date is the 30th, it's after midnight.

Hurley: Oh.

McCausland: The 30th of January 2010, the time is approximately ten minutes after 12:00 AM. Um, we're in the Commander's office at North Precinct at 449 NE Emerson. With me is Detective Hurley, DPSST...

Hurley: 29900.

McCausland: _____ . Um, Officer John goes by Bob Boylan, DPSST number 41756, and also present is Officer Jason Lile, number 38941, in the capacity of a PPA representative, Jason works at East Precinct. So Bob we're here to talk today about an incident that occurred at, um, The Sandy Terrace Apartments at 12800 NE Sandy Blvd., number 37. The CAD number is 1387, the dispatch time was 1622 and the case number is 10-8352. But before we get into that, um, tell us a little bit about your experience with the Portland Police Bureau, when you got hired and when you went to the academy.

Boylan: Sure, I got hired in December of '01, and was actually was a lateral, so they waved the basic, and I worked in ID for a short time, and I worked at Central and then went to the, uh, the advanced academy the summer of '02. So I have been out on the street basically since then.

McCausland: And you're lateral from where?

Boylan: Uh, Virginia, the County Department in Virginia.

McCausland: Oh, okay. And how long did you work there?

Boylan: Uh, about nine years.

McCausland: And is, as a road deputy or?

Boylan: Uh, most of it was in patrol, about a year and a half in investigations.

McCausland: Okay. And what shift do you work here?

10 FEB - 8 PM 10:12

Boylan: Afternoons, pre-relief.

McCausland: Which hours are?

Boylan: Uh, 3:00 to 1:00, 3:00 PM to 1:00 AM.

McCausland: Okay. Do you have an assigned district?

Boylan: Yes, usually work 640s.

McCausland: Okay. Is that a one person or two person car?

Boylan: One person.

McCausland: And your days off are?

Boylan: Uh, Sunday, Monday, Tuesday.

McCausland: And how long have you, um, so you went to advanced in '02 and then where was career, did, was it all here which used to be Northeast Precinct or where did you work?

Boylan: I went, to most of my time, I think, was at, uh, Southeast and then East. I came here in '04, so I have been here, uh, just a little over five years.

McCausland: And on afternoons the whole time?

Boylan: Yes.

McCausland: Primarily in the 640s?

Boylan: Uh, first year I bounced around quite a bit, the last couple of years have been, the last, let's see, last point two have been pretty most 640s now, used to be the old 600s.

McCausland: Okay. So advanced academy in '02, I'm looking at some little kind of check list here, so something might I read, read down and then.

Boylan: Okay.

McCausland: Um, your update in your in-service training in the Bureau?

Boylan: Yes.

McCausland: You've been to active shooter training?

Boylan: Yes.

McCausland: Any street survival seminars?

Boylan: No, uh, seminars, no.

McCausland: AR15?

Boylan: Yes.

McCausland: Through...

Boylan: ...Not, not currently.

McCausland: Okay. Um, less lethal shotgun?

Boylan: No.

McCausland: Taser?

Boylan: Yes.

McCausland: CIT?

Boylan: Yes.

McCausland: Okay. Have you been involved in any other deadly force encounters in the Police Bureau other than last nights incident?

Boylan: With the Bureau, no.

McCausland: Any previously in your other department?

Boylan: Yes.

McCausland: Um, can you expound it out a little bit?

Boylan: To, basically it was a domestic disturbance and on the way there, report of shots fired, myself and numerous other officers surrounded the house. Uh, suspect came out of the window with a rifle, started shooting at my fellow officers, um, another officer returned fire, forced the bad guy back inside the house. Kind of a short stand off, and he came out of the back of the house did

some more firing at other officers, thankfully nobody hit, and within a short time he gave up. Um, the was basically, I didn't fire a weapon, but I was there for that incident, so.

McCausland: Okay. Okay, um, so your shift started at 3:00, roll call, hit the street, twenty, thirty minutes after three, roughly, probably, huh?

Boylan: Yeah, I mean, it was, was a little bit later today because there was a lot of stuff going on at roll call, I mean announcements.

McCausland: The call came out at 1622, did you have any call prior to that?

Boylan: Uh, I can't recall, I may have had it, yeah, but I think it was cancelled, a call on 205, that they cancelled me off. I think ODOT was able to take it, so, I think that was the first call.

McCausland: Okay. Now I'm not familiar with the new geographical boundaries, is this call yours, is that in your district?

Boylan: Uh, it's not in my district, it was a 650s call, but I don't think at that time, uh, there was any 650 cars, other than day shift cars, so our job is to kind of come out and help take those calls so day shift won't have to.

McCausland: Right, okay. Um, okay, why don't you just then start with what you remember of the call, here's the CAD if you want...

Boylan: ...Okay...

McCausland: ...You know, refer to it or not.

Boylan: Okay. Uh, the call came out basically as a welfare check and the information I had, would, uh, was, uh, someone was calling in, uh, about there, about a female that lived at this apartment. And couldn't get a hold of that female, unreachable, and supposedly the, I guess the boyfriend of that female had been, uh, just remember, basically what we had initially was, was threatening suicide and possibly had a gun and, um, the person was concerned that, uh, there was kids in the apartment, so and they could, that person couldn't reach the female. So we were going out there to do welfare check at that point. So when I, we, when I arrived, a gentleman pulled up, right, pretty much right at the same time I did. And I, he, I talked with him and he was the, he was the father of the female who lives there. And her name was, is, uh, ADREANNA JONES, uh, his name was, um, COURTNEY JONES. And he said Hi, I'm, I'm her dad, can't get a hold of her, and I just questioned him, what's going

on. The information I was getting was all third and fourth hand. He basically told me that he heard from another of his daughters, his middle daughter from his daughter who lived in the apartment. That this, uh, her, the father of her children, would, had been there, had been drinking, had put a gun to his head, said he wanted to kill himself, he wanted to do suicide by cop, uh, if, if that didn't work, he was going to rob a bank and, I mean, basically very distraught. The reason being, uh, was that his, this subject's brother, I guess, a little brother had just died, uh, last night. And so, that's basically what was explained to me, the father was trying, COURTNEY was trying to call his daughter, she wasn't answering, he said it's not like her, she goes, he was caught, he was totally convinced she was there. Uh, I said well how do you know that, he said, well she doesn't have a car, she doesn't go anywhere, and if she doesn't go anywhere, and if she does she just goes to the store and comes right back. So he was convinced that she was there. Didn't see any of the cars, that, that, that was, uh, dispatch located in PPDS for the subject, didn't see those there.

McCausland: Had you did...

Boylan: ..._____...

McCausland: ...I'm sorry, you didn't or he didn't?

Boylan: Uh, we didn't, yeah, based on what we, the information we had on the cars that were, uh, associated with him, um, those cars weren't there. So, uh, no response when he tried to call her, when COURTNEY tried to call his daughter. We tried to ping the phone, dispatch was working on that, we're getting more officers there, trying to formulate a plan, about what we were going to do. Um, don't want to skip anything, and, uh, one officer was able to talk to the apartment manager, we were going to get a key if we had to go in, we wanted to get that set up. And then Sergeant arrived and we were still formulating some plans, and all of a sudden, at one point, ADREANNA came out, came out of the apartment and started walking into the parking lot.

McCausland: Let me back you up...

Boylan: ...Sure...

McCausland: ..._____. Um, which sergeant arrived?

Boylan: Uh, the first sergeant was, uh, uh, Reyna, Liani, she was the first sergeant. Tried to fill her in what was going on. I'm probably forget some things, I'm going to have to go back, but anyways, uh, so, at one point ADREANNA

came out. So we had her come on over and she said that subject, um, ARRON was still in there, was still inside, that he was, things right then were okay. Uh, I asked her right away about the gun and her kids, so her kids were still inside. Uh, she said that he, she, basically said that she didn't know where the gun was, and her statement to me was that his distraught behavior had happened last night. That he was drunk and had the gun and this nap, but that was last night and he was apparently okay today. And one thing, I did forget one thing, I want to back up. Before she came out I was able to speak with, um, the other sister, COURTNEY's other daughter, and again this is all third and fourth hand because as I spoke to her, it became clear that the information she was giving me that she had told COURTNEY was actually relayed to her by the aunt. The aunt is actually called us originally and she's the one who supposedly talked directly to ADREANNA, if that makes sense. So I talked with the sister, I think her name was ALESSA.

McCausland: And that was by phone?

Boylan: That was by phone, that was before, uh, ADREANNA came out as we, you know trying to formula a plan, and she said that it had been told her that he was drunk, he wanted to kill himself, and she made it sound like to me that it was going on today too, not just last night, that's what, the impression I got. That he was, uh, very distraught about losing his brother, and wanted to end his life, wanted to, be, us to shoot him, wanted to go, you know, go out, you know, and something mentioned in there about a threat to his, um, a threat, made, uh, by him to his mother, and I wasn't really able to clarify that, because there was a train going by me and trying to talk on the radio, so, so wasn't able to get into that. So I was able to talk to the sister, but again that was third and fourth hand, relayed to her by the aunt who actually spoke directly to ADREANNA. So anyways, so, ADREANNA just, did come out, we pulled her aside, she says yeah my kids are still inside, AARON's in there, he doesn't have, well she basically said she didn't know where the guns was, he apparently didn't have it out, but she didn't know exactly where it was. And as we pressed her for more information, we didn't want to let her go back inside, she, she just wanted to back inside let things be done, we didn't want to that because we wanted, she was safer out, obviously outside with us. We were trying to formula a plan of how to get the kids out. And she said that last night he had a small gun and he had put it in a sock that he had in his jacket. And she said he was lying on the couch then, then, now, uh, with the jacket on. So that was a concern for us, okay, well, you know, we know, he had a gun at least last night, now it's in his jacket, he's lying down with the jacket on. All the kids are inside. So, we didn't want to send her back in, we wanted to get the kids out and, uh, talking to sergeant, we decided hey let's try and call

them, make contact with him. And Quackenbush, Officer Quackenbush was designated to, to that, to take that job. And at one point ADREANNA had said, hey he won't answer the phone if you call from your own phones, but he'll answer from mine. Um, I know Quackenbush did try and call on it, on, I guess, his own cell phone. But eventually we able to get, um, get her phone, anyway so, I'm kind of getting ahead of myself.

Boylan: She was brought, she was actually brought to a squad car to be kept, basically kept there. She still had her phone on her and, I guess, she was texting him. So at one point I went to get her phone, to help established contact, and, uh, I got the phone from the officer and the message on it, she had been texting him, and he texted, uh, ADREANNA back saying, I'm paraphrasing basically, um, uh, I'm going to get my gun, coming out, er, I going to get my gun, I'm not playing. That was the texted, so I broadcast that out obviously over the radio so that everybody would know, hey this is what he is, the text, the last text message he just sent, you know, keep a heads up, this is what he is talking about doing. More officers arriving, uh, Officer Quackenbush is able to make contact with him. And have some kind of conversation, we, we did, at some point actually before contact was made we pulled some police cars in, just trying to set up a, an area where if he had come out, uh, we could take him into custody. And, our plan basically was if he, um, you know, we call inside and, um, our plan was, uh, call inside, if he comes out we're going to take him into custody, if he didn't come out and he sounded like he was fine, and was not wanting to hurt himself, uh, basically we were, we were going to leave at that point. At some point during all that, uh, um, Quackenbush makes initial contact with him. Speaks with him briefly, and thankfully he'll, da, da, he lets the kids out. All the kids came out, they were taken, uh, and uh, brought to a safe place with COURTNEY. Um, eventually down the street to a gas station. So, forgot what I'm saying, so, again, then we tried, more, more, uh, conversation, what do we do now. You know, he's by himself, and again Officer Quackenbush had a hard time communicating verbally, so that he starts texting him. Some text messages are sent, he actually responds back and, you know, time is going on, more officers are arriving and it, it, it seemed like things were getting, in terms of ending this, and, and, with a, uh, with us being able to leave, it, it seemed like, it was getting closer to that, because the text messages barely note, from what I understood Officer Quackenbush said, hey we just want to make sure your not going to hurt yourself, you know, can you give us your word, that kind of thing. And the text message came back saying, you know, never, never going, I'm assuming, never going to hurt myself and, uh, something about, you know, you guys send messages too, that's really neat, you know, kudos to you or something like that, it was, most likely, you know, he thought it was cool that police were text messaging. So

some more time elapses, and he, he calls back one more time to try to verify the hey, you know, _____ worried you're not going to hurt yourself and, um, he talks for briefly, but then, I guess, the phone goes dead, loses contact. And, so we never, never got a clear answer, I guess, it what I, is what, is what he was, it was basically Jim had, Jim, Officer Quackenbush had said, didn't get really clear answer on what his intentions are, that he was not going to hurt himself.

Boylan: And were just standing there and all of a sudden heard a noise and if an officer was yelling, hey he's coming out. So I was, I looked over and sure enough comes, uh, the subject AARON came out. Remember he was wearing a baseball cap, I think it was like a, like a, kind of like a tiger stripe or almost a camouflage jacket. And he came out and so I moved from my position, I was on a stairwell with Officer Quackenbush and, um, Sergeant Birkinbine and Sergeant Reyna and moved to one of the squad cars, uh, there had been prepositioned, uh, kind of a cover for a custody team. Uh, several officers were already there, I know Officer Lewton was there with his beanbag, um, Officer Frashour, and I think it was somebody else, another officer, I don't remember who with a beanbag as well. And, uh, so basically I was behind them watching this subject come out. And other officer were doing a good job giving verbal commands right from the start, I didn't have to say a word, I mean, they were saying, you know, you know, show us your hands, get your hands up, just, I mean, there's verbal commands from the start, making it very clear to this, uh, to AARON what we wanted him to do. And so he came out and he came around these parked cars and he did get his hands, is, he, what I'm, I don't remember if he had them, I don't know if he had his hands up, like this when he first came out, but at some point he put them there before he starting come back towards us. Had his hands behind his head, he actually walked, he started walking backwards, he was, you know, they were giving him verbal commands and he's walking backwards towards us. And as he go closer, um, I can't remember, as he got closer, um, the officer still giving him verbal commands, I could see he was doing this, he was trying to look back, um, you know, over his shoulder at us. And I remember one of the officers, it, I believe it was Officer Lewton saying, you know, something to the effect of hey, you know, you, you need to follow our commands or stop moving or your going to be shot. And, uh, at one point I heard him say, you know, go a head and shoot me, go a head and shoot me. I mean he said that several times as he's standing there. Uh, don't know if any, any else was said or not, uh, I think some more commands were given, and he still stood there so, uh, remember, uh, believed it was Officer Lewton fired a beanbag round and I saw it hit him, definitely hit him. Didn't seem to have a lot of effect, he basically, AARON kind of went forward a little bit, but didn't start running at that point.

And I don't recall if another one was fired then, but at some point he took off running back towards the apartment. And I remember that, uh, there were at least two, maybe three more beanbags fired. I could see the, the rounds hitting him, going off his backs, like a butt, down by his butt and his back, and then at one point I just heard a loud bang, it was definitely different than the, then the, the bangs I heard before, and it didn't register right away, but then I realized pretty quickly that it, um, because the officer said shots fired.

Boylan: That it was, you know, not a bean bag round, it was a rifle round and at that point, when I heard that bang, he went down. I mean it was bang and he came around a parked car and boom, went right down. And that was it, didn't see, um, didn't see movement, other officers started yelling at him, telling him to show his hands, it was, it was really a hard location to see him, where we were, even though we had a spot light on him. There was some bushes along the front of this apartment complex and he just fell right in front of those bushes and we could not, from where we were all we could see was the soles of his feet, they were pointing towards us, and basically his legs, and a little, I mean, just, it, it was not a good angle to see him all. No movement, uh, officers are yelling out commands for show his hands, so I, uh, K-9 officer gave me a pair of binoculars and I just went around, basically to apartment complex to the east, went around some buildings, came around, so I, I could get, I could get hopefully better view of him with the binoculars. So I got in a pretty good position and the whole time I was there, I was probably there, I don't know, I guess maybe twenty, thirty minutes. And never saw any movement at all, never changed position, never saw movement, couldn't see his hands, I wasn't sure if they were underneath him or where they were, but even from my different angle the light was not that good and he was so low to the ground and with the bushes there, I couldn't see his hands. Excuse me, so I just radioed that, made that clear to everybody and, you know, during that they said they were activating SERT, so, just held my post until SERT came and secured him.

McCausland: Okay. I'm just, although we are recording this, I'm just taking some notes here so let me catch up.

Boylan: Okay.

McCausland: Um, Okay. Um, I'm going to ask you to help me directionally here, uh, and I don't know whether this map helps you or not. This aerial view, when you look, when your in the alcove with, uh, Sergeant Reyna, Sergeant Birkinbine and Officer Quackenbush, your to the north of his apartment, is that right?

Boylan: Yes.

McCausland: And your looking which direction?

Boylan: I'm looking south.

McCausland: Okay. So, I guess I didn't ask you this in the beginning, you, you approached the apartments complex, you came in off of Sandy?

Boylan: Yes.

McCausland: Okay. So then you come in off, off of Sandy, you're looking south, which is towards Prescott, which is where his apartment would be..

Boylan: Yes.

McCausland: Um, so when he comes out and he's got his hands up and he's backing up, which direction is he walking?

Boylan: He's walking backwards, uh, he's walking northbound.

McCausland: He's walking northbound...

Boylan: ...Towards our, yeah, towards us and...

McCausland: ...Towards you...

Boylan: ...The patrol cars.

McCausland: Okay. And then you moved to a position by where the arrest team was, where, or where...

Boylan: ...Yeah, when I first saw him it was from that stairwell.

McCausland: Um-hm.

Boylan: And I just went a head right over, 'cause I was part of the custody team, so I wanted to go over there if they needed help. So I went over to the, to the, um, squad cars that were there.

McCausland: And who were, who was the custody team?

Boylan: Originally it was, I believe, Officer Kemple and myself, but a lot more officers had arrived and we had more people there with out long guns who could help us, still wanted to be there, if, you know, if they needed help so.

McCausland: Um, can you estimate the distance from where you were, when you were in position as a custody team, um, he was away from you as he started walking backwards? Like when you, was that clear, when he first got to where your, to be for custody with Officer Kemple.

Boylan: Um-hm.

McCausland: And where he was walking, how far apart are you guys?

Boylan: Uh, I guess maybe, um, like right, I guess maybe 70, 75 feet.

McCausland: Okay, okay, so you're a ways away from him.

Boylan: Yeah, I mean it was, we had, yeah, yeah, I would say about 70 feet maybe.

McCausland: Okay.

Boylan: Yup.

McCausland: And as he is walking backwards, I, not sure whether you said walking around cars or between cars as he is walking back towards you?

Boylan: Yeah, actually just clarify that, when he came out of the apartment, he came around, there were parked cars right there, so he came around some parked cars and then initially followed those verbal commands, turned, you know, turned around and he walked backwards, basically in, uh, there was nothing was obstructing his, his, uh, his movements once he started going backwards, there was no cars blocking him, he was, he was well enough to the east of those cars to just walk backward right to us, if that makes sense.

McCausland: Okay, so then your view of him, un, unobstructed then?

Boylan: _____ yup.

McCausland: Okay, but your behind cover?

Boylan: I'm behind the squad car, yeah.

McCausland: Okay. Um, and what's his pace like?

Boylan: Um, it was, I can't think of a word, I want to say, it was reasonable, he wasn't running but he wasn't like dragging his feet, it was, he was walking, you know, back at, at a reasonable pace.

McCausland: And the commands were by Lewton and he said...

Boylan: At least Lewton, I may, it may have been more than one person shouting, but I know, I mean, you know, hearing these things, I know there was, there was, just verbal commands on a regular basis to, so there was no, there shouldn't have been any doubt, in, in, my mind that he wasn't, he knew what was going on and what we expected of him. I didn't have to say anything, 'cause there was no point 'cause they were already yelling the commands out.

McCausland: Okay. And how far did he get from you before the first bean bag round was deployed?

Boylan: Yeah, I, I was going to guess probably, guessing, maybe 25 feet.

McCausland: And at that point is when you said he's looking around and he's speaking now.

Boylan: I, yeah, he basically gets to a point, where, where, he stops, my guess 25, 30 feet. And I can see him doing this, looking back and at one point it's like, go a head and shoot me, go a head and shoot, he's doing that. He never fully turned around, but he was looking like that, so.

McCausland: So what does that mean to you, what are you thinking as a police officer at this situation where someone's told you that he may have a gun in his pocket, what are you thinking as he's walking backwards and looking?

Boylan: Right, uh, he could be scanning us trying to size us up looking for a target, that's certainly possible. I mean, a minimum he's not going along with the program. When he's doing this, he's suppose to be facing straight a head and just doing what we say, and there won't be a problem. So I see him doing this and start verbalizing some things that raises the threat level, the potential at least.

McCausland: And verbalizing he was saying, go a head and shoot me, go a head and shoot me?

Boylan: Right, right.

McCausland: Okay. Did you feel when he was turning his head to look over his shoulder, that he was able to see you?

Boylan: No, I, I don't think, I mean based on what saw I don't think, he was looking, but I don't know, I don't think it was enough to get a good idea.

McCausland: Okay.

Boylan: There was a light on him too, I think, so would have helped us to blind him.

McCausland: And that was the question, was it, do you recall were they flashlights or were they police spotlights from a cars?

Boylan: I think it was a Police spotlight.

McCausland: Okay.

Boylan: Pretty, I think so.

McCausland: So I think we got to the point, he's about 20, 25 feet from you...

Boylan: ...Maybe 25, 30.

McCausland: When the, when the bean bag is deployed.

Boylan: Yeah.

McCausland: Okay.

Boylan: Um-hm.

McCausland: So the first one, and then, then what happens?

Boylan: Yeah, the first one, we definitely hit him, I saw it, but he kind of went, he kind of moved forward a little bit, he didn't go down, uh, it didn't seem like it had that much impact. Your like, kind of stunned him for a second, and like I said I don't recall if another one was fired before he ran or, or if he just started running. But I am pretty sure there was at least two maybe three more as he is running, um, going back towards that door, um, he took off at a pretty good clip.

McCausland: Okay. Did you see the door to the apartment?

Boylan: No, I could just see the stairwell. So, I say, I mean, I assume that's where he was going, but that, you know, I...

McCausland: ...Straight line towards the stairwell.

Boylan: ...Stairwell, yeah, yeah.

McCausland: And, um, at the point the bean bag was deployed, it was deployed why?

Boylan: Well, I mean, your at, I mean...

McCausland: ...I think you answered it, but you answered it for a different reason, I asked you what you, what you were thinking?...

Boylan: ...Right.

McCausland: So...

Boylan: ...By my mind,...

McCausland: ..._____...

Boylan: ...it was, it was deployed for failure to comply.

McCausland: Okay.

Boylan: With verbal commands.

McCausland: Yes.

Boylan: Clear, verbal commands that were audible, so.

McCausland: Yeah, you've, I asked a little out of context, you explained it the first time, what his demeanor would have meant to you...

Boylan: ...Right...

McCausland: ...And then I wanted to quickly say, I didn't, is that when the bean bag was deployed. And so was that when it was deployed?

Boylan: Yeah, yes, yup.

McCausland: Okay, and then, so then there was still no, no compliance, cause he didn't go down...

Boylan: ...Right...

McCausland: ...and so more, more bean bags?

Boylan: Yeah, again if he took off first or if another was fired, but eventually he took off in basically a sprint, going for that stairwell. And a couple more, I saw a couple more bounce off him, and it wasn't stopping him, so.

McCausland: Okay. And then heard lethal fire?

Boylan: Like I said I definitely heard a different bang and it just, it, I heard it and I knew it was different, didn't register right away what it was. And then moments later, you know, shots fired and, uh, you know, it was like oh, okay, it was an AR.

McCausland: And did you have a clear view of him at that time?

Boylan: I had a clear view of him until basically he fell down.

McCausland: Okay.

Boylan: Yup.

McCausland: Did you see a weapon in his hand?

Boylan: No.

McCausland: Okay. Did you ever see a weapon?

Boylan: No.

McCausland: Did you approach him at all?

Boylan: I did not.

McCausland: Okay. So now he goes down?

Boylan: Yup.

McCausland: Now what happens?

Boylan: Uh, yeah, I mean basically everything stops, I mean he goes down and don't see any movement and again like explained, I mean, all I can see of it is, is the tops of his, soles of his feet. He's lying like stomach down with the soles of his feet pointing towards us. Can't see his hands at all, don't see any movement, uh, they put the spotlight on him as best we could from the position with the patrol car was, it didn't get a very good angle. So, at some point officers are getting, you know, getting, AARON show us your hands,

AARON, you know, that kind of stuff, those verbal commands start and, uh, so I get, you know, K-9 officer gives me his binoculars, I went, so I, I end up, like I say go around get a better angle and, uh, I am able to view him from a different angle, still can't see his hands, the lights not great and the bushes and the dark is er, I can see his face no movement at all.

McCausland: And how long were you in that position?

Boylan: I am going to guess, maybe 20, 30 minutes.

McCausland: Okay, and then what happened?

Boylan: Eventually the SERT truck rolls up and they pull up and they get out and they go over with their shields and they, um, secure him. And it's, you know, they, yeah, it's.

McCausland: Could you see that take place?

Boylan: Yes.

McCausland: Did they handcuff him?

Boylan: I heard handcuffs him, but yeah.

McCausland: Okay.

Boylan: Confident they did.

McCausland: Okay. Did you see medical approach him at all.

Boylan: Uh, there was guy, I saw a man out there I didn't recognize and, and they called him over, I assumed he was a medic he had like a bag, look like, some bag of supplies, so.

McCausland: And they'd be in the SERT guys?

Boylan: Yes.

McCausland: Okay.

Boylan: Yes.

McCausland: And the SERT officers were there, Portland Police Offices from our SERT Team, is that what your saying?

Boylan: Yes.

McCausland: Okay. Um, okay what happened after that?

Boylan: I left my, that spot there, went back around and, uh, for a brief time kind of helped with security of scene. Marked a few of the, um, bean bag, uh, shotgun shells with my business cards, just to mark them, and that was pulled off by my Sergeant and said, hey, you know, you're a witness, don't talk about it, go hang out with this gentleman and talk about anything else but this, so.

McCausland: And who was that you were with?

Boylan: That was Officer, uh, Derek Harris.

McCausland: Okay. And that was remain at the scene?

Boylan: I'm sorry.

McCausland: That was out at the scene?

Boylan: Yes, yeah, we pulled off and...

McCausland: ...And then you came here to North Precinct?

Boylan: Yup.

McCausland: And how did you get here?

Boylan: I drove.

McCausland: With Officer Harris?

Boylan: No.

McCausland: Okay, okay, um, anything else you can think of that you want to say that you haven't said, or do you want clarify better or.

Boylan: One thing I just, one thing do want to say is that when he was running away, you know, he's running away and I, I'm trying to recall what's can I, I think I couldn't see his hands as he was running away. As he rounded that car, um, that's what I want to say.

McCausland: Okay.

Boylan: Couldn't see, his back obviously is towards me, he's running away, and I, and I think that his hands were not visible, but, so, I want to throw that in there.

McCausland: Okay, and what does that mean to you?

Boylan: Well, uh, the hands of, as an officer, the hands of apply the biggest threat, I mean that's what's going to hurt you because that's what's going to hold a weapon or anything else, so.

McCausland: Okay. So the totality of this incident then, what, what were you thinking, what, what did you know? I know you said it already, but what did you know, and what did it, and knowing what you knew, tell me what you knew and why hands down by his waist was significant?

Boylan: We knew he, uh, at least had a gun, at least the night before according to ADREANNA told us, and that he was, um, based on the third hand and fourth hand information he was suicidal, he was, he had been at least drinking the prior, night before. So we knew that. Um, and the, his actions when he came out, and the failure to comply, and, and the looking behind him and, and the statements he was making, go a head and shoot me, shoot me, shoot me. Um, you know, those, uh, those things kind of pile up and just, um, like I said running away and not be able to, it's like every call not being able to see where his hands were going. So that to me is, again the hands, uh, if you, if you can keep a good view on peoples hands you are usually pretty safe, that's where the main threats going to come from. So, all that added up, I mean, you know, it's, I don't know what to say.

McCausland: And, and you just spoke, you had spoken to people first hand, I mean it didn't come over the radio to you, spoken people that had told you that he had had a gun?

Boylan: Yes.

McCausland: And that...

Boylan: ...Even ADREANNA, sorry make the job, but even ADREANNA said, we knew he at least had the night before and from talking to her sister, uh, ELSIE, or ELISSA, ELISSA, uh, you know, sound like it had gone on today, I wasn't able to clarify, but yeah, I mean, in, in, by her own admission, uh, he had it at least the night before and, and been distraught, so yes.

McCausland: Okay.

Hurley: And the female told you that the gun that he had the night before was in the jacket that he was currently wearing is what she told you.

Boylan: Yes, it was in a sock, which was in the jacket that he, he was wearing, exactly right.

McCausland: Okay. Um, just look here one more time. I think you answered it, but so you haven't spoken to anyone other than us about the incident.

Boylan: I did, I did speak to someone.

McCausland: And who was that?

Boylan: The commander and the AC. And that was just, yeah, I just gave them a brief update of what happened.

McCausland: Oh okay.

Boylan: That was initially when they got the, you know, the scene was secure and they came to the scene and I just gave them a brief update, hey, this is what basically happened, so.

McCausland: Okay.

Boylan: Thought about it afterwards, but wasn't even so.

McCausland: Okay, Jason do you have anything?

Lile: No.

McCausland: Okay, it's in, Erica you done too, anything else

Hurley: Yeah, I'm good.

McCausland: Okay, it's approximately 12:43 AM and I'm going to turn the tape off.

McCausland: This is Detective McCausland, DPSST 12326, it's 12:45 AM on the 30th of January 2010, we just completed our interview with Officer Boylan, and Officer Boylan stated he did think of one other thing that he knew about the history of, um, Mr CAMBELL, that he failed to say, so Officer Boylan, why don't you tell us again what you had learned about, um, Mr. CAMBELL's criminal history while you were at the scene and what that meant to you?

Boylan: Right, sure. I was able to look at some of his history in our database and based on what I saw, it shows a history of violence, specifically, uh, two different, two different, uh, notations in his history for, he was arrested for attempted murder. So that automatically raises our level, our alert level a little more than, maybe the normal. So that coupled with the other factors certainly heightened our awareness and made us a little more, I guess, cautious.

McCausland: Okay, anything else?

Boylan: No.

McCausland: Okay, thank you, it's about 12:46, I'm going to turn the tape off.

Transcribed Verbatim With Punctuation Added 020310 at 1018 hrs S Thoman *SDT*

**PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU
CASE NUMBER 10-8352**

January 29th, 2010

**Officer Matthew McCallister
DPSST #45405**

TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

CONFIDENTIAL

RECORDS

10 FEB -9 PM 10: 10

**PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU
DETECTIVE DIVISION
TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION**

10 FEB -9 PM 10: 10

Case #10-8352

January 30, 2010

Page 1

Foulke: I'm Detective Larry Foulke with the Gresham Police Department, my DPSST number is 20280. This is an interview at, uh, North Precinct, Portland Police Bureau, with, uh, Portland Police Officer Matthew McCallister, DPSST number is 45405. And also present in the room are just, um, Multnomah County Detective James Eriksen, and your BPST is?

Eriksen: 28931.

Foulke: And present also is Portland Police Officer, um, Villanti?

Villanti: Yes.

Foulke: I got it right.

Villanti: 24200.

Foulke: Zero, zero, all right, we're, uh, here to interview you on, regarding an Officer involved shooting earlier tonight at, uh, 128th and, and Sandy. Um, why don't you, um, well first of all, how long have you've been a police officer?

McCallister: Um, it will be five years in March.

Foulke: Five years, have you been with Portland the whole time?

McCallister: Yes.

Foulke: Okay. And so tonight, well, uh, what precinct are you assigned to?

McCallister: North.

Foulke: North. So, um, do you arrive in a single officer car, oh, I'm sorry, you had a partner, you were with, who were you with?

McCallister: Ander, Craig Andersen.

Foulke: Craig Andersen, okay. So how did you become involved in this call today?

McCallister: Um, after it had been going on for a while, we got called, they called for two more cars and we got dispatched.

Foulke: Okay. Um, were you driving or passenger?

McCallister: Uh, driving.

Foulke: And where did you guys come from?

McCallister: Um, like where we'd, where were we at when we got the...

Foulke: ...Yeah, when you got the call.

McCallister: Uh, we were like 14 and Broadway, or 14 and Weidler or somewhere like that.

Foulke: Okay. And so, um, code three run?

McCallister: Yes.

Foulke: About how long did it take you to arrive on the scene, do you think?

McCallister: Probably about five minutes or so, a little longer maybe.

Foulke: Okay. So what kind of information did you get over the radio today, I mean, what did you guys think you were responding to?

McCallister: Well we knew that there was, uh, was, uh, like a well check on a, like a suicidal subject, um, uh, there was some talk about the kids being in there, we weren't sure if there was kids in the house or not, as we were going there, I think, we found out that, uh, the kids weren't in there, and that the girlfriend was outside, and that this guy was inside and apparently armed. There was some talk about that he had, uh, had a gun and, uh, I don't remember the exact words, but it was something like, don't me, uh, don't make me get this, it was a text message that, we had heard out of it, you know, he said that, don't make me get this gun, I'm serious or don't make me get my gun, I'm serious.

Foulke: So you didn't see the text but you heard talk about this?

McCallister: Yeah, as in, yeah.

Foulke: Okay, okay

McCallister: The text message was spun out over dispatch.

Foulke: So when you guys arrived, um, and this is just an aerial photograph of the scene, I guess, um, this is, I believe, this is Sandy Boulevard, right, this is

Sandy Boulevard on the north, this is the complex here, yeah you might want to change, can you show me where you guys parked at, do you remember?

McCallister: It's, uh, let me see.

Eriksen: Apartment 37 would be like right here...

McCallister: Okay, this is the front of the apartment here?

Eriksen: Yeah.

McCallister: So we were parked right there.

Foulke: Okay.

McCallister: We, actually parked our car, right there and walked up.

Foulke: Okay, so you were in the like the next complex to the east.

McCallister: In the, yeah, well and at the parking lot to the east.

Foulke: And you guy did what, set up so you could see the front of the other apartment?

McCallister: Yeah, so we, uh, when we got there Officer Lewton asked us to get around and get eyes on the front door, so we came to that position, we could see the front door.

Foulke: Okay. All right, so you're there, um, how long are you in that position before, um, this guy comes out.

McCallister: Um, my guess is probably forty minutes, half hour, forty minutes,...

Foulke: ...Okay...

McCallister: ...you know, and...

Foulke: And what, what happened, what do you remember?

McCallister: Uh, so we're actually in a, just a, uh, like, uh, covered parking right here.

Foulke: Um-hm.

McCallister: And we were kind of, just back, I, there's car right there and we're behind that car, we see him come, see, uh, subject come out of the door and then they immediately start, he's walking backwards with his hands on his head.

Foulke: Okay.

McCallister: And he walks, he starts walking back and immediately he starts getting commands from, from the officers, that were over, over, that were north of the apartment.

Foulke: Okay.

McCallister: Uh, he keeps backing up and as he's backing up, uh, commands are getting louder, and then they switched from, uh, uh, back up to slower, or slow down, um, and they say that several times, and they said that kind of, and we can't see him real well, when he gets to there but we see the upper half of his body, hands still on his head. Um, he's kind of stopped and they're yelling commands, yelling commands, then we hear, I hear, uh, approximately, I think it was three bean bag rounds. And, uh, at, there pretty rapid, pretty quick and then his hands drop down to the front, he just, he kind of stumbles forward about four or five steps.

Foulke: Okay.

McCallister: And then takes off running, like out of, pretty much, uh, like, uh, big stride run towards the, back toward the, the, uh, alcove where the front door was and then I hear, uh, loud boom and he drops, there's a car parked, right in this area, he drops right in front of that car and we can't see him.

Foulke: Okay. So because of where you were at, you, did you have some brush or something that was obstructing your view from what was happening.

McCallister: Uh, there's trees, there's, from where we're at there's like two big trees and there was also a chain link fence in between us.

Foulke: Okay.

McCallister: So he gets to an angle over here and then these garbage cans were a little bit in the way, so, when he's here, I mean, you could see him, but there's brush and trees and it was dark.

Foulke: Okay.

McCallister: So we can't, I can't tell when there's yelling, the commands and the commands are getting real loud, I can't tell what was going on, but I could tell his hands, his hands were up, uh, until, until the bean bag round.

Foulke: And then they, did you say they came down in front of him?

McCallister: Yeah, yeah, he kind of, he just drops them and he's, and, almost kind of a jog stumble and then turns into a run.

Foulke: Okay. And then, um, when the officers are giving these commands, were you able to tell what was being sell, said, I mean could you hear them clearly?

McCallister: ...Only thing that I remember being said was to slow down and I could tell that he was, he's backing up, but he's backing up fast. And then, and they were saying, back up, back up and then they started yelling, slow, slower, slow, oh and then, and then he kind of comes to a stop and then that's when I can't, I don't remember any of the exact commands that he was given.

Foulke: Okay. Did he seem, when you said he came out going backwards quickly, did, did they, did that seem normal to you or strange to you.

McCallister: No, it seemed strange, uh, he's getting commands and, uh, and I don't know if the communications going on, alls I knew is what they put out over the air, that, uh, they had said, that he, you know, he said that, he, he had the gun on, uh, you know, things like were coming out over the air, so we knew that it was serious enough, and, um, and our thinking was that he probably knows that, uh, were serious also.

Foulke: Um-hm.

McCallister: So when he came out and was walking that fast, it was almost like, you know, like he just wasn't, it wasn't, there was not much concern, I guess.

Foulke: Okay. Um, were you able to see his face?

McCallister: No.

Foulke: You couldn't see his face. Um, did you hear him say anything?

McCallister: No.

Foulke: Okay. Did you see him reaching for anything?

McCallister: I did not see him reach for anything.

Foulke: Okay. Um, when his hands came down off of his head, did you lose sight of his hands.

McCallister: Yup.

Foulke: And why was that?

McCallister: Uh, 'cause that's when he, he kind of turns toward that alcove and just takes off running.

Foulke: Okay.

McCallister: So, I mean, I could see arm movement, I mean he's running, I couldn't see his hands at all.

Foulke: Okay.

McCallister: Or what, or if he was holding anything.

Foulke: Did, did, did you remember, did you have your weapon drawn at any point?

McCallister: Uh, yeah, we did, we, when he comes out, we actually were, were kind of back a little, a car length or two, we get down behind this car and we, I drew my weapon out and Officer Andersen did also.

Foulke: Okay. Um, after he goes down, um, what's happening at that point?

McCallister: Uh, he's, he's down and I, we can't see, from where we are at we can't see him at all. I couldn't see him. So we kind of came back over here trying to get, uh, trying to able to see him, and there was really no where that we could tell.

Foulke: Okay.

McCallister: Um, and then other officers yelled, continued to yell commands to him.

Foulke: Okay. So how long were you and your partner in that position, um, were you there when the SERT team showed up?

McCallister: Yes.

Foulke: Could you see what they did?

McCallister: No.

Foulke: Okay.

McCallister: I mean, I saw where they pulled up and I saw where they walked up to, I couldn't the body at all when they were dealing with it.

Foulke: Okay. So what point did you and your partner get pulled out of that spot?

McCallister: Uh, that was about 9:30.

Foulke: Okay, okay. Um, so the total time when you were in that position, an hour and a half?

McCallister: Yeah.

Foulke: Something like that, does that sound about right?

McCallister: Yeah.

Foulke: Okay. Um, anything that I haven't so far asked about specifically that comes to mind that you wanted to tell us about, that you think we should know?

McCallister: No.

Eriksen: No.

Foulke: Okay.

Eriksen: Did you go over his clothing, what he was wearing?

Foulke: I didn't, no.

Eriksen: What was the guy wearing when he walked out of his apartment?

McCallister: You know, I don't, I don't...

Foulke: Don't remember?

McCallister: Don't remember at all, I don't remember the coat, I couldn't tell you.

Eriksen: What was the lighting condition?

McCallister: Well like the alcove was lit, but he came out, and came right around and then it, it, it's just dark. Uh, to where, I mean I, I don't remember what he was wearing at all.

Eriksen: Okay. Any other citizens involving themselves in this situation at all? While it's going on you hear anybody yelling, any comments, any?

McCallister: Uh, they kept, they kept calling, telling, asking if they could get the, uh, phone numbers for some of these apartments, 'cause people keep looking out, but, gots, I, we couldn't see it.

Foulke: Oh yeah.

McCallister: I remember that on the air they kept calling for that, that, you know, and then we had people coming, a lot of people coming up from behind us.

Foulke: Um-hm.

McCallister: Um, and then after, after the shots were fired, uh, they, they started piling out, so we put up crime scene tape there and kept it pretty far back. We went all the way, I think those trash cans right there, we went from this side over here, so that we didn't allow access at all to everybody.

Foulke: Okay.

McCallister: That's the only thing, I don't, I mean, from this side, I don't.

Foulke: Not sure.

McCallister: And, er, uh, after, after SERT was there, somebody came into the crime scene, saying that it would, my cousin shot himself is what he was saying.

Foulke: Uh, this was some citizen?

McCallister: It was yeah, like this guy's cousin.

Foulke: Cousin?

McCallister: ...Yeah.

Foulke: Okay. And he said his cousin shot himself.

McCallister: Yeah, and so he...

Foulke: Oh okay.

McCallister: ...Uh, at the time.

Foulke: All right. I don't got anything else.

Eriksen: Have you been to this place before on calls for...

McCallister: Uh, yeah, but it's been a long time, it's when I worked at East, it's been a couple of years ago.

Eriksen: Okay. Did you know the name of this guy?

McCallister: Uh, no, I do know, but I didn't then...

Eriksen: ...You do now, but you didn't then, okay so this is not somebody that you remember dealing with in the past.

McCallister: Nope, never have.

Eriksen: Okay.

Foulke: Well okay, I guess it pays to be third.

McCallister: Yeah (laughing).

Foulke: All right, so it's, uh, 0054 hrs the interviews over and we're going off record.

Transcribed Verbatim With Punctuation Added 020410 at 1545 hrs S Thoman.

BL for ST

**PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU
CASE NUMBER 10-8352**

January 29th, 2010

**Officer Ron Frashour
DPSST #40927**

TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

CONFIDENTIAL

RECORDS

10 FEB -9 PM 10:09

**PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU
DETECTIVE DIVISION
CONFIDENTIAL TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION**

10 FEB -9 PM 10:09

Case #10-8352

February 1, 2010

Page 1

Kammerer: This is Detective Kammerer with the Portland Police Bureau. Today is February 1st, 2010, it is 1738 hours, or 1728 hours, excuse me. Uh, we're in the small conference room on the 13th floor of the Detective Division. Uh, also present Detective Mark Slater and uh, we are here to interview Officer RON FRASHOUR, DPSST #40927. And he is represented by his attorney, Steve Meyers. Officer FRASHOUR you understand this conversation is being recorded?

Frashour: Yes.

Kammerer: And you're okay with that?

Frashour: Yes.

Kammerer: Okay. Uh, RON, we're here to talk about a shooting that happened on January 29th of 2010. Before we get into that though, I'd like to talk to you a little bit about your background. Uh, your experience prior to uh, law enforcement, um, when you got hired, how long you've been with the bureau, uh, relevant training, things like that.

Frashour: Okay.

Kammerer: Um, so what did you do uh, before you got hired by the police bureau?

Frashour: I worked for uh, Far, Far West Fibers Recycling, uh, for two years.

Kammerer: Okay. And what year were you hired by the police bureau?

Frashour: November 29th, 2001.

Kammerer: Okay, did you go to school at all

Frashour: Yes.

Kammerer: Where'd you go?

Frashour: I went to, well I went to Oregon State University, Mt. Hood Community College and Portland State.

Kammerer: Okay. Did you get any degree?

Frashour: I have a Bachelor of Science in History.

Kammerer: Okay. And um, how long have you been with the Bureau now?

Frashour: Over eight years.

Kammerer: Okay, and when you got hired um, did you receive any training?

Frashour: I did.

Kammerer: Could you tell me about that?

Frashour: Prior to being hired I was in the Oregon Police Corp for 20, I, I'm pretty sure it was 20 weeks, continuous. Um, covering everything that the state basic academy at the time required plus um, everything the federal government required for that program. 'Cause it was a federally funded program.

Kammerer: Can you tell me a little bit about the Police Corp?

Frashour: Uh, it was a um, residential, meaning we uh, we lived there the whole time we were there. Um, I mean we had, we had no choice that we, we worked uh, Monday through Saturday. We were allowed to go home on Sundays and be back by Monday morning and it included uh, physical fitness training every, early every morning, uh, and then every, every type of law enforcement training really you could think of up until late in the night, often times everything from law, defensive tactics and firearms and how to write a police report, everything.

Kammerer: Okay, um, I'm sorry you said that lasted 20 weeks?

Frashour: It, I, 20 weeks, yeah.

Kammerer: Okay. And how about after uh, the Police Corp training then?

Frashour: Uh, I was hired after the Police Corp training, just a couple weeks later, officially hired, I'd already been offered a job, I was officially hired a couple weeks later. Um, as a brand new phase zero police officer.

Kammerer: Um-hm.

Frashour: And I was with a coach, um, around four months and then went to Advanced Academy. Portland Police Advanced Academy.

Kammerer: Do you remember how long that was?

Frashour: Uh, yeah, um, I think, I think it was 14 weeks.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: 'Cause I think had 34 weeks of Academy.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Total.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Of training.

Kammerer: And then have you received any kind of training since then?

Frashour: Uh, numerous uh, in-service trainings, I am a uh, defensive tactics instructor. I'm a firearms instructor, I'm a less-lethal operator, I'm an AR-15 operator and all of those took a, a, a lot of additional training. Some of 'em a couple weeks each.

Kammerer: Can you tell me a little bit about your training with the AR-15.

Frashour: Yes, I uh, I, well I went to the, I was selected to attend AR-15 Operator's training. Um, I think, I think the basic AR-15 Operator training is 50 hours long. Um, and I, I went to the training and I think it was the summer of '07. Um, and it went really well, it went fine, I didn't have any problems. Um, and I did everything from the classroom, learning a little bit about the ballistics of the round that we use, the, the uh, maintenance of the gun, how to break it down, clean it, the very basic things. Up to how the sites work, and then the range days of, of, just repetition of shooting and shooting and shooting at different ranges. And then uh, different positions.

Kammerer: And is there some sort of uh, pass/fail associated with the training?

Frashour: Yeah, the uh, there's a final qualification day, well, you have to make it to the final qualification day. If you're having safety issues or not consistently passing the regular qualifications through the week they're not gonna let you even get to the final day. When you get to the final day there's a final qualification. At 100 yards, um, there's two qualifications, there's a 100 yard qualification that consists of shooting at a 100 and I think 75 and 50 yards. I may be just off...

Kammerer: ...Okay...

Frashour: ...But I know you shoot at a 100 and then there's another qualification from 25 on in. And you have to pass them. You don't get a chance to fail them, if you, or you can, you, you can two chances at the 100 yard. The 25 yard and in you get one. If I remember correctly. And the 25 yard, actually I think both of 'em, if you miss the silhouette of the Portland Police target you fail.

Kammerer: Um-hm.

Frashour: Even if your overall score would have been just fine, you know, the one round is worth x-number of points, it wouldn't have mattered, if you missed the dark outline silhouette of the person on the target you failed.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: And I never did have an issue with any of that. I did fine.

Kammerer: Okay. Um, in, in the training that you received with AR-15 was it ever discussed the, the purpose for carrying one? For, for having them in the Portland Police Bureau?

Frashour: Well yes, um, the AR-15 operators (pause) well, it gives you the ability to make a more precise shot from a greater distance which is safer for everybody. You can be in a safer place, from a safer position to address a threat. Uh, that's what the gun itself is for. The AR-15 operators though are called to calls, they're expected to be the lethal force, uh, cover, or the primary use of lethal force on a high, given high risk call.

Kammerer: Okay. And what is it about the AR-15 if, if you know, that makes it a better tool for that then say the handgun?

Frashour: Oh okay, well it's just much more, much more precise. It's much easier to hit a target with an AR-15, once you've been trained, than it is with a handgun. At, at, you know, any range.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: And then, but because you can hit at a greater range you're able to, it's safer for the police officers, all of them, because you can get back from your threat a little bit.

Kammerer: Okay. Um, what is your normal, um, wh- where are you assigned right now?

Frashour: I'm the East Precinct Afternoon Shift.

Kammerer: Okay, and what's your normal work schedule?

Frashour: Um, I have Sunday, Monday and Tuesday off, so I work Wednesday through Saturday, uh, four in the afternoon until two in the morning.

Kammerer: Okay, and um, this event happened on a Friday. Um, had you worked the day before then?

Frashour: Yes.

Kammerer: Any problems at work that day?

Frashour: No.

Kammerer: Okay, everything just kind of routine?

Frashour: Yes.

Kammerer: Okay, and then did you get off work on time?

Frashour: Uh...

Kammerer: ..To your memory?

Frashour: Yeah. Yes, to my memory.

Kammerer: Okay. Um, did you sleep that night?

Frashour: Yes.

Kammerer: And what's a normal amount of sleep for you?

Frashour: Um, eight or nine hours is normal. And not always all, I have young kids...

Kammerer: ...Sure...

Frashour: ...So sometimes I get woke up in the morning, but normally I sleep eight or nine hours.

Kammerer: Okay, and how long did you sleep that Thursday night into Friday morning?

Frashour: I don't remember, um, exactly, but it, it, I mean it seemed normal to me.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: I, I think I probably slept maybe eight or nine hours.

Kammerer: Okay. And what did you do during that day prior to going to work?

Frashour: It was a normal day, nothing stands out. Um, uh, I was at home with my, my family. I don't, nothing out of the ordinary happened at home.

Kammerer: Okay. And did you arrive for work at your regular time?

Frashour: Yes.

Kammerer: And between leaving home and, and arriving at work do you recall what you did?

Frashour: I just drove straight to work.

Kammerer: Okay. No stops anywhere?

Frashour: No.

Kammerer: Didn't hit the gym?

Frashour: Nope.

Kammerer: Okay. Um, what'd you do once you arrived at work?

Frashour: Well I generally get there about a half hour before work starts and I, I, I don't work out at work...

Kammerer: ...Um-hm...

Frashour: ...So I just get dressed and I, I just take my time getting dressed. Usually I use most of the time.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Get dressed, and go down to roll-call.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: I, I don't remember doing anything different than that.

Kammerer: Do, do you remember attending roll-call that day?

Frashour: Um, yes I do.

Kammerer: Okay. And what did you do after roll-call?

Frashour: Um, I was uh, when we were getting into our patrol cars for the day, getting ready, an officer came up to me to uh, show me a picture to ask about some follow-up about a case from the earlier day and I asked him if he'd help me out. Uh, he, he'd come up with a possible suspect from this case, I asked him if he'd help me out doing a little bit of follow-up on that.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: So, Officer WILLARD and I, who was my partner that day, we logged on, but then we went right back into the precinct for a little while. Maybe a half an hour and just tried to, we talked with Forensics Division on the phone about putting together a throw-down with this possible subject and I did a, so I just did follow-up on an earlier call that's what I did right away.

Kammerer: Oh, okay. Um, how long were you in the precinct doing that um, before you left?

Frashour: Um, it's about a half, it seemed, I have not seen any CAD with that history...

Kammerer: ...Sure, that's fine...

Frashour: ...But I think about...

Kammerer: ...Just your memory...

Frashour: ...I, I, it seems like I was probably there about a half an hour.

Kammerer: Okay, and what'd you guys do then?

Frashour: Um, we just went back out. We went to work, went to patrol.

Kammerer: Taking calls?

Frashour: Taking calls.

Kammerer: Okay. Um, you mentioned earlier that you are an AR-15 Operator.

Frashour: Yes.

Kammerer: Did you have your, uh, rifle with you?

Frashour: Yes.

Kammerer: And where's that normally kept?

Frashour: It's in the gun rack that's in-between the driver's seat and passenger's seat in the front of the car.

Kammerer: So when you get your car for the day is, is it in there at that time?

Frashour: No, I have it in my own locker in the precinct. I take it out to the car.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Every day.

Kammerer: And what condition do you store your rifle in?

Frashour: Do you mean store it at the precinct or store it in the car?

Kammerer: Yes, yeah...

Frashour: ...Store it at the precinct, uh, unloaded with the, the uh, action locked open with a safety, yellow safety block in the magazine well.

Kammerer: Okay, and then what about when it's put in the car?

Frashour: When it's put in the car the bolts release forward on an empty chamber with the fully loaded magazine seated in the magazine well.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: And then stored into the rack.

Kammerer: And it's locked in place there?

Frashour: Yeah, it's locked.

Kammerer: Okay, and uh, was that the procedure you followed uh, on Friday?

Frashour: Yes, that's what I always do.

Kammerer: Okay. So you and uh, Officer WILLARD?

Frashour: Yes.

Kammerer: Uh, went out on patrol. Um, do you recall what you did?

Frashour: Um, I recall we took one, I think we took one, uh, holding, non, non, non-emergency call.

Kammerer: Um-hm.

Frashour: Uh, a lady and her husband wanted to report an assault or an event that took place, actually in the City of Gresham.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Our district borders up with Gresham. And uh she, she told us the details of that incident and it, we learned that Gresham had actually already responded to the call and um, she wanted more action taken. And I told her that because police were already involved and it was out of our agency that I, I directed her to go back to Gresham.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: To contact them with whatever she had. Uh, that was it, I mean that was pretty much it. I made some notes about that in our CAD history and cleared the call.

Kammerer: Okay. I, do you recall what happened after you cleared that call?

Frashour: Um, I don't know if it was immediately, but fairly shortly after that um, I don't, I don't know that we took another call. We might've driven around a little bit, but we went to uh, Officer WILLARD was hungry.

Kammerer: Um-hm.

Frashour: We went to Taco Bell which is, it's near 122 and Glisan, it's just west of 122, so I'd say it's about the 12000 block of Glisan.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: And Officer WILLARD bought some food.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Uh, we then went behind Taco Bell (clearing his throat). Excuse me. Taco Bell has an empty parking lot back there. We just backed in the corner. Uh, I

figured if he was gonna eat a little bit, I'll eat a little bit, I had my lunch with me and I got something out and just started, just a snack.

Kammerer: Okay. What happened after that?

Frashour: After that, or while doing that, um, is when dispatched, our, our dispatcher got on the radio and asked if anybody was near uh, Sandy Boulevard or I think she gave the address, 12800 um, I know she, actually she gave an address.

Kammerer: Um-hm.

Frashour: On Sandy Boulevard and I think she gave 12800 NE Sandy Boulevard. Anybody close on our net that had an AR-15 that could respond there.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Uh, we answered that we had one. I, I was the passenger, I probably answered that we had one.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: I know at one point Officer WILLARD also said something 'cause we were both putting our lunches away and driving it.

Kammerer: Sure.

Frashour: While we were getting there. Um so we ans...

Kammerer: ...So you..

Frashour: ...We answered...

Kammerer: ...I'm sorry, go ahead...

Frashour: ...I'm sorry, uh, well we answered that we had one and we gave the location we were coming from. And it occurred to us we had absolutely no idea what it was they were wanting us to go to so we asked, do they want us to respond code three or what, we, we, actually we switched from East Precinct's Radio Net to North Precinct's Radio Net and then asked.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Told them we were coming and asked how fast do you want us to come. Is what that question is. How, you know, code three or whatever.

Kammerer: Right.

Frashour: I remember specifically Sergeant REYNA saying well we have an AR here on scene, but uh, so get here, but don't kill yourself.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Um, meaning, we took that to mean go code three, but do it safely.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: And, or that, that's what I understood her to be saying.

Kammerer: Right.

Frashour: I should say. And um, that's what we did. Officer, we, we went with our lights and sirens, while Officer WILLARD was driving I pulled up the call to try to get some information.

Kammerer: Um-hm.

Frashour: Because um, I didn't want to be asking so many questions on the air, confusing the officers that were already there with the dispatcher having to relay the whole story again. So I tried to read, I tried to get updates on what, what it was we were going to.

Kammerer: Okay. So you guys uh, I assume arrived at the call at some point.

Frashour: Well, yeah, we did.

Kammerer: And what happened once you arrived?

Frashour: Well would it be alright if I explained the information I actually got...

Kammerer: ...Absolutely...

Frashour: ...on the way to the call?

Kammerer: Absolutely.

Frashour: Okay. That was the next thing I was going to say. While we're still enroute I was reading the call that a female had some kids, that the female's boyfriend had tried to commit suicide and it was recent, either earlier in that day or the day before, but recently had tried to commit suicide and that he was armed. I

relayed that to Officer WILLARD, that we're going to a call of a guy with a gun and some kids involved. Um, that started to put me in a frame of mind of what the seriousness and the nature of the call we were going to. Um, so children...

Kammerer: ... What kind of frame of mind were you, did it start putting you in then? What are you thinking at this point?

Frashour: Uh, like a possible hostage situation, you know, the kids are in danger. A suicidal man with a gun, not just a man with, that has a gun, but a suicidal man, they always, um, well, um, there's a potential for a suicidal person to be very irrational, very unpredictable, very hostile.

Kammerer: Um-hm.

Frashour: And, and homicidal as well as suicidal.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: And I know all these things and I'm starting to process all that information. Throwing into the fact that in that, um, address with the armed man is possibly some kids. And I need to, I'm thinking about protecting, you know, we, what do we, what do we do to protect the kids.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: So - I'm thinking that as we're driving and I relayed some of that to Officer WILARD 'cause he wasn't reading the call at all, he was just driving.

Kammerer: Right.

Frashour: So then we did arrive at um, really close to the 12800 block. We parked on Sandy, just north of the um, apartment complex and to the west a little bit.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: We arrived, I said on the air that I was on scene with my gun, with my AR-15. Um, I asked where it was we were needed. And someone, and I don't know who answered, "*you'll see some police officers out front, and you'll see us, you'll be able to be directed.*"

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: I got out of the car uh, with the AR-15 and I chambered a round, and I, then I removed my magazine to make sure that a round had stripped off the magazine and re-seated the magazine to make sure I had a loaded gun.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: I saw an officer who I don't know, um, and I asked where I needed to go and he pointed, "*There's some officer down here,*" um, but he pointed, so if I'm looking at the map he pointed uh, south, um, along the west side of the apartment complex at 12800.

Kammerer: So this...

Frashour: ...He pointed down this...

Kammerer: ...This map you're referring to is an image I printed out off of uh, Google Earth, um, showing the location and surrounding area. Um, feel free to use this pen to mark on that uh, however you'd like.

Frashour: Okay, well the officer I'd cont- I, I must've parked really close to right about where this car is.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Maybe just behind it.

Kammerer: You can go ahead and put something there to indicate that.

Frashour: Oh okay, so I parked here at this X behind the white car.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Um, I didn't park, officer WILLARD did. We got out and there was an officer here an officer near this black car.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: And I -

Kammerer: And these, just so we're clear, none of these vehicles were probably there at the time.

Frashour: No, no.

Kammerer: This is a satellite image and not a --

Frashour: Those were police cars there.

Kammerer: Okay, okay.

Frashour: Um, and I asked this officer, who I don't know who this was, uh, where was it that I'm needed. And he said something to the effect of, "*well there's some officers down here,*" and he pointed to the south down this, in-between these two buildings and down about, about right here.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Somewhere. I could see some officers. I recognized Officer BOCCHINO who I've known for a number of years.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: And I went to that location. Um, I told Officer BOCCHINO, here I am. Officer WILLARD came with me.

Kammerer: Um-hm.

Frashour: Officer BOCCHINO was there, uh, showing me the backside of what we thought to be, or what he knew to be apartment number 37.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Um, I verified with him, I actually kept looking past it, and he said, "*No, it's this one right here,*" and I came to realize we were very close to that apartment and directly north of it. Only like uh, 10 or 15 feet away from the back door.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: And I said, oh, okay, and I, and he had a shotgun already. And I thought, well we were pretty close for needing an AR-15 and you already have a shotgun, so I asked on the air, Sergeant REYNA, I said something like Sergeant REYNA, I'm in the back, is this where you want me. And someone, I believe it was Officer LEWTON answered, "*FRASHOUR we need you in front.*"

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Knowing I was on the back, I ran back out the way I'd come in to the, um, uh, towards Sandy.

Kammerer: Right, to the north?

Frashour: To the north. And ran around the building and when I got, you know, when I've got to the top of the driveway I could see a police car, um, down here parked in the middle of the, I don't know if you want to call it a driveway still at this point or a parking lot, but it was parked in the middle.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Uh –

Kammerer: Can you uh, draw where...

Frashour: ...Yeah, and this...

Kammerer: ...That car might've been.

Frashour: I want to try to get –

Kammerer: That's fine, it's just to the best of your recollection.

Frashour: Yeah, um (pause) this part, if that's the front, it's facing uh, southeast.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: The police car is kind of canted. I saw a number of officers there. I went to Officer, or Sergeant REYNA.

Kammerer: Um-hm.

Frashour: Who was there, who was the one who had asked me to come. Um, I believe Sergeant REYNA had her AR-15 and I assumed I was there to relive her.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: So she could go be the supervisor on the scene and I would be the AR-15 Operator.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Um, I contacted her, Officer LEWTON was there with the beanbag gun. And I was directed toward, I was directed toward the apartment building. And I, either said I didn't know, I, I think I asked because I said from this side I can't tell which, you know where, which unit are we looking at because there, it's just lined with different individually number...

Kammerer: ...Okay...

Frashour: ...Apartments. She pointed me toward uh, the entry way that I think was the third entryway down.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: I think it's the third one down. I mean in relation to my car it has to be.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: She pointed me to that entryway and said, "*Do you see,*" you know, "*Do you see that entryway? Do you see the entryway near the satellite dish?*" There's a um, satellite dish, um, like a, you know, gray satellite tv dish.

Kammerer: Right.

Frashour: Right next to the brick, uh, right next the brick uh, facing, uh, siding.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: On the side of the entry, on the north side of the entry she said, "*Do, do you see the satellite dish, do you see entry at the satellite dish,*" yeah. "*That's the one that if someone comes out of number 37, that's, that's the entry, that's the way out, that's where someone would be coming out for us.*" I said okay.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: And she said and the widow, and I said well, one of us asked about some windows and she said the windows directly north of that entry we, she said she believes those are number 37's windows.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: So I knew that I had to look at an entry and windows for any threat. Um, at this point I received information from a number of sources, I heard things on the radio and I heard things in person from officers on the scene and

sometimes, as I've been rethinking this, I can't remember the difference of where I heard it from.

Kammerer: Okay, that's fine.

Frashour: So I'll try and make that clear.

Kammerer: What do you recall hearing?

Frashour: Um, so I was told that, and it, I don't remember the source, I don't remember which officer told me. But I was told that there, there's supposed to be the man with the gun inside and I think Sergeant REYNA said, "*Kids are still inside, she just left 'em.*" And I, she being the female adult earlier in the call.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: So I understood that a female left kids in there and there was a man in there still with a gun. Um, there was some talk of um, suicide by police. Uh, meaning, and I know, I understand when someone says suicide police, meaning someone's who is in a pretty desperate mental state taking some kind of action, or even, maybe even shooting at the police to get the police to shoot him.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Okay so when, when someone said that to me, that's, that reg- that starts to register in my mind also. So we have an armed man, a suicidal man and possibly wanting to commit suicide police. I, I received that information, but it wasn't, I don't remember if it was on the air or in person.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Um, so I started to address that, that entryway, in fact I, knowing the seriousness of the situation, made very sure that I had my AR-15 and I, as a, just as a reference point I pointed it at that satellite dish almost the whole time. Just to make sure I had something to point it at and that brick uh, the brick lining on that siding being a safe, hard backstop, I just kept that pointed right there.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: With the, with the, in case a threat popped up. Um, I asked officers, I said, I, I don't remember how I asked it, but I said someone needs, someone also needs

to be watching the windows. I mean I will address the windows if needed, but I, I can't look everywhere.

Kammerer: Sure.

Frashour: (Cell phone noise) Let me turn that off.

Kammerer: That's fine.

Frashour: I can hit a button and turn it off. I'll just turn it all the way off. I said someone needs to watch the windows and someone said they would.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Um, I...

Kammerer: ...Do you recall how many people are up there...

Frashour: ...Yeah...

Kammerer: ...At the car with you now?

Frashour: Yes. Oh, and that actually promp- yes, I do. So I was at the very front of the car. Um, near, right about near the drivers side front tire, using the engine block and tires hard cover.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Officer WILLARD was with me the whole time and Officer WILLARD was immediately to my right or just a little behind me and to my right.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Officer LEWTON was still there with the beanbag gun and Officer KEMPLE was there.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Officer DAVID KEMPLE. And um, while we were um, I could hear actually a radio conversation I, other officers were arriving and other um, people, trying to get eyes on the location at different angles and I remember Officer, um, KEMPLE's concern of we need to have, make sure someone's here that, that has just open hands for a custody team to arrest the guy.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: You know something, we have, we have the AR-15, we had the beanbag gun, we need to make sure people are here. And uh, my, my concern, my, my job is not to make sure that happens, but I remember them talking about that. And I, I'm totally focused on what my job is right now.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: And so I'm not running the scene, I'm not responsible for positioning people. Um, and I don't, those are the only people I knew that were there.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Right now. I never looked behind me.

Kammerer: So what, uh, what information are you in possession of at this time?

Frashour: Um, suicidal person, possibly suicide by police person.

Kammerer: Um-hm.

Frashour: Armed and um, the kids inside, now kids inside could also be like a hostage –

Kammerer: Right.

Frashour: Situation. Uh –

Kammerer: Do you recall the information that was relayed to you that led you to believe, uh, this person was armed?

Frashour: I recall as we were, yeah, I do. And as what, as we were, as officers were consi- continuing to set up the call - I asked – I didn't do that yet. Well, I, the order, some of the events gets a little bit confused in my mind.

Kammerer: That's okay.

Frashour: I asked is he armed. Yes. And I asked, I asked Officer LEWTON, did he say something, is it true, did I hear correctly, that this is possibly suicide by police and I was told yes.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Um –

Kammerer: Did anybody describe um, what he was armed with?

Frashour: Yeah, I, I know exactly what I want to say here –

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: I just want, I'm trying to put it in the right, um, chronological order.

Kammerer: That's fine, take your time.

Frashour: Um, I know, let me, I want to answer that question, what, let me, I was told that he had a gun in a sock in his coat.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: But I wasn't, and I – very specifically heard that, but not yet.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Um, I think I knew, I, I mean I knew he was armed, that just solidified it for me when I heard that very specific, had a, had a, a small, in fact it was a small gun, which I would just think would be a small handgun...

Kammerer: ...Um-hm...

Frashour: ...In his coat in his pocket. I, I wou- I very clearly remember hearing that. But – I think before I heard that, three small kids came out of the um, entry.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: To number 37. So, because I was literally not ever taking my eyes off that entry, I mean except for brief glances, I was looking, all of a sudden I saw the head of a small child near that satellite dish.

Kammerer: Um-hm.

Frashour: And then another one. And I think that I said, and I, it might've been Officer WILLARD, that hey, there's kids coming out. And um, when you, and in, in my mind we need to, we need to really get them out of the way.

Kammerer: Right.

Frashour: They're in the middle of a cris- if he comes out, right now shooting, they're in between us and/or if he wants to shoot 'em out the window we need to get

them out of the way. And Officers started calling to the kids and the kids started coming, um, out – kind of in-between, in an area in-between the police car and the building.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Um, and then I saw a third child, a really small kid. Couldn't have been more than three years old, but I would say it was probably like two years old.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: And I, and then I think I'm the one that said there's three kids, there's three of them, because I automatically started thinking, um, he's so small, that little, that little kid was so small he might be so confused and not know to come when people are calling.

Kammerer: Right.

Frashour: And I started to think, just for a brief second, we might need to do a really, really quick rescue. Put an officer in front with a gun –

Kammerer: Um-hm.

Frashour: And two officers to run up and just grab that kid and back off. But we didn't have to do that, because that little kid walked out to the officers and, and then it was done. And, and I remember hearing that they were taken back and I remember hearing they were safely um, taken away.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Seeing the kids, then I wanted to confirm, to myself, the race of the suspect, or the subject.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Inside with the gun. And I said uh, is this a black male? And I, I think, I just wanted to confirm that in my mind, black male. Yes.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: And I heard yes and I think that might be when I said and did he say suicide by cop? And I was told yes, and then I heard the uh, he has a gun in his sock in his coat.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: I think that's the order. I – and somewhere around that time, uh, Officer ELIAS, a canine officer, with his canine showed up on the scene.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Officer ELIAS, kind of, maybe briefly stood with us, but if he did it wasn't for very long. He went over to some, I drew a square kind of out in front of a police car.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: He drove over to some green drop boxes, there were two of them.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Um, the drop boxes were directly under an overhead uh, parking lot uh, light.

Kammerer: Uh-huh.

Frashour: That shined right down on him. But he got behind them where he was concealed and they were metal for possibly cover and he uh, and he said, “*RON, this is a good spot, you might want to stay here.*” And I said nah, and I thought, I, I just stayed where I was, I was in a pretty good spot, but I didn't want to create a crossfire by changing my positions so in order to not start getting officers spread out with the crossfire I decided to stay right where I was.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: I also had gotten information, this prompts another, from Officer LEWTON that he'd made some kind of arrangement for Officers to uh, enter the apartment complex east of this, of this one, in order to look into the entry to see if they could get eyes on the actual door.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: On number 37. Um, I had information that that was going to happen and I have no idea if it ever did.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: But I had, in my mind, that there may be officers over here also so when Officer ELIAS started talking about moving I just didn't want to start having guns spread out all over the place.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: So I didn't.

Kammerer: What were the um, the lighting conditions like at this time?

Frashour: Um, well it was night, it was dark outside.

Kammerer: Um-hm.

Frashour: But I would say it was dimly lit. There was um, the apartment, it wasn't late in the evening. 5:30 or so when I got there. Um, so it wasn't really late, but, and people were awake and there were, you know, lights on inside apartments giving a little bit of light...

Kammerer: ...Um-hm....

Frashour: ...Out into the parking. And then we were, WE were under the parking lot light, for lack of, I don't know what, parking lot light.

Kammerer: Sure.

Frashour: So our area was lit up. But there was lots of, I would still say it's dim, it just wasn't real clear lighting, especially out in the middle.

Kammerer: Okay and you're indicating further to the south?

Frashour: The middle of the parking lot further to the south was not lit.

Kammerer: Okay, and um, did you guys have any flashlights or spotlight or any...

Frashour: ...We...

Kammerer: ...Any kind of artificial light out there?

Frashour: We did, well we discussed turning a flash, a spotlight on on the car we were behind and putting it on the windows. That was discussed and it was decided um, not to to give away our position.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: To anybody who might be looking for us from inside – so we didn't have, we didn't actively just stand there with flashlights on or spotlights on.

Kammerer: What about your AR-15 do you have a uh, some sort of artificial light uh, mounted on that?

Frashour: I do.

Kammerer: Was that on or off?

Frashour: It was off at the time.

Kammerer: Okay. And how did, if you wanted to turn it on uh, how would you do that?

Frashour: Um, it's mounted to the hand guards on the front, near the front side of the AR-15 and it's a matter of just flipping it with my thumb.

Kammerer: Okay, fairly quick then?

Frashour: Um-hm.

Kammerer: Okay. So at this time uh, you're still at the front the car, uh, Officer ELIAS has arrived and indicated there might be a better spot, but you didn't want to spread out uh, the guns so you maintained that spot. Uh, and you're now in the possession that uh, the person inside the house is a black male who has a gun or is reported to have a gun inside a sock in the...

Frashour: ...He said a coat, yeah.

Kammerer: In the pocket...

Frashour: ...Inside a sock inside a coat, yup.

Kammerer: Inside the pocket of his coat. Uh, were you ever able to obtain a, a better description of the, the person inside?

Frashour: I never was, I never did. Um, if, if it was given out I don't recall hearing it.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Um, you said something that made me, prompted something, and I've already forgotten what it was. Oh – officers, or Sergeant REYNA indicated that she, they were in contact with the uh, man inside by uh, text messaging.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Um, so, oh, so it immediately confirmed to me that he was inside.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: I, I don't that, I mean that, that was a hundred percent he's in there because he's telling them that on the text message so –

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: I was, I was aware of that.

Kammerer: So what, after the kids come out, um, what's the next thing that happens?

Frashour: Well after the kids come out is where I confirmed a lot of that information.

Kammerer: Right.

Frashour: Uh, I asked, um, do we know if there's anybody else inside? I asked very specifically, do we know if there's anyone else. And I don't know if I ever was answered. I don't know if the officers I asked didn't know or if they answered and I didn't hear, but I don't –

Kammerer: To your knowledge you never received an answer?

Frashour: That's correct.

Kammerer: Okay. Um, how did that make you feel?

Frashour: About – that was just in the back of my mind, that's just something I was aware of.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: That we just don't know how many people are inside.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Didn't –

Kammerer: And what's your, your thought process at this point?

Frashour: Um, oh yeah, so I thought it was odd, I was relieved the kids came 'cause I'm happy they're not hurt.

Kammerer: Um-hm.

Frashour: But I thought it was odd that they were sent out and an adult didn't come out with 'em.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Um, as if maybe the adult inside is afraid for something bad to happen and doesn't want the kids to get hurt.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: So that, I was aware of that and that, I started being concerned that, you know, I was aware of the fact that he could just start coming out shooting a gun now because he knows the kids are gone. Um, I was just really prepared, mentally prepared for that to happen.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: For, for conflict for him to decide he'd had enough.

Kammerer: Okay. Uh, so what happens now?

Frashour: Um, oh this is a minor fact right before we get to what happens next and I don't know if it's important to you or not.

Kammerer: Okay, that's fine.

Frashour: Um, I, while I'm uh, squatting behind the car I got on both knees, I got on one knee, I squatted on both feet but it was very hard to stay comfortable.

Kammerer: Um-hm.

Frashour: And behind cover and aiming. And uh, I said something about it would be, and I said something off-hand to some of the officers, it would be nice to have some kneepads. And someone brought um, a, a book, two books of warning, traffic sitat- traffic warnings books.

Kammerer: Um-hm.

Frashour: And said well do you want to put these under your knees? And I said yeah. So, I kept aiming and slowly lifted one knee at a time and an officer slid those under my knees 'cause they were, my knees were killing me. And they'd slide, slide 'em under my knees so that I would have kind of relief from the um, blacktop.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: And every time I adjusted officers adjusted those for me. Um, so when we get down to the end you would be able to mark almost exactly where I was standing because there's two traffic citation books standing right there.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Um, so – kids are out, I've re-updated my cell phone that I've confirmed that information, taken into account all the things I'd heard, um, you know, there's been updates on the radio about text message communication and then all of a sudden a black male, subject, walks out of that entry, the entry that I was looking at.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Um, there's a um, silver Volvo, 4-door silver Volvo vehicle parked facing the building so parked facing um, west.

Kammerer: Um-hm.

Frashour: Just north of that entry. And I saw that subject run out, I'm sorry not run out, I'll, I'll clarify that.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: I saw the subject come out and he came out walking, but very quickly and very determined. Um, I've seen a number of people in eight years just decide to come out of whatever they've been through and come out of their house or come out of their car.

Kammerer: Um-hm.

Frashour: And they usually come out very methodically and slowly.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Because they don't want something bad to happen. And uh, they even sometimes will say I'm, I'm giving up and they'll throw their hands straight up in the air.

Kammerer: Righ.

Frashour: Um, I was – totally surprised by his, by how quickly and determined, I mean the word determined, he just shot right out. Directly uh, east from the entry, straight into the middle of the parking lot. Straight in line, or just behind that um, silver Volvo and then as he cleared that silver Volvo I uh, tracked him with my AR-15 and pointing my AR-15 at him.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: He had his hands on his head. He either came out with his hands on his head right, already or he put them up immediately.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Um, but they were on his head, both hands. And I don't remember if he said anything, um, the only thing that stood out was the determination of his walk. Um –

Kammerer: Could you see his face?

Frashour: I couldn't, I couldn't make out any features but I could tell it was a black male.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Um, medium, medium size, that's all I could. Um, he stopped, he stopped in roughly the middle – of um, and I'm drawing an X in the middle.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Roughly the middle.

Kammerer: Did he...

Frashour: ...Um, yeah...

Kammerer: ...When he, when he comes out does anybody say anything to him?

Frashour: Yeah, well, yes. Um, I never said a thing. I was so focused now on their, the possibility of a, of a, of a threat from him.

Kammerer: Um-hm.

Frashour: That I, and that is the job of the AR-15 Operator, is not to be the one talking.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: I was focusing on him with, with my gun. And officers immediately started addressing him with commands. But I don't know what they were.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: I can't remember what they were. I mean I remember they were commands, the kind we receive in training.

Kammerer: Sure.

Frashour: But I don't know what the specific ones were.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Um, I don't know if he stopped because of commands or if he stopped because that's where he chose to stop.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: But he stopped. And at that point turned and faced um, directly south, away from us.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Again, I don't know if he did it on his own or if commands. He uh, lets see, he started to take a couple of steps walking backwards towards us and I turned the light on him on my AR-15 because where he was was terribly dim.

Kammerer: Um-hm.

Frashour: I, I really couldn't, um, make out much. He was wearing a coat, he was wearing a coat, I noted that and it looked to me, um, like a, a camouflage, like the hunting style camouflages that imitate leaves and branches rather than the army just green and brown.

Kammerer: Right, right.

Frashour: It looked like a hunting camouflage or something very busy.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Pattern like. You know something, it almost looked like a yellow leaf to me. Um, and then dark pants. And he started walking backwards toward us with his hands on his head. Um, the officers were giving him commands. They were, they were loud. I just don't remember what they were. Officer ELIAS' dog was barking and that dog barks loud.

Kammerer: Um-hm.

Frashour: Um, he started walking back, I realize he's getting close and I switched the uh, rear aperture site on my gun, on my AR-15 from the, well there's two, there's a smaller one for shooting at a more precise at a greater distance and then there's a bigger aperture for faster, close-in shooting.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: I switched it to the closer one. Um, I, which is also just a flick of my finger, it's very fast. Um, I switched it so I had my light on and I switched my aperture. Um, he started to back up, I remember thinking, I was still squatting down, I don't remember if I was kneeling or squatting, but I was down behind the car and I remember where I became very uncomfortable with my position because um, he was getting close and, and I felt that if I had to move, if he did something, causing, that would cause any of us to have to react, that I wasn't going to be able to move or react very quickly. Um, other than – a shooting.

Kammerer: Um-hm.

Frashour: I mean I, I was pointed right him, but like if I physically had to run or move I didn't, I was, my knees were stiff and I was down low. I, so I stood straight up from those two notebook pads. I just stood straight up.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: And I continued to um, point my gun at him. And he stopped again. But, but he'd moved a little bit over, um, say, right over here, this X here.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Um, in-between. I mean I'm almost using that like it's the car. The silver Volvo, this should be, I think right over here. But he stopped, he kind of angled where I was aiming um, more like straight across the hood of the police car.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: And uh, he had his hands on his head and the dog was barking and the officers were giving the commands and the subject, the first time I ever heard him say, he was yelling back. Um, he was yelling back and I don't know what the words were. I don't know if I knew what they were, I just, I don't know what the words were.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: But he was, his, his tone of voice was aggressive and hostile and defiant and loud. Um, he was very clearly – I mean I've heard people yelling back for example if you sell, yell at somebody, you need to get on, get on your knees and they can't because of an injury or a...

Kammerer: ...Right...

Frashour: ...They'll yell back, *"Sir I'll do what you say, but I can't, my knees broken"* and we've had to make adjustments for that.

Kammerer: Um-hm.

Frashour: That's not the kind of yelling back that was taking place. It wasn't yes, I hear you I'm intending to comply, it was more the I hear ya and I'm not gonna do anything you say. Type of tone.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: He was just, it was, I just remember it being aggressive, hostile and, and uh, and loud. And I remember thinking that was really strange that physically, up to that exact point he was doing what he was told. But verbally saying he wasn't gonna do it.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: And I continued to aim at him. And then all of a sudden I saw beanbags hit him. Um, I heard the beanbag gun too.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Um, he was shot with the beanbag, in, lower part of his body. Um, and I actually saw the beanbag round bounce off him and I know he was hit, he actually took a, um, he took like a half stutter-step forward. And he kept his hands on his head. And then he was bean bagged again and I know that when

he was beanbagged he was given commands. He was given the chance to comply. And all of a sudden his left hand left his head and he reached straight down the middle of his, of his uh, back, straight into the back of his waistband. Um, not, not as if reaching for a wallet, not, you know, off to one side or the other, not as if, I mean he just dove his hand straight down the middle of his back and I instantly thought, he is pulling a gun out. Um, the – I'm sure this actually all happened quicker.

Kammerer: Um-hm.

Frashour: Than I can remember it, because it seems like I waited and waited for him to continue to pull the gun, but at the same time he started running, uh, and uh, that's not the right car. He started running toward the silver Volvo, toward the front right corner of the silver Volvo.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: The entire time his left hand is digging for something in the back of his waistband. Um, I knew and I'd thought about the fact that the silver Volvo gives him hard cover if he duck, ducks behind the engine block and then the brick entry wall is the next closest hard cover. And I remember thinking I cannot let him get to hard cover 'cause he's gonna shoot at us and he's protected if he shoots at us from there. I knew there was a gun coming out of back of his waistband. And before he got to the corner of the Volvo, I shot him. I shot him one time. He took a, well, it, it appeared to me in, in the way I was looking at it. It appeared he took maybe a half a step or maybe just fell, but his momentum carried him to the front of the Volvo where he fell down and all I could see was uh, his white shoe.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: On his foot. I uh, I uh, continued to cover, I, wait okay, so – that happened, somebody that was saying on the air that beanbags rounds were, had been fired and I thought to myself no, we need to clarify that for the other officers on the scene. So there was a pause so I know the CAD times with the um, timing between the beanbag and the shot fired is not correct. Because I waited to get on the air. I got on the air and said something like lethal force shot, 'cause I knew they'd said beanbags fired and I didn't want to just say shots fired, I wanted everybody to know what had happened, so I said lethal force shot fired. Or lethal force shot taken, I don't remember and I said suspect is down.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Then I raised my gun back up, I don't, 'cause I think I put it down to get on the radio.

Kammerer: Um-hm.

Frashour: I raised it back up and I pointed it back at him and I yelled to the officers to my right, I'm still looking at him, get another long gun up here 'cause I know from policy that I will need to be relieved, I know, but we need to address he's still a threat.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: We don't, I don't know what happened. So, I mean I don't know his condition.

Kammerer: Right.

Frashour: And uh, (sound of tapping). I was relieved, Sergeant BIRKINBINE came up and confirmed I was the one that shot and said, "RON, you're relieved." I depressed my gun and Officer WILLARD escorted me out.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: I want to go back real quick.

Kammerer: Sure.

Frashour: Um, 'cause I know how important it is. The part, when I aimed at his back. That's where I, I, I pulled my gun up, or I, well as I was tracking him I'd just gotten my front site on his back. I assume the middle, I mean the center of mass, but his back was my intended target.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Um -

Kammerer: Do you recall um, what your backstop was at that point?

Frashour: It was the wall to what I assumed was, or I thought to be number 37.

Kammerer: Okay. The, when you said the wall, do you recall what the surface was of the wall?

Frashour: The surface is uh, well I know, I know, I know there is a hedge, but there's the, just the overlap siding and just a, you know, and then at some point there's also the two windows, but I also had already thought about that. I know how our round is designed and I know it's very unlikely it will penetrate a wall.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: I know that if it hits a person it's very unlikely to penetrate the person, let alone penetrate the person and the wall.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: I had uh, I had actually taken account of all of that.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Um, I'd already planned all of that. But I want to go back to the shooting. The – that I totally thought that he presented an immediate threat of death to the other officers on the scene and myself. I was convinced he was about to remove a gun from his waistband and start shooting. Uh, and – when he did that, if he was gonna do that I could not let him be doing that from a position of cover.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Um, in the back of my mind is the idea, I mean that it's second to the immediate that he's gonna start shooting at us, was that I don't know who else is in the building and he's running that way. And, I mean, that could just start presenting all sorts of – more emergency...

Kammerer: ...Like...

Frashour: ...Problems. Well if there is another person inside, another hostage situation.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Or um, I actually don't know if this is a pass through entry. I don't know still.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: But if he could run all the way through he could start shooting at officers who maybe aren't so aware of what's going on on the other side.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: And like I said, I was very aware of the immediate danger of life to everybody on the scene. But I, in, in a second, but was still aware of the fact that I can't let a guy who's pulling out a gun start running across this apartment complex.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: When he's already indicated he's suicidal, suicide by cop.

Kammerer: Okay. Did, did you um, I know you'd indicated you had your flashlight on the front of your AR-15 on.

Frashour: Yes.

Kammerer: Did it remain on the entire time?

Frashour: I believe so.

Kammerer: Okay. And you would've had to, once turned on you'd have to hit the switch to turn it off, is that correct?

Frashour: Well, the, the light has two- a switch that's two directional. If you push it down one direction it's momentary on so meaning when you take the pressure off the finger it turns right back off.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: But if you flip it up it stays on.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: I flipped it up to stay on.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: So I as- I, I would think it stayed on until I turn it off.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: I don't remember turning it off.

Kammerer: Um, how far away do you think he was at the time you fired?

Frashour: Um, with the angle, I mean straight across the parking lot is one distance, but with the angle, um (pause) I, I want to say 30 yards. That's -

Kammerer: About 30 yards?

Frashour: That's, well, yeah and I don't know if that's, that's how it presented in my mind.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Yeah, 30 yards.

Kammerer: Okay. And when you shot him what, what did he do?

Frashour: Uh, he basically just collapsed.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Um, it's funny because in my mind he had not yet rounded the corner around the front of the Volvo, but he certainly fell around the front of the Volvo. So I don't know if um, he took another step, if he was able to do so, or if just momentum put him there or if somehow he'd already started that turn.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: But um, in my minds eye I shot him just as he got to the corner and in my minds eye his uh, back was facing me and his hand was, was digging – still. Like, not out.

Kammerer: Okay. Do you recall what his other hand was doing?

Frashour: His other hand I, I believe was running.

Kammerer: So swinging at his side...

Frashour: ...In the, the running motion.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Um, you know I, he had um, it was a very determined effort to get to wherever it was he was going.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Um, very – deliberate.

Kammerer: So when you said he started running, I mean, was he jogging, was he?

Frashour: No, no he was running.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Um, that's how I perceived it. And I perceived it as not running I want to get away, running – I need to get to a place where I can shoot at the police.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: And I would've – I've certainly seen people run to get away from the police, lots. And they usually, they use two arms and run really hard. And...

Kammerer: ...Right...

Frashour: ...And I didn't think he was doing that. I thought he was, I've said it over and over, I thought he was pulling a gun out of his –

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Out of his, either the back of his pants or his coat, right down there.

Kammerer: Was he yelling anything or saying anything?

Frashour: He never said a, no, and I never saw another movement from him or heard a thing from him.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: And very shortly after I was removed.

Kammerer: Uh, from the time he started running until you shot him, did he say anything or yell anything?

Frashour: Uh, no. And that time (snapping finger sound) was like that.

Kammerer: Fast.

Frashour: Um –

Kammerer: How about before he started running?

Frashour: Before he started running is when he was yelling. Whatever it was he was yelling in those hostile uh, the aggressive tone, very loud. Um, I, I would imag- I would imagine I had a hard time hearing it because the dog barking.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Um, 'cause I was pretty aware of everything going on. I don't remember not remembering on like the time really. I, but the noise.

Kammerer: And you had a police radio on at the time?

Frashour: Yes.

Kammerer: How do you normally uh, hold or carry your radio?

Frashour: My radio, well the radio itself is carried on the belt, I had the lapel mic so mine, my radio is audible to everybody standing around me.

Kammerer: Okay, you don't have an earpiece or?

Frashour: No, I don't.

Kammerer: Okay. And then I believe you said you were standing at the time?

Frashour: I stood, yes.

Kammerer: Okay, and how were you holding your rifle at that time?

Frashour: Standing?

Kammerer: Yes.

Frashour: Uh, it was shouldered and pointed straight at him.

Kammerer: So you're holding with your right hand with your left hand as support?

Frashour: Yes.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: I had, I mean it was slung, it has a sling that hangs in the front.

Kammerer: Yes.

Frashour: And it was slung around me, but even from a, I mean the way that our new slings are is you, you don't un-sling it to shoot, you, it's - it, you uh, you bring it from its resting position which is diagonally across your body with the muzzle down.

Kammerer: Um-hm.

Frashour: And from there you very easily swing it up into position.

Kammerer: Is it a, a tactical sling?

Frashour: I, I don't know what you'd call it. Yeah, I mean it has a little bit of a bungee stretch to it.

Kammerer: Um-hm. If you were to let go of your rifle...

Frashour: ...It, it would just...

Kammerer: ...Would it fall to the ground?

Frashour: No.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: No, it just hangs. And that's why it's like that. So that you can do that if you need to.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: But um, when you say I was standing I was standing and the entire time I was standing my gun was pointed at him.

Kammerer: Okay. And when, you were still standing when you shot?

Frashour: Yes.

Kammerer: Okay. And, and anytime after that did you drop back down behind cover or did you stay standing that entire time?

Frashour: No I uh, I stayed standing the whole time. I think I'd lowered my uh, gun to talk on the radio to indicate the shots fired and realized that I was still the only long gun and I needed to put it backup and cover 'em.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Um, I have no idea actually if other officers had real, um, their guns out other than the beanbag gun.

Kammerer: Okay. Um, you said that you heard one to two beanbag rounds fired.

Frashour: I heard them and I saw them hit him and bounce off.

Kammerer: Okay, do you know who fired those beanbag rounds?

Frashour: Officer LEWTON.

Kammerer: Okay. Do you uh, remember seeing or hearing any other beanbag rounds after that?

Frashour: No I don't.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: I just don't. I just don't know.

Kammerer: Okay. (pause) Um, if we could jump back a little bit, um, when you arrived at the scene, um, you said your role was um, to maintain uh, um, lethal cover uh, from the, that point behind the vehicle. Um, was your, were you involved in any sort of planning um, any talk about if he does this we're gonna do that, or?

Frashour: No.

Kammerer: You know what I'm talking about?

Frashour: Yeah I, um, no and I – thought that that was probably taking place, Sergeant REYNA was probably, as far as (sigh) I know what you're asking, um, no. I was not part of any group planning. I was planning in my own mind what I specifically would do if a given thing happens.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: But I did not know, or have any planning in the team effort of what we'd do if something happened.

Kammerer: Okay, did anybody relay any information to you, um, you know, hey Officer FRASHOUR if, if this occurs, we'd like you to do this. (tapping noise).

Frashour: Um, I don't, I just don't, we don't, I don't think so. I don't remember that.

Kammerer: Okay. So you're pretty much self contained and, and you're...

Frashour: ...Well I was with the others – who I allowed, I mean I didn't, I, I had the, I had my job. I assumed if they were gonna make a plan they were, they were

gonna make a plan and let me know what it was. If I had some great objection to it or it just wasn't safe I'd let 'em know...

Kammerer: ...Okay.

Frashour: But um, because the whole time wasn't that long, it wasn't that long and I know that sometimes those things takes aw- take awhile to set up.

Kammerer: Um-hm.

Frashour: And to assess at what you really do have. And now the kids come out and you need to re-assess what you have. And, and the text, now we have text messages and you need to re- re-ass- and um, that's a lot of planning and involving. And I simply allowed somebody else to make those decisions.

Kammerer: Okay. When he came out of the apartment were you surprised to see him?

Frashour: Yes. I had no information that he was about to come out.

Kammerer: Okay. And I think we've already talked about this a little bit, but when he comes out, what's going through your mind, right then when, when you see him walk out?

Frashour: Well first of all was the thought of surprise. Um, like oh my gosh there he is! All of a sudden. Then, a thought of seriousness of, of uh, you know, I need to keep, I need to be prepared, I need to be prepared to shoot him if he pulls out a gun and if he starts shooting at the police. Um, I was aware he had his hands up, but things change really fast. And uh, and, and the rest of the pla- and the rest of it carried out as I described. I mean I just, I just kept my gun pointed at him for a threat.

Kammerer: And uh, and like I said I think we talked about this earlier too, but um, what in your mind made you think that he was presenting a threat versus someone whose just coming out...

Frashour: ...the determine...

Kammerer: ...To, you, you got me.

Frashour: Sure. The determined way he walked out. The speed at which he left the entry and was out in the middle of the uh, parking lot.

Kammerer: Um-hm.

Frashour: Just seemed abnormal.

Kammerer: What, what kind of speed are we talking about?

Frashour: A very, a fast walk. A determined walk, not a jog at all, but not a um, timid – I see a lot of people give up very cautious not to move quick. I mean that's the thing, they don't want to do a quick furtive movement and he didn't, other than that his hands were up, it was a very determined march out into the uh, the parking lot. That struck me as, as odd.

Kammerer: Okay. And I know you talked earlier about uh, considerations as far as putting light on the uh, apartment or not and you decided not to because you didn't want to give away your position.

Frashour: Well it was, it was decided not to.

Kammerer: Right.

Frashour: And I was fine with that.

Kammerer: Um, do you think that when he came out he knew you were there?

Frashour: Yes. Um, this I forgot to bring up is that at some point before um, he came out, uh, a few minutes, officers on the backside radioed that he was looking out of the blinds on the backside. And that also registered some alarm to me because I know that sometimes people do that to, to get to gain their own tactical advantage, to gain their own um, knowledge.

Kammerer: Um-hm.

Frashour: Counting how many police officers there are or seeing where the police officers are positioned. If you want to get away, what's your escape route or if you want to attack the police where are they.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Uh, I heard him say, or I heard an officer say on the radio that he was looking out the blinds. I then told someone or I yelled to the officer, watch our front blinds.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Um, I never received information that he looked out the front blinds, he just popped out the front in front of us.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: And I know he knew we, where we were. We, we'd been there awhile. Um, he was text messaging with the police and he came out with hands up on his head and he wouldn't do that if he didn't think the police were, were there.

Kammerer: Were present. Okay. Um, were you aware of the, the contents of the, the text?

Frashour: Uh, oh, um, yeah I, I, I remember the message of uh, "*don't make me get my gun, I'm serious*" or um, something to that effect. I never saw a text, but those messages were relayed to me and I heard that one.

Kammerer: Do you recall how those were relayed to you?

Frashour: Uh, either voice or in person. Either over the radio or by an officer in person.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: I don't know where I heard, um, I just don't know exactly where I heard that one. That one was said pretty early on actually. Uh, and I heard that one.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: The, "*I'm serious, don't make me get my gun, I'm serious.*" So that again confirming his seriousness of thought of uh, hurting himself or whatever it is he wanted to do and then the fact that he, he's saying he has a gun.

Kammerer: Okay. Uh, were there any other texts that you were aware of?

Frashour: Um, I, I know there were, I mean, I remember Sergeant REYNA saying we're on, we're communicating with him by, by text. I thought she said once too, actually things are going well. Um, I might've heard her wrong, she might've said things are not going well, I don't remember. But I remember there was an update of getting text and another update about how it was going. Um, but I do remember the something like uh, *you think I'm joke - or I'm serious, don't make me get my gun.*

Kammerer: Okay. (lower tone) Do you have any questions?

Slater: When, after uh, Mr. CAMPBELL was bean bagged and he started his sprint across the lot.

Frashour: Um-hm.

Slater: Um, how far was it do you think from where he was to like the corner of the Volvo?

Frashour: Okay um –

Slater: Roughly. (pause) ‘Cause you were 30 yards or how far was it from you...

Frashour: ...Right, it's funny I say 30 yards and then I think of the distance between him and Volvo and there's no, it's nowhere near that far. Um –

Slater: And, and the reason I'm going down this line is, maybe you can answer it a different way. At what point when the run started did you see him start to...

Frashour: ...Oh no...

Slater: ...Go to the waistband?

Frashour: He went to the waistband before he started the run.

Slater: But that was his left hand that went back...

Frashour: ...Uh-huh...

Slater: ...Behind. Okay.

Frashour: Uh-huh. I had a, I had a thought process of I don't know, uh, no, he was standing in place when he started the reach.

Slater: Okay. And as he's running did he continue to...

Frashour: ...And he turned to his right, with his hand still in his waistband, and started to run.

Slater: Okay.

Frashour: And it was in the back of his, you know, I already said that...

Slater: ...So the entire time then.

Frashour: Yeah, the entire time. Uh, and I don't know if I was just trying to swing my gun to keep up with him, uh, but I was conscious, like when he started to reach like oh man don't do, I, don't pull that gun out. But, it was almost as if when I realized he's going for cover the add another step of urgency, but I don't know if I, um, am separating my, you know, conscious thought versus subconscious

thought. I don't know if -- I mean the decision to shoot him wh- the, the exact point I, it, it's, it's just like I, I realized it was time to do that. It took place right before he got to the Volvo, but I mean, it's almost like that entire run I knew that had to happen and it was, it was (snap of fingers) that fast, but I had time to, I almost, it was almost like I was giving him a chance to have an empty hand. And, and he never did and he got to that corner of that Volvo and I knew that gun was coming out.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: Did I, I don't know if I answered that.

Slater: Yes.

Frashour: Okay, and the distance, well --

Slater: That's fine.

Frashour: Okay. He had his gun, hand in, in his pants before he ran.

Slater: And then before you described the clothing to us about the possibly a camo thing and the dark pants. Now when he's standing there, um, before he puts his hand in the back do you have a better vision of what the clothing looked like now?

Frashour: Uh, yeah, yeah, well still real busy --

Slater: Okay.

Frashour: Is how I remember it. And I don't know, I mean hope- I don't know if it is. I never have seen him again. Since.

Slater: Okay.

Frashour: Or his clothes or any pictures of him. Um, I don't know if it was a real busy pattern or if it was like the way the coat shines with lighting it changes in shadows. I remember something yellow about in my mind, uh, three or four inches like, or, is that, would you say three or four inches like a circular type. And I thought of, of it as like a leafy yellow, like a yellow leafy hunting pattern look. And I remember maybe the thing that makes me think maybe it wasn't a hunting pattern, but just a real busy pattern, was I thought maybe some purple.

Slater: Okay.

Frashour: And I've not seen purple a lot in hunting. So –

Slater: Could you remember what kind of coat?

Frashour: Well –

Slater: Did that ring, did that, de- describing the coat more, not just the colors, but physically what it was.

Frashour: Well um, and not, not a parka, like not down to your thighs.

Slater: Okay.

Frashour: But a jacket to the waistline or just above. That's how I remember it.

Slater: Okay.

Frashour: Um, that could be because he had his hands up and it pulls the coat up.

Slater: Okay.

Frashour: Um, but it wasn't down to the knees, it wasn't in the middle of his thigh, it was around his waist. The, the length of the coat was around his waist.

Slater: Okay. Um, could you tell if it was a pullover or a zipper or if it was...

Frashour: ...No, 'cause I never...

Slater: ...zipper or not zipper or...

Frashour: ...Nope 'cause I never saw the front of it.

Meyers: Wait till he answers, asks, asks you the question.

Frashour: I'm sorry.

Slater: That's good, okay. Um, hooded? Was there a hood on the coat, could you tell?

Frashour: I...

Slater: ...If you don't remember you don't remember.

Frashour: No, I don't remember.

Slater: Okay, what about the pants and the beltline and all that? Tell me how they fit and everything, do you remember that?

Frashour: Um, they were dark in color. With his hands up his pants stayed up. I've seen people have to literally, you can't walk, you have to walk down the street holding your pants to keep 'em up. His, he had both hands up and walked from his apartment to the center and to the police car and his pants stayed up the whole time.

Slater: Okay.

Frashour: Um, they weren't necessarily um, tight, tight fitting, but they were not like an un-appropriate fit. Or overly – they fit.

Slater: Okay.

Frashour: That's how I remember that. Um, he had a uh, white, a white shirt on underneath. I can remember seeing white. I think he had white on under the coat, um, 'cause I can, I can, I watched, as I watched his hand go down I could see the white.

Slater: Okay. And anything um, did you notice anything else about him? Um, either him, his clothing or uh, if he carried anything or uh jewelry or anything, did anything stand out?

Frashour: I think his hands might've had, no, no, well at first when he came out his hands looked really black. Like maybe had gloves on, but I can remember the left hand when I shot him, um, how did he – I could see part of, just part of a palm or maybe a wrist and I remembered it looked like normal flesh tone. I wouldn't have been able to see above the wrist 'cause he had a long sleeve coat on. Um, well, I guess he might've had gloves on, I don't remember – but, exactly, but I do remember thinking um, his hands look really black when he was first backing up.

Slater: Okay.

Frashour: And then I saw flesh tone at the end, just a little bit.

Slater: Okay, thank you.

Frashour: White shoes, did I say that already? I –

Slater: Nope.

Frashour: I, I know he had white, a white shoe because after I shot him and he fell his white shoe was the only thing I could...

Slater: ...Oh okay...

Frashour: ...That we could see from our position.

Slater: Right.

Frashour: And he never, and it, he never moved.

Slater: Thank you.

Kammerer: Um, when he uh, reached into his waistband –

Frashour: Um-hm.

Kammerer: Uh, what was it about what he was doing that made you believe he was going to, he was reaching for a gun?

Frashour: Um, well it, it was not in anyway reaching to pull up, like to pull up his pants. I've seen that a lot. I used to work in the nor- the old Northeast Precinct with a lot of people who wore pants that they physically had to grab. I've seen people grab their pants to run away from the police.

Kammerer: Um-hm.

Frashour: That is not what I saw him doing. And, and the people that do that they grab the front of their pants. Um, I, he, I, I just, it appeared as if he was actually reaching to grab something, but not the waistline of his pants, something in his pants.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: That is just, that's what it looked like to me. Um, that was right in the middle also, I mean right in the middle of his pants.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: And I also, I mean I know that it's uh, certainly possible that somebody has a holstered or un-holstered gun in the, in the middle. I've done it teaching students defensive tactics I've hidden weapons straight down the middle in the same spot.

Kammerer: Okay.

Frashour: And I've done the same thing so I know that's a place you can do that.

Kammerer: Okay. Um, RON is there anything we haven't asked you that you think is important for us to know?

Frashour: No. No.

Kammerer: Mr. MEYERS?

Meyers: I'm – nothing from me.

Kammerer: Okay. Mark?

Slater: No.

Kammerer: Okay. RON in hindsight do you think the incident could've been approached in a way that presented less risk to yourself or others?

Frashour: No.

Kammerer: Okay. Uh, do you have any suggestions for improving relevant Portland Police Bureau training?

Frashour: No.

Kammerer: Okay. Has anyone discussed the details of this case with you or have you learned information about this incident from other sources other than your own observations?

Frashour: The only people I've discussed it with are my attorney and um, small parts with my wife.

Kammerer: Has anybody...

Frashour: ...Oh –

Kammerer: Given you information that um, is, is dif- have you learned about this in ways other than what you saw with your own eyes out there at the scene?

Frashour: No.

Kammerer: Okay. Okay, uh, if there's nothing further then I'll stop the tape. It's uh, 1848 hours.

Transcribed verbatim with punctuation added 020310 / tb



**PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU
CASE NUMBER 10-8352**

January 29th, 2010

**Officer Ryan Lewton
DPSST #34674**

TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

CONFIDENTIAL

RECORDS

10 FEB -9 PM 10:10

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU
DETECTIVE DIVISION
CONFIDENTIAL
TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

10 FEB -9 PM 10:10

Case #10-8352

February 1, 2010

Page 1

Kammerer: All right today is February 1, 2010, this is Detective Erik Kammerer with the Portland Police Bureau, I'm in the small conference room on the 13th floor of the Detective Division, also present is Detective Mark Slater. We are here today to interview Officer Ryan Lewton, DPSST number 34674. Also present is his attorney Mark, Mike Starpoli. And Officer Lewton are you aware this conversation is being recorded?

Lewton: Yes I am.

Kammerer: And you're okay with that?

Lewton: Yes.

Kammerer: Okay. We are here today to talk about a shooting that occurred on January 29th right about 6:00 in the evening, uh, prior to getting into that, uh, we'll talk a little bit about your background and the events of the day that lead up to you being present. Is that okay?

Lewton: Yes.

Kammerer: Okay. Uh, if you could just go ahead and take me through, um, a little bit of your history, um, when were you hired, um, what kind of training you've been to, what you did before you got hired here, your education and things like that.

Lewton: Um, I was hired, um, August 16, 2001, uh, I attended the basic academy, um, and then the advanced academy, um, prior to law enforcement I went to, um, um, is, got a bachelor's degree at Western Oregon University, uh, in criminal justice, and I also, um, um, uh, was in the Police Corps. Um, ...

Kammerer: ...Can you describe for me the Police Corps, what that entails?

Lewton: Yeah, it's a, um, it's a, uh, it's a, uh, a, uh, college scholarship, they give you a college scholarship and they, um, train you to be a police officer.

Slater: Is it, um, is the training in that any different than say someone who's not in Police Corps would receive?

Lewton: Well it's just like basically, your basic police academy.

Slater: Okay.

Kammerer: And then, then, um, in your time that you have been with the Portland Police Bureau have you ever gone to any additional training besides the, uh, basic academy and the advanced academy?

Lewton: Yes, um, um, I'm, uh, went to bean bag school, um, I, uh, am a Field Training Officer, I've had training, um, um, uh, yearly in-services, um, uh, which include training in, in, in, uh, uh, defensive tactics and driving, um, I, uh, also a member of our, uh, Rapid Response Team where I have, where I've trained in, uh, crowd control, um, and that's, as much as I can think of right now.

Kammerer: Have you received any additional, um, uh, let me ask you this, um, when you said you've gone to bean bag school, um, bean bag school is that like police term for a less lethal?

Lewton: Yeah, yeah, that's, excuse me, less, that's our less lethal, um, less lethal school.

Kammerer: Okay, and what kind of weapon platform is the less lethal that you train on?

Lewton: It's a 12 gauge shotgun.

Kammerer: Okay. And, uh, in your time on the Rapid Response Team, have you ever received any additional, uh, less lethal training on other weapons platforms?

Lewton: Yes, um, I'm also a grenadier, I've received, um, uh, training on our 37, um, millimeter launchers for launching sting balls and, um, uh, various different smokes, and, um, um, uh, pepper, uh, I've also received training on our FN303, which is a, which is a, kind of like a, another, um, less lethal system that shoots a different round than for instance the, um, our, the bean bag shotgun, um, it would be like a almost like a paint gun type round.

Kammerer: Sure. So you've, you've received, if I am understanding you correctly then, you've received, uh, training on multiple weapons platforms for delivering less lethal type devices?

Lewton: That's correct.

Kammerer: Okay. And are you required to maintain any kind of certification on those weapons platforms?

Lewton: Uh, yes, there's, um, um, specifically the, er, are, are less lethal shotgun, uh, we, I, I qualify, um, uh, every time I qualify on my duty pistol.

Kammerer: Okay. And how, how often is that usually then?

Lewton: Um, quarterly.

Kammerer: Okay so four time a year?

Lewton: Correct.

Kammerer: Okay. And where are you currently assigned?

Lewton: I'm currently assigned to, um, North afternoons pre-relief.

Kammerer: And, let me ask you this real quick, um, a month, amidst all your other training have you ever received any, uh, crisis intervention training?

Lewton: Yeah, I received, uh, uh, uh, in-service, um, couple years ago, we, um, received crisis intervention training.

Kammerer: Okay. And I'm sorry, you're working East afternoons, is that correct?

Lewton: North afternoons...

Kammerer: ...North afternoons...

Lewton: ...Um, pre-relief.

Kammerer: Okay. What, uh, time does that shift and end usually?

Lewton: Uh, it's a, it's a three to one, 3:00 PM to 1:00 AM shift.

Kammerer: Okay. And what are your normal days off?

Lewton: Um, Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday.

Kammerer: Okay. So this event happened on a Friday so this would have been, uh,...

Lewton: ...A Tuesday.

Kammerer: A Tuesday.

Lewton: My Tuesday.

Kammerer: Your Tuesday, uh, very good, so kind of in the middle of your work week?

Lewton: Right, the second day on for me.

Kammerer: Okay. And how was the work week going, um, anything out of the ordinary that...

Lewton: ...Nothing out of the ordinary, just regular calls.

Kammerer: Okay. And then the day you went to work, um, do you recall what time you got to work that day?

Lewton: Yeah, I actually, uh, showed up an hour late, um, I had a pre-arranged, uh, with the sergeants, that I would come in an hour late because I had, uh, um, I had some, um, complications with, um, my wife had, was, uh, is in nursing school and she's taking some classes and she's had to, had to go to her test. So, um, I had to watch the kids for another hour...

Kammerer: ...Oh, okay...

Lewton: ...so she could go take this test and then, and then I, I came in about an hour late.

Kammerer: And was that, uh, a source of irritation for you, or...

Lewton: ...Nope.

Kammerer: Okay. Happy to stay home and watch the kids?

Lewton: Yes.

Kammerer: Good. And, uh, do you recall if, uh, at anytime during that day, uh, you had any altercations or any problems with anybody prior to going to work?

Lewton: Nope.

Kammerer: No, you don't recall or...

Lewton: ...No, uh, yeah I don't recall.

Kammerer: Okay. But if something had happened would you recall that?

Lewton: Yes.

Kammerer: Okay. And, uh, had you, uh, had a regular amount of sleep prior to, uh, going to work?

Lewton: Yes.

Kammerer: And what was the regular amount for you?

Lewton: eight hours.

Kammerer: Okay. And you, uh, use any kind of medication, whether it's prescription or none prescription?

Lewton: [REDACTED]

Kammerer: [REDACTED]

Lewton: [REDACTED]

Kammerer: Okay. And alcohol or any, uh, illegal drugs, narcotics, any thing like that?

Lewton: No.

Kammerer: Okay. So when you arrived to work, uh, you said you were about one hour late, what was your procedure at that point?

Lewton: I, uh, put my uniform on, you know, and, uh, figured out what district I was working and logged on to the police car and went to work.

Kammerer: Okay. Were you working by yourself?

Lewton: Yes.

Kammerer: And you mentioned earlier that you're a less lethal operator?

Lewton: Correct.

Kammerer: Um, did you take a less lethal shotgun out with you that day?

Lewton: Yes, uh, yes I did.

Kammerer: And where did you get that from?

Lewton: I got it from our precinct armory.

Kammerer: Okay. And prior to, is there any procedure you follow prior to, um, uh, getting that shotgun and going out to your car?

Lewton: Yeah, I do a, uh, I do a function check, on the shotgun, um, just to make sure it's proper working order, um, and make sure that I had, I have all the, it's, it's has enough rounds in it, you know, 'cause each of the, um, shotguns have the rounds in the carriers so. And then when I brought it out to the car I loaded, I loaded it up.

Kammerer: Did you recall how many rounds you put in the shotgun?

Lewton: Um, okay scratch that because I didn't, I didn't actually load it up at that particular time, um, I loaded it up later in the day.

Kammerer: Oh, okay.

Lewton: So at this particular time I did not load, load the shotgun up, I just put it in my trunk.

Kammerer: Okay, so the shotgun was a...

Lewton: ...Unloaded in my trunk, at this, at, at, at, at the beginning of the shift.

Kammerer: Very good, okay. So then you went out on patrol?

Lewton: Correct.

Kammerer: All right and, uh, let's see an hour late so you would have started working the street taking calls somewhere around four o'clock?

Lewton: Yes.

Kammerer: And, uh, anything out of the ordinary happen, uh, prior to receiving this call?

Lewton: I, I, um, nothing out of the ordinary, um, I actually didn't get dispatched to this call as primary, um, um, I had, um, went down to go at the 42nd and Halsey, um, 24 Hour Fitness, there was a vandalism call holding where I went down conducted an investigation down there.

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: So I was on that call when this call was dispatched.

Kammerer: So were, um, how did you end up going from that call to this call then, were you pulled from your other call or did you clear the call?

Lewton: Um, there was another officer down there with me, Officer Quackenbush, and, um, he had mentioned something about, I, I actually didn't hear this call dispatched because I was involved in an interview...

Kammerer: ...Um-hm...

Lewton: ...When this call was dispatched, I was interviewing some people that were involved in this vandalism. And, um, Officer Quackenbush mentioned something, hey, do you need me here 'cause I'm going to go to this other call. So I said, no, go ahead and go. Um, 'cause, you know, I didn't really need another officer there during this particular interview, so, um, so that's how I kind of got interested in what was going on, where he was going, so when I cleared that call I went and checked on my, um, computer, um, my MDC to see what he was on.

Kammerer: Okay. And what did you do at that point.

Lewton: I found that he was on a, um, on this, um, on a welfare check at, um, at, at, in my specific district, it was the district I was suppose to be working that day.

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: And, um, around that time he got on the air and said, um, I've got eyes on the place, um, which kind of perked my interest because, you know, it's kind of something unusual for people to say on just any normal call, you know, so I kind of figured this is something that's, that I should check into, 'cause if they've got eyes on the place there, you know, it's something else is going on besides your normal everyday call.

Kammerer: And what does that mean to you when you hear the phrase, I've got eyes on the place?

Lewton: There watching the place for some specific reason, um, and which kind of perked my interest, so that's why I decide, since it's my district, I just went.

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: To the call.

Kammerer: So you traveled to the call, um, do you recall how you approached it?

Lewton: Um, yeah, I, I, uh, your question is like did I drive code three or something like that? Or, or...

Kammerer: ...Sure, sure.

Lewton: Yeah, I drove code three to the call, 'cause I was at 42nd and Sandy, er, 42nd, excuse me, 42nd and Halsey and the call was at 128th and Sandy and it was busy rush hour traffic.

Kammerer: Um-hm.

Lewton: So I drove code three to the call.

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: Um, and, um, when I arrived, I'm going to refer to your picture here.

Kammerer: Sure, yeah, it's, uh, a Google maps, er, I'm sorry, Google Earth picture that I have printed out.

Lewton: Right.

Kammerer: Of the apartment complex and the surrounding area.

Lewton: And when I arrived, uh, Officer Boylan and Quackenbush had already arrived prior to me and they were already kind of on the call. Um, and I saw Officer Boylan kind of standing talking to someone, right about, right about...

Kammerer: ...I'm going to give you my pen and just go ahead and write on that.

Lewton: Okay. Right about that X right there, Officer Boylan was talking to, um, um, another gentlemen, um, so I pulled my police car up right here and parked right next to Officer Boylan.

Kammerer: And that's, uh, let's see that would be on the, uh, west side of the driveway...

Lewton: ...Yeah, the west side of the driveway, south of...

Kammerer: ...South side of Sandy here...

Lewton: ...Sandy.

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: Um, and I got out and I really didn't have a lot of information on the call at all.

Kammerer: Um-hm.

Lewton: I didn't really know what was going on, um, um, so I went up and I, um, I talked to Officer Boylan, and, um, I asked him, you know, what's going on, can, how can I help you, you know. Um, he was kind of really involved in this, in this interview with this guy. And he had mentioned something about, um, um, there's this guy in this place, um, he's, you know, you know, he's, he's threatened, threatened suicide, um, and, um, he may be in there with this girl and her kids. And he really didn't give me too much information at that point in time, because we didn't really didn't even know, at that point in time, if she was even where she was actually at.

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: Um, so one of our plans was to, um, um, you know, try to ping her phone to see if we could get a location of where she was actually at.

Kammerer: Sure.

Lewton: 'Cause we didn't know, um, and then I, uh, I kind of feel like, I kind of feel like we need a sergeant at the location, 'cause it sounded like to me that, that, um, you know, we needed, we needed someone, uh, we needed a supervisor there, so I call, I requested a, uh, a sergeant to the location.

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: Um, and that's when, um, um, Sergeant Reyna was dispatched. Um, I, um, I, Officer Quackenbush, at this point in time I let Officer Boylan talk to, uh, talk to the gentleman he was talking to.

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: Officer Quackenbush was kind of in this, um, in this alcove right here, kind of keeping an eye down here.

Kammerer: So that would be the second alcove to the south from where the, uh,...

Lewton: ...Right...

Kammerer: ...The building first starts.

Lewton: So I saw him down there, so I went to talk to him, just trying to get some more information from him and he told me that, um, that, uh, I kind of says, I says, you know, I really don't know what's going on, what's going on here. And he said, well we've got a guy who wants to, um, um, commit suicide by police. He may be in this apartment and there may be some kids in there too, so I said, um, okay what I'm going to do, is I'm going to go to the manager's office, which is right here, this is the manager's office right there.

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: Um, so I wanted to get some...

Kammerer: ...Would you just put an "M" there for me.

Lewton: Yeah. So I wanted to get some information specifically, um, from the manager about, um, apartment, specifically apartment 37, 'cause this is the apartment that we were referring to, apartment 37 is right, is right here.

Kammerer: You can just write three, seven there if you want.

Lewton: And it's the, it's the lower, lower apartment.

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: I wanted to talk to the manager to see if we can A, get some keys to 37 in case we have to enter 37 and B, find out who specifically is, who lives in 37. Who's supposed to be there

Kammerer: Sure.

Lewton: Just generally what she knows about number 37. She gave, the manager gave me a couple phone numbers for 37. She gave me all the kids that were supposed to be there and she said that there's a mother and a daughter or like almost an older...the way I describe it was an older mother and a daughter and the daughter has the three kids.

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: It's kind of the way that I understood it, the way she explained it to me.

Kammerer: So an adult daughter then or close to it?

Lewton: Yeah, adult daughter, sure. Um, and she, so I got some keys from her and at that point in time, I came back out here. And as soon as I got done talking to

the manager, that's when Sergeant Reyna arrived. And kind of took control of the situation. And then almost right after Sergeant Reyna arrived, I'll refer to her as the younger daughter because I don't know her name,

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: Um, came walking out towards us.

Kammerer: The younger daughter being the adult with the three kids?

Lewton: The adult with the three kids, yes. Comes walking out towards us. And she meets us kind of in this, in this area right here. I'll mark with a circle.

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: She meets us kind of in this area right here. Officer or Sergeant Reyna and Boylan go up and kind of talk to her and I'm kind of overhearing a little bit. And she says something to the effect of we've got him calmed down right now. He uh, he uh, she did not want us to go in there because um, because she was afraid it was just gonna, it was gonna escalate the situation.

Kammerer: Um-hm.

Lewton: She said something, the information that they got was something to the effect of either he has a gun on him, he has a gun in his jacket, or the gun is next to him. She didn't know but there was a couple different scenarios. The gun is somewhere on him; there was definitely a gun. She said there's definitely a gun. And it's either next to him; it's in his jacket; or it's on him. And those are the three different scenarios that I had in my mind at least.

Kammerer: Okay. All well within his reach then?

Lewton: Oh, within his possession I should say.

Kammerer: Okay, okay. Now you didn't know the name of this lady but you did know where the manager's apartment was? Have you ever been to this complex before?

Lewton: Um, no actually the reason why I knew, I, I should say I don't ever recall ever going to that apartment complex.

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: Okay. But the reason why I knew specifically where the manager's office was is 'cause when I was standing right here with Officer Boylan, the manager and I'm guessing the grounds keeper or something like that, he, um, another guy, he seemed to know a lot about the apartments too, but, um, they come walking by this way and I said, hey folks, how are you doing? And so she introduced herself to the manager and that's when I, that's when I, um, um, knew she was the manager.

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: She told me, but that's when I just started inquiring about...

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: ...the reason she brought me to her.

Kammerer: She invited you to her office.

Lewton: Yeah.

Kammerer: Okay. So, uh, just to kind of summarize at this point, uh, you've made contact now with the adult female. She's told you that um, there's somebody inside apartment number 37 that uh, is armed with a handgun and uh, may or may not be suicidal, is that correct?

Lewton: Uh, says something about, he, there was also information about how he had, um, lost a family member, um, um, had-had a family member died um, either yesterday, either, I should say either, I think it was like yesterday she would describe that, so.

Kammerer: The day before?

Lewton: The day before, yeah. Um, so, um, and um, you know I never, yeah, so that's.

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: I've lost my...

Kammerer: That's fine. So, your-your in possession of this information now?

Lewton: Right.

Kammerer: And, uh, what's the next thing that happens?

Lewton: She gives information that her three kids are in-in the apartment. Her three, almost toddler age kids are in the apartment with, um, her with this suicidal guy.

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: Um and she, I think that, from talking to the manager I also got the age of the kids and I want to say it was like six, five and three or something like that.

Kammerer: So, fairly young.

Lewton: Very young kids, alright. Um, one of our, one of our uh, one of our kind of plans we were discussing, um, just um, Officer Reyna, er Sergeant Reyna and uh, a couple of other of us, were discussing making with making, just making entry into the house and um, taking custody of this guy quickly as possible, but we decided that because of just some of the mak-just some of the arrangements of the house and-and the danger of the situation of us actually going in there. It probably wasn't the best idea. That-that-that plan wasn't the best plan.

Kammerer: Sure.

Lewton: So, our-our-our next plan was to um, which we ultimately did, um we used my car here, um, and um, can I draw up here where we brought it?

Kammerer: Yeah, absolutely.

Unknown: And do you recall the shop number on that car?

Lewton: 09...

Unknown: ...if you don't...okay.

Lewton: 57 for some reason I want to say, I don't know.

Unknown: Is it an 09 car?

Lewton: It was an 09, yeah.

Unknown: Okay.

Lewton: So...

Unknown: Yeah, go ahead draw it.

Lewton: I specifically did not drive my car up there. I don't know who did but someone did.

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: Um, and we kind of parked it at an angle, kind of like this, facing the dumpster, these are the dumpsters right here. There's another, there's yeah, so.

Kammerer: And what was the purpose of parking the vehicle like that?

Lewton: This would be to, um, we were going to form a custody team and um, our custody location was going to be around somewhere around here, so we could use our engine block as cover.

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: Um, yeah. So, at this point and time, I actually, as we were moving up there, um, we realized that we needed, that we needed um, we didn't have, someone didn't have an AR on scene.

Kammerer: And, what is an AR?

Lewton: AR15. Uh, and so, I got on the net and requested them send us someone, uh who had an AR15.

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: And um.

Kammerer: And what was the purpose of that?

Lewton: Um, it's a-it's a more accurate weapon um, than for instance like a shotgun. Um, and um, uh and I thi-at that point in time, we wanted, we wanted accuracy cause we're talking about a distance of, uh, you know, thirty, thirty-five yards at this point of time, right here.

Kammerer: And would you say, why do-why do you feel accuracy with a rifle is important at that range, uh say versus, just having your handguns?

Lewton: I would say for safety.

Kammerer: Okay. Is one more accurate than the other at range?

Lewton: Yeah, well the, well the shotgun for example has a, you know, the-the pellets that spread out after-after certain distances, the pellets continue to spread, so, um, you know I'm not exactly sure on the spread of what distances they spread but, um, you know, everything that I've been told is that the uh, AR15's a more accurate weapon.

Kammerer: Okay. So, if I'm understanding you correctly then, due to the distance, between your position of cover here and where this guy's apartment was um, you-you didn't feel confident that the uh, the shotgun's or the handgun would be accurate enough to ensure safety? Is that what I'm getting?

Lewton: Correct.

Kammerer: Okay. And that's why you asked for the-the AR15?

Lewton: Correct.

Kammerer: Because it is accurate from that distance?

Lewton: Correct.

Kammerer: Okay. Alright, so you move up into position here, uh, you've asked for-for an AR15. Was there one at the scene?

Lewton: Um, no. There was not one at the scene, that's why um, there were, there were, we were, see that our-our um, precinct, this area of our precinct um, borders East precinct.

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: Okay. And we actually didn't have any um, AR15's in North precinct in the vicinity. We had some but they were almost near, near I5. Okay, so, um, and, so, we were sending a couple of our AR's from on the other side of the precinct but, um, Officer Frashour, who was riding with Officer Willard were dispatched to the scene, cause Officer Frashour is um, AR15 certified.

Kammerer: Okay, so when you say, you didn't have any AR's in the precinct, you were actually referring to uh, people that are...

Lewton: ...certified.

Kammerer: ...certified to use the AR15...

Lewton: ...correct

Kammerer: ...it's not just the rifle itself?

Lewton: Correct.

Kammerer: Okay. So, Officer Frashour, who is working East precinct?

Lewton: Correct.

Kammerer: Responded with his AR?

Lewton: Correct.

Kammerer: Okay. What happened after that?

Lewton: Um, um, Sergeant Liani assigned me to be um, uh, assigned me um, um, Frashour, Kimple, and uh, Willard as a custody team. Um, I was going, Officer Frashour had the AR, I had a um, a bean bag shotgun and um, Kemple and um, um, Willard were going to be um, a, well they were going to go hands on, they gonna put, place the person in handcuffs if it, if it came down to that.

Kammerer: Okay. Now last time we spoke about your less lethal shotgun, it was in the trunk of your car unloaded.

Lewton: Right. Okay, let's backup because, uh, when Officer Liani, when Sergeant Liani arrived, uh, she specifically wanted me to go get my bean bag.

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: 'Kay, in case he came out during, while, in case he came out while, while we were there. Um, this is prior to even moving the car up. So, I went back to my trunk, loaded up my shot, loaded up my bean bag shotgun and carried it from then on through the rest of the, um.

Kammerer: Okay. And when you loaded it up, do you remember how many rounds you put into it?

Lewton: Yeah, I loaded up 6 rounds, cause I put one in the chamber and 5 in the tub.

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: the magazine.

Kammerer: Okay. So, now we're back to, um, the cars in the middle of the parking lot, we've got a custody team up here, uh, we've got Officer Frashour with his AR15, what happened next?

Lewton: Um.

Kammerer: If at any time you need to a break, you need to drink of water or whatever, just let us know.

Lewton: Okay. Alright, uh, there was a um, a Officer Quackenbush, um, um Sergeant Reyna, um and uh, I believe Sergeant Birkenbine had arrived at this time and were kind of were kind of in this particular alcove.

Kammerer: The first alcove?

Lewton: The first alcove, yes. And they were attempting to make contact with this, with um, um, the person who we know, who we learned his name was Aaron Campbell.

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: Um, they were attempting to make contact.

Kammerer: And you pointing to apartment 37?

Lewton: Apartment 37.

Kammerer: Aaron Campbell that was inside apartment 37?

Lewton: Yes, that's the information that we received from the um, the um, the, this woman here.

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: And um, the information that I got was that he wouldn't answer the phone, he would only, they can only text message him. This is the information that we were hearing over here on the custody team.

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: Um, and uh, um, it w-we were, we were out here, for I would almost say, an hour, I don't-I don't know we were out here for a quite a while, just sitting there and they, we didn't and they were trying to text him and that kind of stuff. Heard some, heard some updates about, you know, we're starting to get

somewhere, or we're, we're starting to get some, we're starting to uh, kind of get some, like it was, like it was kind of this text message's were kind of moving along. So, um, at some point in time, I should say, that I forgot, is that, when we first made the custody team, we also called for a K9 officer.

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: And, um, uh, we all-we'd actually already moved the car into position prior to, um, Officer Elias arriving with his, with his K9.

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: Um, he comes up behind us and he takes a position almost behind, um, if these are the dumpsters right here.

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: Um, those are the dumpsters right there, he took a position with his dog behind these dumpsters, so a kind of away from the custody team.

Kammerer: So, pretty much directly to the east of across the parking lot from where you guys were set up?

Lewton: Yeah, I mean, it was, it was a matter of feet, but it was to the east.

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: Okay. Um, and he's kind of using the dumpsters as his own cover over there.

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: Um.

Kammerer: So, when you guys are in this position here, um, the female inside the apartment, the adult female has already come out and told you that...

Lewton: ...right...

Kammerer: ...her three kids are inside here with, with AARON CAMPBELL?

Lewton: Right.

Kammerer: And so, you're in position...

Lewton: ...right.

Kammerer: ...and your texting with MR. CAMPBELL inside the apartment?

Lewton: ...right.

Kammerer: ...not you directly, but the officers at the scene, um. Is there anything else going on at this point?

Lewton: Yes. Um, at some point in time, we see the three kids appear at the entrance of the alcove. Um, and we had, we-we told them, we asked them, come on, come on kids, come over here, come on kids, you know. And they kept, they come, all three of them kind of ran down the sidewalk and um, a couple of officers, I forget who they were, kind of met them around this area and then brought them to their mother.

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: Um.

Kammerer: So, and that's the three kids that are in the apartment are now out?

Lewton: Correct.

Kammerer: Okay. What happened next?

Lewton: Uh, there was more text messaging and whatever else was going on up here. Um, over in this first alcove where the, um, where they were trying to make contact with AARON CAMPBELL. Um, I don't know how long it was, okay, but, at some point in time, um, he, he, the person, he-he-he came out. Okay of this...

Kammerer: AARON did?

Lewton: AARON did, yes. He comes out of this, of this alcove, okay. Um.

Kammerer: Um-hm, and that's the alcove that leads to the apartments?

Lewton: Apartment 37, yes. Um, and I really didn't have any information that he was coming out. He was just all of a sudden there. Um, and uh.

Kammerer: That came as a surprise to you?

Lewton: Yes. And he was moving quickly, like, he had his hands behind his head the entire time. And, actually, as soon as he came out of this alcove, he had his hands behind his head.

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: And, he was facing away from us. I never saw the front of him and I never saw his face.

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: He facing away, almost sidestepping, sidestepping east, but he was sidestepping quickly, he was almost, like, almost like a, like a very quick sidestepping, almost like a jogging sidestep.

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: And he sidesteps all the way to the center here.

Kammerer: You can go ahead and draw his path, there.

Lewton: He sidesteps all the way to the center here and then I-I-I told him, I told him, I told him right about here, I told him, start walking backward to the sound of my voice. Well, he starts moving and he's still moving quickly, I mean, I mean, he's almost jogging backward toward us.

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: Okay. He gets to about right here. I-I-I'm telling, he's moving, and I'm telling him, "slow, slow, slow". And about right here, I tell him, "stop".

Kammerer: And when your giving these commands, uh, are you using the PA, or is by voice alone?

Lewton: By voice.

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: I tell him, "stop", and he stops, right about here. And I said, "walk backwards, slowly". So, he starts walking backwards slowly, to about right here. And I tell him to "stop". I said, I told him, "do exactly as we say, or you will be shot".

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: At this point in time, I had my bean bag gun, um, on him, aimed at him and I said, he says some, after I told him that, he said something to the fact of, "go ahead and shoot me." I said, I said to him, "Put your hands straight up in the air." I told him, I told him again, now I can't, fin, okay, I can't remember if I said, "put your hands straight up in the air" first or "do exactly as I say or you will be shot" first.

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: But, I told him again, "put your hands straight up in the air". Um, and he didn't do that. He did not put his hands straight up in the air. He just stood there with his hands behind his head. Okay. So, I shot him with the bean bag gun. I-I-I fired a round at him, I-I-um, I uh, my first round, um, um, hit in the, hit in the rearend.

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: I believe it did. Um, after my first round, his hands come off his head and he kind of leans over as if he's getting into like, like, like someone's about to run away from you. He's getting over, he's starting to move his body weight forward, his foot starts to come off, like he's getting ready to take off running. I fire, I fire another round at him, after he takes his first step, which is about right here. And, um.

Kammerer: If we could just slow things down for a second here. Um, so, your giving him these commands, um, to put his hands up, all the way up. He's not doing it. And then you say you shot him once with a bean bag shotgun. What was the thought with that, that round?

Lewton: Gain compliance.

Kammerer: Okay. Okay and uh, then you said his hands started to come down. How far down did his hands come off his head?

Lewton: I mean, six, seven inches.

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: Uh, um, because he making a move that way, he wasn't going down. He was making a move.

Kammerer: When you say he was making a move, your indicating, your leaning toward the right.

Lewton: I'm sorry, he was, yeah he was leaning toward the right. He was making a room, he was making a move to run.

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: He wasn't making a move to go down to the ground, he was making a move to run.

Kammerer: Okay. And then you said you shot him again?

Lewton: I shot him again.

Kammerer: And do you recall where that round impacted?

Lewton: Same, same area. Lower, lower back, um, rear end area.

Kammerer: Okay. And what effect did that have?

Lewton: Zero effect. No effect at all.

Kammerer: Okay. What did he do at that point?

Lewton: At this point in time, he's now, he's now started to pick up speed. His feet are moving quicker, his hands, I, this is the point in time where I lost total sight of his hands. I can't see his hands at all, anymore. Um.

Kammerer: Is that because they've dropped down or just the body position or?

Lewton: Because they've come, they've come down and I, his body position, I just can't see his hands.

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: And I'm focused in, I'm focused in on his rear end cause I'm firing my bean bag gun at him. Um.

Kammerer: Do you recall if-if your saying anything to him at this point?

Lewton: No. Cause I was, I was, I was, I didn't have time to say anything. I was firing bean bag rounds and reloading my, and racking my, racking my shotgun and firing another round.

Kammerer: And what's going through your mind at this point?

Lewton: Uh. He's running away.

Kammerer: Okay. And why is that a concern to you?

Lewton: Um, because he's potentially armed and uh, I don't know where he's going.

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: And, I felt like I need, I yeah, that's what was going through my mind.

Kammerer: Okay. So, uh, how many rounds in total did you fire at him?

Lewton: Six.

Kammerer: Okay. And do you recall, um where he was as you were shooting those rounds and if they were hitting him or not?

Lewton: Yes. And I will show you a diagram here.

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: Three, four, five, six. And that's almost the path that he took right there and I, I think I hit him every time. I believe that I hit him every time.

Kammerer: And did you maintain your position, where you were, or did you move?

Lewton: Well, I had I, my footing was the same but obviously my position of fire had to change because of this, I mean if I was, I was kind of right here, over the kind of standing over the hood of the car.

Kammerer: Um-hm.

Lewton: I'm a little bit taller so I can look over the hood of the car. So I mean my, I guess you know, my feet stay the same but I was kinda, I kinda just rotated on my trunk and...

Kammerer: ...Okay

Lewton: ...just kinda tracked him.

Kammerer: Okay. And I think you said earlier that each time the rounds are impacting him but they're not having any effect?

Lewton: No effect at all.

Kammerer: Okay. What happened next?

Lewton: Um, on my sixth round, the very last round I fired, um, I heard a um, what I recognized as a, as a um, gunshot to the left of me. And um, I saw AARON CAMPBELL um, go down. He kind of stumbled down to the ground um, right in front of this, this particular Volvo that's right here in the picture.

Kammerer: Um-hm.

Lewton: And I believe this is the Volvo right here in front of this, where this vehicle is parked I should say in the picture. And went down between some heavy bushes and the front end of this, of this um, this car here.

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: So I'll put a little line there.

Kammerer: Okay. So you fired your sixth round, you hear what you recognize as a gunshot from your left?

Lewton: Um-hm.

Kammerer: And AARON CAMPBELL falls to the ground between a Volvo, I believe you said, that was parked out there?

Lewton: Um-hm.

Kammerer: And some shrubs.

Lewton: Correct.

Kammerer: Okay. What's the next thing that happens?

Lewton: Uh, I looked to my left at Officer Frashour. And um, he looks at me and says something like um, uh, says something to me about um, His hands were going towards his waistband um, and uh, I thought he had a gun. It was something like that.

Kammerer: Okay. Was it your understanding that Officer Frashour had shot Mr. CAMPBELL?

Lewton: Yes because I knew it was Officer Frashour because the round was so close to me I could hear it out of my left ear and he was right there.

Kammerer: Okay. Okay. So Officer Frashour says that to you. What happens next?

Lewton: Um, Sergeant Birkinbine comes out of the alcove and comes right up to us, right behind us real quickly within I don't know how many, he was quick.

Kammerer: Um-hm.

Lewton: But taps Frashour on the shoulder, calls and says um, um, we're gonna bring in another AR-15 operator to replace you on the Custody Team. And has, has um, (tapping sound) he was working triple five. I can't think of his na... come replace Officer Frashour on the Custody Team.

Kammerer: So Unit triple five came in to replace Frashour?

Lewton: Correct.

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: Yeah. And I reloaded my beanbag gun and I stayed on the Custody Team. And Officer Kemple and I want to say Officer Quackenbush, there was another vehicle just someone's civilian vehicle, parked right here.

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: Officer Kemple and Officer Quackenbush and I think Boylan came over to this area and tried to...

Kammerer: ...to the front end of that civilian vehicle?

Lewton: Right. And tried to make some sort of contact with um, AARON CAMPBELL, asking him to show us your hands, you know. Kept telling him to show us your hands and this kind of stuff. Um, and at some point in time, I believe Sergeant Birkinbine, I think right after the shooting, I don't know if it was Sergeant Birkinbine or whoever, someone called for medical. I don't know who it was. But

Kammerer: You recall hearing that on the radio?

Lewton: Yes. I recall hearing the radio. I don't know who it was calling, who called for it but someone did call for it. Um,

Kammerer: Do you recall hearing in the radio transmission what the specific reason was for the medical?

Lewton: Uh, that there's been, that there's been a shooting. No, actually I should say no. I do not recall exactly...

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: ...what the specific radio transmission was.

Kammerer: Okay. Do you recall hearing anybody get on the radio and advise that shots had been fired?

Lewton: Yes. Well actually um, Frashour kind of screams over to the sergeants who were in this location here, and says and says something Shots fired! To let these, this group know that there were shots fired and I think someone from over here um, got on the air and said, Shots had been fired.

Kammerer: Okay. And so we've got Officer Quackenbush and I believe Officer Kemple trying to make some sort of...

Lewton: ...Yeah, Boylan was over there too with binoculars, trying to see what he could see specifically

Kammerer: Okay. Trying to make some contact with Mr. CAMPBELL here. You're maintaining your position here. Officer Frashour has now been replaced by Unit triple five, and is Officer Elias still over here?

Lewton: Okay yeah and I'm sorry. I forgot something.

Kammerer: That's okay.

Lewton: I gotta go back. Um, at some point in time, Elias sent his dog. Okay, and I don't know if it was after the gunshot or before the gunshot. But I know as soon as um, CAMPBELL went down here, Elias' dog was already making his way over towards, over towards CAMPBELL.

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: Um, it went over, got on top of CAMPBELL, and then Elias calls his dog back to, back behind cover here.

Kammerer: Okay. Okay. So we've got um, medical responding now and Sergeant Birkinbine is now over by you guys and we've got this attempted contact with Mr. CAMPBELL. What's the next thing that happens?

Lewton: Um, um, Birkinbine and the rest of the command staff that were there makes the decision to activate SERT and call SERT. Um,

Kammerer: And SERT is...?

Lewton: Our tactical team, our SWAT team.

Kammerer: Okay, okay.

Lewton: And uh, at some point in time, Boylan and Quackenbush were assigned to go do something different so I moved over here with Officer Kemple and Officer Kemple and I took turns, you know, ...

Kammerer: ...Still at the front of that civilian vehicle?

Lewton: At the front of the civilian car, trying to make contact with CAMPBELL, trying to you know, Show us your hands, Move your feet, you know. Trying to continue to make contact with CAMPBELL.

Kammerer: Okay. How long did you continue to do that?

Lewton: Oh, until SERT actually moved their armor into position and then went and um, I guess placed CAMPBELL in custody.

Kammerer: Okay and what was your role at that point?

Lewton: Um, at that point in time, I kind of, I moved out of the way 'cause SERT had now taken control of the scene. I moved out of the way kind of moved out of the way 'cause um, I didn't want to get involved in what they were doing. And um, one of the sergeants came around and was asking who specifically was involved. And then uh, Officer Barr was assigned to kind of escort me back to his car and that's where I sat in his car for the rest of the evening until

Kammerer: Until we got there?

Lewton: Yeah.

Kammerer: Okay. You got a large apartment complex here that number 37's associated with and then it looks like another large apartment complex on the other side of the parking lot here. At any time during your role in this event, did you have any concerns about other people wandering into what was going on out here?

Lewton: Yeah. Well, there, I know that there was a lot of stuff going on and we had put an officer in this yard. I don't know exactly where the officer was but it was somewhere in this...

Kammerer: ...somewhere

Lewton: ...in this area right here to kind of you know, keep it assist with keeping eye on 37 but also assist with onlookers coming in. And I know that someone, we had also put an officer to kind of act as a, as a um, a rear guard to kind of watch our back so people weren't walking in on us and that kind of stuff and to keep the general public kind of out of the, of the area for right now.

Kammerer: And after the shot was fired, it was pretty loud. Did you see people start to come out of these apartments?

Lewton: There were a lot of people in specifically Apt # 34. There was someone in #34, a guy and his kid had opened up the window and it appeared almost as if they were watching the situation, you know what I mean?

Kammerer: Um-hm.

Lewton: So we told them to close the window and kind of scoot back.

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: There was another person third floor this apartment complex, right here that kept on coming out, kind of watching what was going on.

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: A lot of people along here open up their windows, and just kind of checking out. I mean there was a lot of onlookers, yes.

Kammerer: Did you happen to see or would you have noticed, if anybody had come out from anywhere else and approached Mr. CAMPBELL?

Lewton: No one did.

Kammerer: Okay.

Lewton: We also had some, we also had um, I should also add we had BOCCHINO and his, we had a couple people I should say other officers that were watching, that were assigned to watch the specific back of the uh, of Apartment #37.

Kammerer: Okay. Um, is there anything you can think of that you want to share with us that we haven't asked you about?

Lewton: Not at this time.

Kammerer: Okay. Any questions, Mark?

Slater: No, I don't.

Kammerer: Mr. Staropoli?

Staropoli: No, thank you.

Kammerer: Okay. Ryan, in hindsight, do you think the incident could have been approached in a way that presented less risk to yourself or others?

Lewton: Not that I can think of.

Kammerer: Okay. And do you have any suggestions for improving any relevant Portland Police Bureau training?

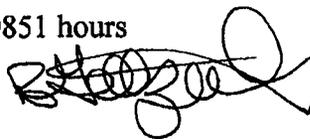
Lewton: Not that I can think of.

Kammerer: Alright and then have you discussed the details of this case with anyone or learned about this incident from any other sources other than your own observations?

Lewton: No.

Kammerer: Okay. Alright. It is 2:05. At this time I'll be turning off the recorder.

Transcribed Verbatim With Punctuation Added 020510 at 0851 hours

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be "R. Staropoli", written over the typed name of the subject.

**PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU
CASE NUMBER 10-8352**

January 29th, 2010

**Sergeant John Birkinbine
DPSST #29351**

TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

CONFIDENTIAL

RECORDS

10 FEB -9 PM 10:08

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU
DETECTIVE DIVISION
CONFIDENTIAL
TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

10 FEB -9 PM 10: 08

Case #10-8352

January 30, 2010

Page 1

McGlathery: Alright this is Sergeant Kraig McGlathery. We are here for an interview of an officer-involved shooting. Case number is 10-8352. I'm with Sergeant JOHN BIRKINBINE, Officer SCOTT ROBERTSON, who's a union representative, and Detective Michele Michaels. We're in Captain Day's office in North Precinct. It is now 11:41. Sergeant Birkinbine, do you just want to tell us first off kind of how the call came out and what you did initially in response to the call.

Birkinbine: I actually came to the call late. I logged on a little late and the call was already in process when I logged on. I turned my radio on. I heard officers coming on the air, asking for an additional rifle and I wasn't aware of any of the details of the call, I just began to pay attention because I was hearing officers ask for rifles. And so I started going that way, put myself en route to the call on the air and then started to pick up pieces of the call as I was en route to it. So on the way to 128 and Sandy, I learned that they were dealing with a subject who they believed um, possibly had a gun and was suicidal and that there were possibly some kids inside the location with the subject. I found out a few minutes later en route that Sergeant Reyna was already there and on scene and had been managing the call, so I continued strictly as uhen route there to support her just in case she needed something.

McGlathery: I know you said first that you're going because they asked for rifles. Are you an AR-15 operator or?

Birkinbine: No.

McGlathery: You just because they were asking for rifle...

Birkinbine: ...No, no, I just if they were asking for additional rifles and specific, I didn't know that there was a sergeant on scene or en route already so I

McGlathery: ...Okay

Birkinbine: ...thought I should go and make sure I could give some direction.

McGlathery: And then so tell us about what was going on when you arrived on scene.

Birkinbine: So when I got to the location, one of the officers that was on the outside perimeter directed me in. I walked in and found Sergeant Reyna, Officer Quackenbush and Officer Boylan in a kind of an apartment alcove where a big hallway where there are four apartment entrances, four doors that you can get to from this big hallway. And then I saw other officers out in the parking lot and they were taking containment on the subject's location. I can't remember the apartment number. But they were obviously trying to contain that location. There were officers in the back and so I just went to where Sergeant Reyna was and asked just offered my assistance and said what do you need? And she said that she felt like she had it contained and under control and she was going through the steps to bring it to resolution. And then I found that Officer Quackenbush was, uh, had a phone and he was trying to talk with the subject on the phone in the apartment. And so I didn't have an immediate job so I went over and stood next to Officer Quackenbush to see if I could help him. Just kind of be a resource for him.

McGlathery: And are you aware of or do you know how many people were in the apartment? Or...

Birkinbine: When I got there, to the best of my knowledge, there was the subject and three kids and the childrens' mother was I knew was outside in a patrol car outside the perimeter.

McGlathery: Okay. Do you know who was with her?

Birkinbine: Officer Byrnes, I believe, was with her.

McGlathery: Okay. So you were there in a support role obviously for Sergeant Reyna and so just kind of I guess continue on as to what was happening.

Birkinbine: Well, I was there as a support role for her to see if she needed me to manage, help manage the perimeter or get additional resources or I guess also to just be a sounding block or sounding board, you know. What do you think of this? And well, this is what I think. What do you think? I also was since I have a, I'm a sergeant on the Hostage Negotiation Team with the Police Bureau, I wanted to also spend some time with Officer Quackenbush as he tried to talk with the subject. If he got into a conversation, I wanted to be able to help him and give him encouragement and suggestions and then also if this actually went to a SERT / HNT call-out, I wanted to be able to have some preliminary Intel to be able to get tactical teams up to speed quickly.

McGlathery: So did you and Sergeant Reyna have much time to discuss, or did you discuss what her plan was?

Birkinbine: We did. We talked about, we talked about um, what she wanted to accomplish. Her first, she, she at first wanted to determine if the information we had about the subject being suicidal was accurate and so we talked about how do we determine whether or not he's suicidal. And if he isn't, if he says he's not, if we can determine he's not, to where we're satisfied what's our plan then? Are we gonna walk away? How are we gonna do that? What's our responsibility to the mother of the children and the children, who, it's their house. What's our responsibility for them? How are we gonna remove ourselves from the situation? And so we just kind of brainstormed some of those things. And in the meantime, I was listening to Officer Quackenbush as he would talk with the subject on the phone. Just short conversations and it wound up, we wind up sending text messages also. We had the kids' mother's cell phone, and that's what we were using to communicate with him versus our Nextel.

McGlathery: Okay you said that Officer Quackenbush was actually talking to him on the phone?

Birkinbine: Yeah, a couple of real short conversations at first. Mostly it was the subject answering, Officer Quackenbush talking and then the phone would go dead. Whether or not and Officer Quackenbush said there a couple times that he believed there was some interference. Whether that was because of the building or a phone problem, he said he didn't, he couldn't hear him very well. And the subject was probably hanging up on us but it didn't help we were having phone trouble also.

McGlathery: Okay so do you remember if anything that Officer Quackenbush was able to say to ...

Birkinbine: Well, a couple things were real positive in that Officer Quackenbush was able to tell him hey, we're not, you know, we're not here to arrest you. We're here to make sure you're okay. Um, our biggest concern is the kids that are in the house. That's what we're really concerned about. And you know, we aren't gonna be able to leave until we have those kids. Something to the effect, We aren't gonna be able to leave until we know those kids are safe. And the phone went dead after that conversation and almost immediately the three kids came out. They walked down the steps by themselves and walked to us. They had obviously been given direction from the subject to walk down the steps, look for the police and go to where the police are. And so we were able to retrieve the kids and get them with their grandpa, I think.

McGlathery: Did Officer Quackenbush tell you or do you remember what his demeanor was like on the phone?

Birkinbine: He described him as um, somewhat despondent. He was either despondent or groggy or maybe intoxicated or some combination thereof. It wasn't, he never described as ever having a fluid conversation or an engaged conversation or never described the subject as forthcoming with information. It was always kind of the bare minimum information. So there wasn't very much conversation. It was mostly Officer Quackenbush talking.

McGlathery: And did you have any conversation with Officer Quackenbush about tactics on the phone or anything like that? Or was Officer Quackenbush just basically...

Birkinbine: Well, he was doing a good job. Some of my encouragement was to just remind the subject that as far as we know, there's no crime and we really are just concerned about his welfare; and we just want to make sure he's not gonna hurt himself. We thanked him for sending the kids out and said that was the right thing to do. There really wasn't much time to plan or to brainstorm or set a strategy or anything like that.

McGlathery: Um, where was Officer Quackenbush and you? Where were you guys doing these negotiations from? Were you able to see the front of the house or...

Birkinbine: No. We were if we, we were um, sequestered in the kind of the alcove to the farthest north of the building where the subject's apartment was. And if we went to the entrance and we looked south, we could kind of see just the side of the windows and the satellite dish where the subject's apartment was but that was it.

McGlathery: And then when the kids came out, how long into this call, how much time had elapsed? Do you know?

Birkinbine: Well, all the calls were real short. I mean less than a minute. And so the, I'm sorry, into the call, the police call?

McGlathery: Yeah, I should've made myself a little more clear there. After the initial call, just so we can kind of get a time frame as to you know, we talked about a lot here. When the kids came out, how long into the call were we?

Birkinbine: Um, you know, I don't know. I know that I, it was probably, I could look at the call here in front of me and tell you. From the time I 'cause there's a time when I arrived, it's in the call, and then I'm sure we broadcast the kids were coming out.

McGlathery: Okay.

Birkinbine: So I don't know exactly. I'm sure it's in the call though.

McGlathery: But it had been?

Birkinbine: It, 15 minutes, 20 minutes. I don't know.

McGlathery: Alright. Okay. So tell us what happened then, after the kids came out.

Birkinbine: Well the kids came out and we were able to retrieve all three kids and we got them to Grandad, I think. I think it was the father of their mother and we were able to get them out of the area. We got the grandad's name and date of birth and all that and we were able to get them out of the area.

And then we held off making phone calls again 'cause now we had a little different situation where now we just have a potentially suicidal guy who may have a gun inside an apartment by himself we believe, by himself. We don't have any reason to believe there's anyone else in there. So now our strategy can change a little bit. And so we spent a little more time with Sergeant Reyna talking about what do we want to do? What do we want to accomplish? At what point are we willing to leave? How much you know, are we willing to, you know, what do we really want to accomplish? There's a line between throwing, we gotta figure out what we have before we start throwing more resources at it.

McGlathery: Okay.

Birkinbine: So that's kind of what we did. We stood there and talked quite a bit and then we, he was, the subject was sending text messages to the phone that we had. And so we were, we decided we would start responding to the text messages.

McGlathery: Do you remember what those messages were? What the responses were?

Birkinbine: Uh, the responses, uh, I told Officer Quackenbush to send text messages something to the effect of, We just want to make sure you're not going to hurt yourself. We just want to make sure you're not gonna kill yourself and the messages that came back actually put us all at ease a little bit because there was some humor. It seemed like there was a little bit of humor laced in with them. And there was, the response was, Naw, I'd never do that and something to the effect of, I can't believe you guys text also. That's you know, you get kudos for texting.

McGlathery: Okay.

Birkinbine: So it seemed like because the subject was using a little bit of humor and he said I'm not gonna hurt myself, and we were moving toward being able to leave the situation. We did feel like we wanted to give it one more oh, and then there was a text message of where the subject calls Sergeant...er Officer Quackenbush by name. He says, It's weird that you're texting me and not calling me, JIMMY. JIM QUACKENBUSH so we actually called back into the subject and I told JIM,

I told Officer Quackenbush I said Let's ask him to come out. Tell him, we just want to check on you. Want to make sure you're okay. We want to talk to you. Just come out and so he did. He called him and asked him, again it was a really short conversation. There were no directions given. There was no indication that the subject was gonna come out but just like the kids came out without any kind of warning, the subject came down the stairs and came out.

McGlathery: Okay. Can you describe or do you remember kind of tactically, who was where? Or up to this point before he came out, of the

Birkinbine: Yeah,

McGlathery: We have some paper here if it's easier for you to draw it out.

Birkinbine: Well, I was in the alcove with, I believe, with Sergeant Reyna and Officer Quackenbush and myself and I think Officer Boylan was right there. Somewhere around that alcove entrance there. Out at the cars were um, Officer, I just remember seeing Officer Frashour and Officer Lewton and Kemple and Officer Elias with his K-9 was out there and there was one other officer, and I didn't realize who it was until after the incident, it was Officer Willard but I didn't know him on the scene. I just knew there was another officer. I didn't know if it was Frashour's trainee or I didn't know who it was.

McGlathery: Right.

Birkinbine: But that's who was out there and then there were multiple officers around in containment. I know BOCCHINO was on the back but I don't know specifics on the others.

McGlathery: Okay. So did you feel like there was adequate containment?

Birkinbine: Yeah. I felt like the building was contained. I felt like we had eyes on both entrances and exits for the apartment. We were on a ground floor. I felt like we had taken care of traffic for the most part. And we had police cars in the parking lot with officers behind for cover and concealment so I felt like it was adequate. It's not ideal but it was adequate.

McGlathery: Okay. So Officer Quackenbush is on the phone and there's discussion about Mr. CAMPBELL coming out.

Birkinbine: Um-hm.

McGlathery: And so tell me what happens from there.

Birkinbine: Well, Sergeant Reyna had actually gone, we had Captain Day and Lieutenant Rodrigues had arrived on scene and they were to the north of the building, outside of the containment area. And they had arrived and they wanted to be briefed on the situation so Sergeant Reyna left the position where we were and went to brief them. This was prior to the subject coming out.

And so when the subject did come out, myself and Officer Quackenbush, we were still and Officer Boylan, we were still in the alcove area and I wasn't watching the area. I wasn't watching where the subject could come out of the apartment. I was talking with Quackenbush, and one of the officers outside broadcast or said out loud, "He's out! He's out!" Or something to that effect. And so it drew my attention back, and the first time I saw was the subject, he had, I didn't see him come down the steps and I didn't see him come away from the building. My first view of him was about probably 10 or 15 feet from the building out into the parking lot where he was completely out. There was nothing around him. He was away from any obstacles. He was walking backwards. He had his hands interlaced behind his head or close to interlaced. And officers were giving him commands at that point.

McGlathery: Okay. Do you remember specifically what commands they were giving him?

Birkinbine: The first ones I heard were you know, Keep walking backwards. Keep walking backwards. And I looked back and looked somewhere else, away from the subject and then I started to hear the commands start to escalate a little bit. And I heard the commands, Put your hands up! Put your hands up! Put your hands up! And I looked back at the subject and his hands were still behind his head, still interlaced or close to interlaced behind his head. And I heard the officers saying, Put your hands up but I didn't, because I wasn't looking exactly at him; I didn't know if they meant up higher or if he had done something like brought his hands down and put 'em back up. I didn't know what the context exactly of the command was. But whatever they were directing him to do, he wasn't doing and I could tell by the um, by their voices, how their voices had escalated a little bit, and then I um, heard a beanbag round go off. And I was confident the beanbag round just having heard beanbags go off before, and I saw that he was hit by the beanbag. The subject was hit by the beanbag and then but nothing really happened and then he was hit again by another beanbag and at that point, he started to, he stopped moving backwards and he stopped standing still and he was now starting to move back towards the building where he had come from. Almost the same path that he had taken to get where he was.

And then I continued to hear beanbag... At that point I was watching beanbag rounds going as he was running away. He had started running back towards where he was, and then I heard a different round go off. And I knew it was, I knew it was an actual lethal round 'cause it was so different from the beanbag

round. But my conc... I was watching the subject, and so I didn't see what had happened with the officers exactly when that round went off. And then I watched the subject go down to the ground and I had turned my attention back to the officers and yelled from as, as the beanbag rounds started, I left my position to start to go to where the officers were when he started to run in case they needed more bodies or they needed somebody else to direct them or, or change the custody situation or you know, direct officers in or whatever. So I left my position to go to where they were. And I confirmed as I was going 'cause one of them said, Shots fired, and I said, is that a lethal round? Or I said something you know, an actual shot, not a beanbag and one of them confirmed, Yes, a shot fired.

So I went to where they were. It was, I don't know, 30 feet probably from where I had been. And then maybe 25 feet. And then I uh, just went to where they were; I did a roll call. I made sure they were okay. I checked to see which one had fired. Confirmed it was FRASHOUR with his AR. And just kept everybody where they were and we started making a new plan. And so as soon as I, and then I asked for a few seconds or a minute later, I asked for a replacement AR another rifle to come that way so I could relieve FRASHOUR and get him out 'cause he was the shooter.

Then we started making a plan, and we were talking just amongst the five of us there, and I was taking input from them and checking with them on what their mental state was but also taking input, you know. He's down. We're having a hard time seeing him. We can only see his feet. I redirected KEMPLE and Quackenbush to where they had a better line of sight on the suspect as he was down. And I asked them to tell me if they had any movement and start giving him commands, Show us your hands. Move your feet. Give us some indicator that he's still alive and we made the decision it was safer to call SERT and wait for a custody from them. 'Cause we couldn't, we just couldn't get to him safely.

McGlathery: Okay.

Birkinbine: So with the threat of a possible gun and wearing a coat, that we had information that he had a gun in a coat and he was wearing a coat and we deployed other officers to the east of him, BOYLAN had binoculars and we were trying to get a eye and one of them came back and said he was laying on his hands. Just didn't, I didn't feel good about sending a Custody Team up there with an unknown gun.

McGlathery: Okay.

Birkinbine: So,

McGlathery: I kind of wanted you to run through the events there, kind of all the way through and I'm gonna back you up.

Birkinbine: Sure. That's fine.

McGlathery: Talk a little more specifics about certain parts of it.

Birkinbine: Sure.

McGlathery: Um, going back to the part from where you say that he comes out of the house, and can you describe what he's wearing?

Birkinbine: A baseball type hat, um, some kind of a hooded, looked like a hooded sweatshirt, long sleeve, almost maybe a coat. I couldn't tell. He was facing away from me so I don't know if it had a zipper or if it was a pullover. Um, pants bluejeans, I'm not sure on the pants. But a dark colored jacket or sweatshirt with some kind of a design or something on it.

McGlathery: What was the fit of the clothes?

Birkinbine: Pretty loose.

McGlathery: Pretty loose? Okay.

Birkinbine: yeah pretty loose.

McGlathery: And then you said he comes down, he starts walking backwards toward officers' commands. Do you know who was giving those commands?

Birkinbine: I want to say LEWTON, Officer Lewton was giving commands.

McGlathery: Okay and

Birkinbine: I don't know if Officer Lewton started giving commands but I know that when the commands changed to Get your hands up, that was Lewton. Telling him to get his hands up.

McGlathery: Okay and how far away from Mr. CAMPBELL were you at that point?

Birkinbine: Where the commands changed or...?

McGlathery: When he started backing up and Officer Lewton was giving commands and I guess, so when the commands changed, how far were you away from observing Mr. CAMPBELL?

Birkinbine: Um, 30 feet. 30 to 40 feet. Probably. Had a V kind of at a, my angle was different than the Custody Team's angle. So but from where I was, probably 30 or 40 feet.

McGlathery: Okay. And you said he had his hands interlaced behind his...

Birkinbine: Well, interlaced, he had his fingertips touching.

McGlathery: Okay

Birkinbine: ...behind his head. They weren't interlaced like you interlace them but his fingertips were perhaps touching or close to touching but not certainly not interlaced like we would like them to be interlaced as police.

McGlathery: And did you see his hands going anywhere other than that position?

Birkinbine: When he started to run, I saw his hands come down in front of him.

McGlathery: Okay. Had there been, in the conversations with Officer Quackenbush with Mr. CAMPBELL, did Officer Quackenbush ask him specifically if he was armed or not? Do you know?

Birkinbine: I didn't hear him ask. And I don't remember asking him to ask.

McGlathery: Okay.

Birkinbine: Other than that, I don't know. I don't think he probably did because well, I don't know. I don't know if he did or not 'cause there was some, some conversations that happened before I got there so I don't know.

McGlathery: Okay. Were there any less lethal admonishments given?

Birkinbine: Hmm, I didn't hear any.

McGlathery: Okay.

Birkinbine: I don't know.

McGlathery: When you heard the less lethal rounds go off, can you describe kinda what Mr. CAMPBELL was doing at that point?

Birkinbine: Well, he was still, he still had his back to the custody team. And his hands were close to behind his head but he wasn't moving. He was stopped and my thought was, when the first one went off, that he had, he was not complying. Because he wasn't moving. He wasn't doing...I didn't know if he was being defiant from like in an aggressive way or if he was just now he was just not gonna do what the police were telling him no matter what it was. So he was just standing there. I didn't know which, but he wasn't doing anything when I saw the first, or heard the first one go off.

McGlathery: Okay. Do you know how many less lethal rounds were fired?

Birkinbine: Um, I think I counted, I thought I counted hearing five explosions but I don't know if they were five less lethal rounds and a pop from an AR or four less lethal rounds and a pop from the AR. I can't remember.

McGlathery: Okay.

Birkinbine: Five or six total.

McGlathery: Um, and then you were still in the same position, the 30 feet away from this? Had you moved closer to the Custody Team or closer to where LEWTON and FRASHOUR were? Or did you stay in the same spot?

Birkinbine: When, as soon as the first I think or about the time that the first less lethal round went off, I had left the alcove position of cover and had started to move out to where the Custody Team was. So my vantage point changed in the same time that all of their, all that activity was happening.

McGlathery: Okay. I know you weren't the person who had Less Lethal out or the lethal weapon out, but do you remember what the backdrop was? Or what their possible backdrop was?

Birkinbine: There was a car, it would have been somewhat an empty car in front of the subject. And then there would have been I think the apartment that he came out of on the ground floor.

McGlathery: Do you remember Mr. CAMPBELL saying anything?

Birkinbine: I don't remember him saying anything. I couldn't hear him. No, I couldn't hear him say anything.

McGlathery: Okay. And then talk a little bit about what was blocking the view of when he went down, he went down face first?

Birkinbine: He went down face first, and he went down right in front of that apartment building where the wall comes all the way down the floor is a short green shrub. And it went from the, it looked like it went from the building out to the sidewalk in front of the building, and right on the other side of the sidewalk was a parking spot and there was a small compact car that had pulled up right as far as it could toward the bumper. It was right on the sidewalk and so the subject had fallen right in front of that compact car between the car and the shrub, and we could only see his feet. I'm trying to remember now was it, I think it was sidewalk maybe it was dirt. I can't remember. No, I think it was sidewalk. But we could only see his feet from where we were. We couldn't see anything. I couldn't see

anything even when I went out where the Custody Team was, I couldn't see anything from about the middle of his well probably his just above his ankle up. I couldn't see any of the rest of his body. If I went back to where, closer to the building and got a direct sight, I could see um, his feet and kind of the top of him as he lay there, his back, but I couldn't see anything else. I couldn't see his hands. I couldn't see his head. I couldn't see anything else, and so we were just obstructed to be able to see him at all without changing our vantage point completely by going all the way around the parked car to come at him from his head. And so he was just, he was almost under the front of that parked car.

McGlathery: Okay. So other than get your hands up or I guess were there any other commands that you heard?

Birkinbine: Commands of um, we need to see your hands. Can you wiggle your feet? Can you move your left foot? Can you yell? Can you hear us? Can you say anything?

McGlathery: These are commands given after the lethal round was fired?

Birkinbine: Yeah.

McGlathery: What about prior to the lethal round being fired?

Birkinbine: Oh. I'm sorry.

McGlathery: That's all right.

Birkinbine: Um, the commands were, the only commands I heard were walk back towards us backwards to the sound of our voice and then get your hands up, get your hands up, get your hands up. And after that, I don't remember. I think there was yelling but I don't remember. I couldn't tell you what the yelling was.

McGlathery: Okay.

Birkinbine: 'Cause he was running and rounds were being fired and I was moving and he, you know.

McGlathery: Okay.

Birkinbine: So I can't tell you what they were.

McGlathery: Okay. Michele, do you have any questions?

Michaels: Who was at the car again?

Birkinbine: Uh, before the rounds were fired or...?

Michaels: yeah. Before the rounds were fired.

Birkinbine: Um, FRASHOUR, um, WILLARD, LEWTON and KEMPLE. And I'm not sure where ELIAS was. ELIAS was there somewhere but I'm not sure where.

Michaels: And was his dog with him?

Birkinbine: K-9 uh, yes, I believe so. Yes because he sent the dog or was going to send, I'm trying to remember if he sent the dog right when he started running and called him back or if the dog ever got sent. I'm not sure.

McGlathery: Okay.

Birkinbine: I know that ELIAS wound up after the shot was fired, ELIAS wound up in front of everyone else somehow with his gun out, pointed at the subject, and I'm not sure if that was to retrieve his dog and pull him back or I'm not sure how that happened but we called ELIAS back to us and then we started to make our plan.

McGlathery: So you said ELIAS had his weapon out. Is there anyone else you remember that had their weapon out?

Birkinbine: Uh, obviously FRASHOUR, LEWTON was firing rounds, I don't remember seeing KEMPLE or WILLARD with their weapons out.

McGlathery: Okay. And where was...

Birkinbine: ...That doesn't mean they didn't. I just don't remember. I never had mine out.

McGlathery: Okay.

Michaels: I think that's about got it. Thank you.

McGlathery: Is there anything else that we haven't asked? That you want to add or we haven't thought to ask you?

Birkinbine: The information that we were, the intelligence that we had on the subject was that he had lost a brother. I didn't know if it was either this morning or yesterday morning. He was distraught, and he was very upset. That the information we had from the mother of his kids were that he had a gun, that he had pointed the gun at his head, his own head. We had information that as to whether, there was some information, I don't know where it came from, but we were operating under it that he was gonna kill himself or maybe he was gonna have the police kill him. Um, we knew he had a significant criminal history or I was told he had a significant

criminal history. So that was some of the intelligence that we had. He um, when he took off, when he started being non-compliant with the officers and beanbag rounds were fired and he took off running, I remember, I remember having this question in my mind of, is he running to get back into his apartment? Is he running to that car that he had just come away from because he wants to use that as cover? Is he, why is he running? Just the unknown. Is he running because he's trying to get away, or is he running because he wants to engage the police? And I remember that being a question and I remember when I left my position that I didn't want to spend a lot of time being out in the open, going from one place of cover to another 'cause I didn't know the answer to that question. So I remember thinking that in my mind even though I wasn't in a position where I was gonna draw my gun and even cover him, but I remember thinking that in my mind.

McGlathery: I don't remember if we covered this or not but do you recall what intelligence you had or where you thought the gun was?

Birkinbine: The info that we had was the girlfriend or the mother of the children had said that the gun had been in his coat pocket. And that was, she didn't know if he, I'm trying to remember how it was relayed to me. That was where she had seen the gun and she didn't know if he had the coat on, but that was where the gun was last, the last information we had for the gun. And so I remember thinking he's wearing a coat and the last place she saw the gun was in the coat pocket. Which was what we talked about after he had been shot. He's wearing a coat. We don't know if that gun is in that coat. Are we willing to risk leaving a place of advantage to take him, try to take him into custody with the unknown of is that the coat? Is that the coat with the gun? Is the gun in that coat? His hands are under his body was the information we had from an officer with binoculars. His hands are under his body. So.

McGlathery: Did the girlfriend give you a timeframe as to when she had last seen the gun in the coat?

Birkinbine: I didn't have a timeframe.

McGlathery: Okay.

Michaels: I know the kids came out and went with grandpa? Where was the girlfriend?

Birkinbine: She was um, she was out, she was on the very north. She was in a police car parked on the north end of the building where we were targeting. So she was on scene still but she was out of the parking lot. She was...

Michaels: Was she out of view of what happened?

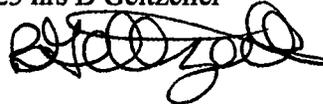
Birkinbine: Yeah. Yeah.

McGlathery: Anything else to add?

Birkinbine: No. That's it.

McGlathery: Alright. Thank you very much. At this time it is 12:19 and we'll conclude the interview.

Transcribed Verbatim With Punctuation Added 020110 at 1225 hrs B Geltzeiler



**PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU
CASE NUMBER 10-8352**

January 29th, 2010

**Officer Tyrone Willard
DPSST #47105**

TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

CONFIDENTIAL

RECORDS

10 FEB -9 PM 10:09

**PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU
DETECTIVE DIVISION
CONFIDENTIAL TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION**

Case #10-8352

January 29, 2010

Page 1

Foulke: Okay, I'm Detective Larry Foulke with the Gresham Police Department. My DPST number is 20280. Also present in the room in uh, uh, Detective James Erikson from Multnomah County Sheriff's Office. DPST is 28931. This is an interview with Portland Police Officer TYRONE WILLARD.

Willard: Correct.

Foulke: What, what's your BPST number?

Willard: 47105.

Foulke: Okay. And also present in the room is?

Villanti: MIKE VILLANTI.

Foulke: VALLANTI - and what's your BPST?

Villanti: 24200.

Foulke: Okay, and we're at North Precinct. Uh, the time, according to my watch is uh, it's 2334 hours, it's um, 0129 of 10 is the date. Um, and the case number here is, it's a Portland Police Bureau case number of 10-8352. This is an officer involved shooting. And um, for the most part I think Officer, or Detective Erikson's gonna probably just kinda run through what happened with your, get your side of this and --

Willard: Okay.

Foulke: We'll just see what happens.

Erikson: Okay first all uh, what precinct were you working tonight, or what's your district?

Willard: Uh, East Precinct, my district is 946.

Erikson: Okay, and um, you're afternoon shift or day shift?

Willard: Afternoon.

Erikson: Okay.

10 FEB -9 PM 10:10

Willard: 4:00 pm / 2:00 am.

Erikson: And how long have you been a Portland Police Officer?

Willard: Three and a half years.

Erikson: Okay. And were you a police officer somewhere else or a reserve?

Willard: No.

Erikson: Okay. Were you working alone out of your own car?

Willard: No.

Erikson: Okay.

Willard: Uh –

Erikson: Who was your partner?

Willard: R-RON FRASHOUR.

Erikson: RON FRASHOUR.

Willard: We both were 946.

Erikson: Okay. Now is he a um, a coach, are you recruit or is it just –

Willard: No.

Erikson: Just partners?

Willard: Partners.

Erikson: Oh okay. Perfect. So uh – what were you guys doing when you heard the call come in?

Willard: Actually we were in the parking lot at 122nd and Glisan, near the Taco Bell parking lot. Uh, eating food. When a dispatcher came on to our net from, uh, asked from North Net came over to ours and asked if there's anybody on this side with an AR that can respond to uh, 128 and Sandy. So that's when, my partner, I was driving, he, he keyed up the mic and said, show us enroute, something like that.

Erikson: So you guys were on the East Precinct Net?

Willard: Um-hm, we were on our, on East Net and then we started rolling on uh, north 122.

Erikson: Alright and you were the driver?

Willard: Yes.

Erikson: And uh, and you guys had AR in the car?

Willard: Um-hm.

Erikson: Okay, and, are both of you qualified in AR or just him?

Willard: Just RON FRASHOUR.

Erikson: Okay, um – so what your uh, travel to the location? How do you get there?

Willard: Uh, how meaning – like...

Erikson: What route you went on, yeah.

Willard: Just north on 122nd, straight up uh, got to Sandy and headed east, a few blocks to about 128th. Right in front of the apartment complex there and parked and – was directed where to go from there.

Erikson: And on your way there what, what information were you getting from radio?

Willard: Uh, i-intially nothing from our Net, they just said switch over for updates. We switched over let 'em know that 946 was enroute and uh, he, he meaning RON FRASHOUR read the call as I was driving. And uh, told me that uh, possible suicidal guy in the apartment complex and they were requesting an AR there.

Erikson: Okay.

Willard: So –

Erikson: Do you know...

Willard: ...Very, very little info.

Erikson: Do you know um, from the time the call first came out to the time that you were enroute, the time difference?

Willard: I don't know.

Erikson: Okay.

Willard: I don't know the time.

Erikson: And when you got there did you go code three or just normal?

Willard: Code three, yeah.

Erikson: Alright. Um, so – where did you guys park when you arrived?

Willard: We parked uh, on Sandy. Right in front of the apartment complex. I could point to where my car was on this if you want.

Erikson: Yeah, go ahead.

Willard: Um, we parked our car pretty much right where that white one is, up on this side.

Erikson: Okay. Why don't you go ahead and, and mark that and then we'll just kind of put it with the report.

Willard: Okay. That's probably exactly where it was. You want it right where we, right here or?

Erikson: Yeah. So you're showing us you parked on Sandy on, appears to be the south side of the street.

Willard: Uh, yes.

Erikson: Okay.

Willard: On the south side of the street just north of the unit.

Erikson: Okay.

Willard: The little apartment complex there. When we first showed up there was Officer BURNS was standing here. We went right past him and I followed RON. We went down to about here. I don't know what that red marks supposed to mean, but –

Foulke: I'm guessing that's the location, supposedly I guess.

Willard: Of?

Erikson: So then you're walking pretty much...

Willard: ...Of the apartment?

Erikson: I don't actually know.

Willard: Well that's the, that's the back.

Erikson: This is the backside?

Willard: This is the front.

Erikson: Okay. So you're walking in-between the two apartment buildings that are running north and south.

Willard: Um-hm.

Erikson: And you're walking in the back of the involved apartment complex.

Willard: Um-hm.

Erikson: Okay.

Willard: Walked up here. And made contact with two officers that FRASHOUR is familiar with, he used to work at North. I have never worked up here so I didn't know their names. And they agreed that, that these two guys were fine so ran around the other side. So we at that point jogged around to this side and there was a patrol car parked sideways right here. Um, with a couple of officers standing there waiting for us.

Erikson: So you jogged to the um -

Willard: We jogged uh...

Erikson: ...To the east side...

Willard: ...Back and forth and then east around the front of the unit and then over - right about here is where we could, you know, that - there was a sergeant, uh, Officer LEWTON and Officer KEMPLE were knelt down behind the engine block area and that's when we ducked and ran up alongside of 'em. And I think at that point FRASHOUR uh, took a position at the front of the vehicle with his AR.

Erikson: And what information did you get when you went to the back of the apartment, before you went to the, the, east – part of it?

Willard: We were back here, um, we heard an update on radio about um, how he's texting, the subject inside, that he was texting, he was communicating through dispatch via text or some, something with text. Um, at that point, um – I, I guess the, the guys back there said oh, if you see where the light is being casted out from one of the ground floor units that would be his, their unit. Ok. Um, I don't know, somewhere along the line we heard that he had a gun. I, I even asked what kind of gun, do we know what caliber, rifle, handgun? No one had that information, I'm almost sure.

Erikson: And you asked uh – over the radio or to somebody behind the...

Willard: ...I said out loud to uh, there was a Phase Five guy with a shotgun to, to my left initially and there was another officer that was talking to FRASHOUR and I said do we know what he has or? What kind of weapon does he have in there. You know, I'm still trying to figure out where he's at, I'm, I'm looking at this side over here, and I'm, I'm, loo- you know, I don't know exactly where we're locked down at. So I'm orientating myself as to where this even is at. Um – not a lot of information is obtained as to what was going on on the inside – here. I learned where the unit was actually at so that when we ran around we were more orientated with the actual physical location.

Erikson: And the time of day – is it dusk, is it dark, is it daylight?

Willard: Uh, it was dark. Darker out.

Erikson: And so you were told the apartment was at a, a bottom level or a top level or?

Willard: Bottom level.

Erikson: Bottom. Are there top levels?

Willard: Um-hm.

Erikson: In this one?

Willard: Yes, two floors.

Erikson: Um, so you guys go around east and then a little bit, looks like south.

Willard: Um-hm.

Erikson: And picked position.

Willard: Um-hm. There's a car already parked sideways, um, right here. Uh, there's also a street lamp, a parking lot lamp that was illuminating us that was of concern to me initially. Just letting a – you know, lighting us up there.

Erikson: And the car that you're talking about is a, like a sergeant's car or a patrol car?

Willard: It was a marked patrol car.

Erikson: Okay. Um, so where were you positioned when you were on the uh, southeast corner of the building?

Willard: On the uh southeast...

Erikson: ...Or northeast corner...

Willard: ...Northeast corner, uh, more or less just the whole east parking lot area is where I was at at that point. Uh, being that RON FRASHOUR was on AR, he was fixated pointing, you know, looking at the front door entrance area. Um, initially I was just making sure he was comfortable, he was okay. 'Cause he might be there awhile on his knees on an old paved concrete parking lot that was not smooth. In fact I knelt down a little bit, it, it hurt my knees. So I was asking if he needed anything, can I get you anything, padding, get a jacket out of the trunk of our car. He's no, I'm cool, he said, or he, he's fine. Um, I pretty much stood, was, was kneeling alongside of him the whole time watching the two windows. Um, there's like an opening to where you walk in and you can enter uh, four units. And there's two windows immediately north of that open breezeway, or...

Erikson: ...Um-hm...

Willard: ...Entrance area. And I was focused on those two. And probably two different time I, I saw movement that I believe someone was looking out at us, at two different times. That's what I believe I saw. So I...

Erikson: ...Did you know which unit number it was?

Willard: 37.

Erikson: It was 37?

Willard: Yeah. Got it just from reading the call before I hopped out of the car and went jogging up.

Erikson: So who else is at this car with you and FRASHOUR?

Willard: Uh, well after being there for a few minutes, uh, K-9 Officer ELIAS showed up with his dog. And he- they took a position over near some, these two large garbage can, garbage cans, more like uh, dumpster bins.

Erikson: Hm.

Willard: Big, large metal ones, in fact ELIAS got behind that and pushed it a good five or six feet out of the direct light from the street lamp. And then took position there with his dog. Um, FRASHOUR was to my left, me, to my right um, was KEMPLE and to his right was uh, LEWTON. Those were the five being there the majority of the time. Over in a little alcove over here, farther north of this unit, um, there was some command staff there and other officers jogging around. I, I don't know what they were doing, I just know that there were some officers over there. Um - but just those five that I remember mostly right out front.

Erikson: So - at this point, I just (says something under his breath) at this point what, what do you think, or who do you think's inside the apartment? Do you have any information from anybody else?

Willard: Um, KEMPLE uh, said that there's a guy inside who was distraught over the loss of his brother recently and uh, there's kids inside and he's gon- uh, mentioning he, by phone or text to somebody - suicide by cop. Okay, so then I know that. And I ask is, was he white, is he black? And he says uh, he's a black male. Okay. And uh, anybody else in there? There should be kids KEMPLE said. Or, told me. Okay - so now I'm picturing suicidal guy in the house, gun, we don't know what kind of gun. Um, and kids.

Erikson: Did you hear how many kids or ages or anything?

Willard: No.

Erikson: Okay.

Willard: Didn't hear until, which kind of segways into our next part. Is when um, I stood up, walked towards the back of the patrol car and was looking over the top of the car when I saw a little head coming out. Little, little kid came walking out. And I keyed up, I don't know if I got through 'cause there was so much air traffic, but I said 946 uh, little kid, small children are exiting the apartment. It ended up being two initially and then all of sudden behind those two, I'd probably say like four, maybe five years old. Really little kids. Even

the small one came toddling out. Maybe two. I mean really small kids. So three came out. I ran over to some parked cars closer to the building 'cause the two older kids ran over and some officer or sergeant scooped 'em up and ran them around the corner. And the little one was, kinda just lost or something, just standing there. And eventually, I don't know the names of the officers, I'm sorry, but...

Erikson: ...That's alright.

Willard: I should, work in the same agency. Um, yelled for the little kid and the kid came right over and he scooped him up and then ran around the corner so –

Erikson: So what was the time frame from the time you were, when you guys first got to this parked patrol car to take cover to the time that the kids came out?

Willard: Oh – I, probably 10 to 15 minutes.

Erikson: Okay.

Willard: I'm guessing.

Erikson: And what was the dress attire of all the officers by the parked car? You, FRASHOUR and the other ones, were you guys all in uniform?

Willard: Yeah, uh, this style uniform which is the more classic Portland uh, LEWTON and Officer KEMPLE had on. FRASHOUR had a BDU style, it's the new uniform style we're supposed to be going to. And of course K-9's wearing his uh, BDU's.

Erikson: Okay. (pause) So as the kids come out they're scooped up by a sergeant and another officer it sounds like?

Willard: Two uniform, in these uniforms, it might've been a sergeant, it might not have been. I just know that two individuals went over and scooped up the kids and ran off around the corner. Get 'em somewhere safe.

Erikson: Okay.

Willard: So that was, that was good.

Erikson: Um, what were the kids – were they, what were they, like their emotional state or? Could you tell?

Willard: Uh, the young- I'd say they, seemed nervous, maybe sc- scared. Um, I don't remember them saying anything. Other than just uh, bug-eyed. Their eyes seemed really wide open. You know, we see these kids and we're yelling for 'em to, come over here, come over here, come over here. That's now our priority is their safety.

Erikson: Um-hm.

Willard: You know. Being a dad myself, that's my number one priority were those little kiddos are safe.

Erikson: Were you at this time, or anytime earlier, given the name of the black male that lives inside the apartment?

Willard: I still don't know his name.

Erikson: Okay.

Willard: No.

Erikson: Were you given any history about this person? Other than the fire- possible firearm, but anything more?

Willard: Well I think while, they were in the other car, think I heard, heard uh, uh, at this point I don't know if it either KEMPLE or LEWTON saying that, we'd been here before. Or we're familiar with this guy.

Erikson: Okay.

Willard: I don't know - who or what kind of calls they've been there before on.

Erikson: So was your weapon drawn during this time?

Willard: No.

Erikson: Okay.

Willard: Hm-um.

Erikson: Um, so the backdrop, if there were to be a shooting, where, where would the backdrop for the person came out with gun?

Willard: Um, he came out, there's a satellite dish right at the entrance of that little easement area. Uh, backdrop would've been either unit 37 or the one

immediately south of. So his, his own unit 37 or the one just south of. I don't know what the number of that unit would be.

Erikson: Okay.

Willard: But then again if, of course if he went running east across the parking lot it would've been Prescott would've been the backdrop.

Erikson: So the kids come out, they seem to be safe and then what happens?

Willard: Um, we sat there for awhile. I think there was an update on the air from a sergeant. Once again I don't know, a female sergeant was saying that uh, we're communicating to him via text. So - we're waitin'. I, maybe another 10 or 15 minutes passes. And all of sudden, out pops, from the easement area, coming straight out into the parking lot, walking backwards, hands up on his head, fingers interlaced. At a quick pace. I mean, much, I'm used to people walking backwards in that position going slow. He was moving quick coming out. So it was uncontrolled. I'm like oh, wow, there he is. I'm assuming, 'cause he's coming out with his hands on top of his head. There was no update or anybody that was texting saying okay, now he's coming out. We weren't expecting that. The usual procedure. So he comes out, walking backwards. Turns the corner and starts walking towards us backwards. Um -

Erikson: Was there anybody giving him instructions or was he just doing this on his own?

Willard: He made it out to, before he turned and started heading north towards us - uh, he was on his own. And then, uh, Officer LEWTON, I remember hearing his voice. But - I don't know exactly verbatim what he was saying, but I remember him saying uh, walk tow- face away from us, walk towards the sound of my voice. Keep coming, it's not like you need to say keep coming over and over, he was moving at a quick pace, even towards us. And Officer LEWTON's telling him to stop, he kept moving closer towards us. Um, eventually stopped, probably about, um, 15, 20 feet-ish, from the front of the patrol car. Just south of the patrol car. Um-

Erikson: Is your firearm drawn at any of this time?

Willard: No. At that point when I see him walking out, I start to step up and I reach out of my left sack pocket and pull out my black gloves, their my custody gloves. I started gloving up. And I was even saying, let's get, FRASHOUR's to my left, LEWTON's to my right. And at that point I don't know if KEMPLE's still kneeling down or finding where he's at, but he's right there. And I know

ELIAS is over behind the, the garbage can. So I'm aware of my surroundings, I know where everybody's at. And I'm gloving up. I, I think I even said outloud, I'm on, I'll be on custody or to the effect that, you have one guy ready for custody. Um, and uh, so he, he was walking back. He, he ends up stopping and is mumbling. He was actually, I could hear him talking from a ways off. Couldn't hear a word he's saying. But he's getting closer. And Officer LEWTON said to him, to the effect of, *we believe you have a weapon, if you reach for that weapon you may be shot, do you understand?* And that's when he started bringing his hands, he's, unlaces his fingers and turns and he was saying, "*Just fuckin' shoot me, shoot me alright, fuckin' shoot me.*" Said that once or twice and uh – LEWTON was saying, *get, get your hands up,* 'cause he started lowering 'em as he's talking and turning towards us. And uh, I believe that's when he shot a beanbag round. One or two rounds. And he starts running, sprinting really quick, this guy – straight line towards his, back towards his unit. And he's reaching back towards – something - in his back left is where I remember him reaching. Diving his, both hands back towards his uh, probably say left, back left waistband area.

Erikson: So what's he wearing? This guy?

Willard: Um, I remember seeing, I, I think, I think I remember white shoes, or at least white soles – when he ended up falling. Um, it was baggy clothes. I, I'm wanting to say like it was a hood, hooded sweatshirt, maybe a zip-up style. A couple layers. Um – it, I don't remember what kind of pants he had, but I know that they were sagging and he like shorts on underneath. Like athletic dark blue shorts. And uh – even when he was wa- when he was walking towards us, I'm fixated on his mid-section. Looking for any kind of bulge or any kind of weapon. And uh – as for, you know, what your question was, what he was wearing – dark hooded sweatshirt maybe, I don't know, darker pants, white shoes maybe.

Erikson: Okay. Let's go back just a little bit. How far is the patrol car with you guys there compared to the apartment front door?

Willard: Okay.

Erikson: Like what distances do you think?

Willard: Oh distance, uh, 30 yards maybe.

Erikson: Okay.

Willard: 30 meters-ish. 30, 40 from the front door.

Erikson: 30/40 meters or yards?

Willard: Um, meters. I'm more familiar with meters. I ran track.

Erikson: Oh, okay.

Willard: So meters. 30 or 40 meters.

Erikson: That's fine. And then so – if I recall you said that when he was walking backwards he stopped about 15 or 20?

Willard: Feet.

Erikson: Feet.

Willard: From the front of the patrol car.

Erikson: Okay. And were his hands be- behind or on top of his head?

Willard: Um, I wouldn't say behind, more like, not right on top, but they're at the back of the head.

Erikson: Okay.

Willard: Here. Um – yeah.

Erikson: Okay. And was there anybody else in the area when he was walking backwards towards you? Just, or did you notice?

Willard: Uh, no, I was even looking in the back, beyond him, and it was, I didn't see anythi- anything or anybody down here. In fact earlier I noticed a foot, some foot traffic on, which would've been potential backstop, on Prescott. But I didn't see anything back there.

Erikson: So he's walking back and at what time did the uh, less-lethal get used?

Willard: Uh, LEWTON was giving a lot of commands uh, very clear commands to stop, you know, put, put your hands up as he, you know, was startin' to bring it off and yelling, "*Fuckin' shoot me.*" Uh, I think as he started to turn and bringing his hands off, LEWTON shot maybe two rounds, maybe three rounds of less-lethal. And, um, that's when he started turning and running.

Erikson: Now these less-lethals, are these the beanbag type?

Willard: Yes.

Erikson: From a shotgun?

Willard: Beanbag rounds.

Erikson: Okay.

Foulke: Did you see where the rounds hit?

Willard: Looked like maybe a back and a side. Kind of back for the first one and the side as he started turning, I'd say back and left side – of him.

Foulke: How long after the rounds hit did he start to turn around? I mean was it like immediate or was there delay? Do you remember?

Willard: Um, he, his hands were already off of his head, starting to come un-laced and he's turning looking at us saying, "Just fucking shoot me."

Erikson: Right.

Willard: And that's when I believe the first one went off. And then he, his, dropping his hand, and now he's in a full sprint toward the house, another round.

Erikson: Okay. So he was running away from you guys when he started to reach back, is that, is that right?

Willard: Yeah.

Erikson: Okay.

Willard: Yeah, he was already a couple strides in. His, I mean his hands were off his head, moving, looking at us – beanbag round – and he, now he's running. And I remember when he was running, uh, it, like, you know when someone runs with a baggy or maybe the cape, the wind catches it.

Erikson: Um-hm.

Willard: And when the beanbag round hit, the, the second round, it like waved, it flapped as it hit the, the shirt. I could see it. I don't know why I remember that, but –

Erikson: What type of artificial lighting is for him? For this black male? Was it, you know, was there any lighting that was shining on him or from the apartment?

Willard: Sure, um, it, other than it, um, a street lamp thing that was right above the two dumpsters, that, that was the only artificial light. Once he came out and got to about here and started walking backwards quickly towards us, um, my guess is either LEWTON or KEMPLE turned on the spotlight. We had no lights on this car. We wanted to keep it dark out so we wouldn't give our position. And well, well now that's he's out, somebody turns on the spot so the spots on him.

Foulke: Okay.

Erikson: Okay.

Foulke: And it was pretty dark you said at this time or is it just starting to get dark?

Willard: It was, it was dark out.

Foulke: Okay.

Willard: Um, it's that, when you asked that question the thing that popped in my mind was when I first got there, standing where this red spot is, and they're saying his apartment's the one that's shedding the light out into this section here.

Foulke: Alright.

Willard: Okay, so then I can see.

Foulke: Okay.

Willard: The, the light out there. So it was definitely dark out.

Erikson: For the record you're talking about when you were in the back of the apartment when you first arrived?

Willard: Yeah, on the west side of that unit there, initially when we first showed up.

Erikson: Okay. So two or three beanbags get deployed, less-lethal. And then what happens?

Willard: Um, well being that I was standing between LEWTON to my right, FRASHOUR to my left, I heard boom-boom to my right and then maybe one or two, I don't exactly know, but I started hearing surround sound. It was the AR, AR going off. And um, hit him. And at the same time that was happening, I'm seeing out of my left, uh, BONO, which is ELIAS' dog, sprinting towards the guy. Um, and he fell in front of a car. The car -- was somewhere around here. Maybe even where that white spot of that car right

there. Fell in front of it and the dog was right on top of him and was biting and chewing away.

Erikson: Uh, so for the record – who shot the AR?

Willard: RON FRASHOUR.

Erikson: And did you hear how many shots?

Willard: I – two or three maybe.

Erikson: Okay.

Willard: Two. I don't know, I'm not exactly sure on that. It definitely happened fast.

Erikson: Did you recall uh, Officer FRASHOUR say anything?

Willard: I don't recall that.

Erikson: Okay. Do you recall the guy that was shot – him say anything after – being shot?

Willard: No. Not after being shot.

Erikson: How about right before – anything? When he was taking off?

Willard: Well before he took off he was saying the part of, "*Just fucking shoot me.*" He didn't seem happy about the commands of, you know, put your hands up and –

Erikson: So after the dog gets deployed – what happens?

Willard: Dog runs after him and the dog starts biting him. And I can, the reason why I remember his shoes being white, for whatever reason, is because I see the bottom of his shoes now facing at me. And they're moving 'cause the dog is biting him and shaking him. I mean I've seen dogs bite people before and they generally scream like hell.

Erikson: Yeah.

Willard: This guy wasn't moving. And at that point I'm like – okay. I, to me I knew that he's probably dead.

Erikson: How was the guy positioned on the ground after he was shot?

Willard: His head was to the south, feet to the north. Um, face down. Uh- I, I didn't see the placement of his hands from where we were at, I couldn't 'cause of where the car was at. Uh – with the line of sight that I had, all I could see was uh, probably from his waist down.

Erikson: Okay.

Willard: His like pants and shoes.

Erikson: And then how did the dog get back to uh, Officer –

Willard: ELIAS.

Erikson: ELIAS.

Willard: K-9 Officer ELIAS was yelling for him and the dog was only over there for a couple seconds, seemed like longer, but in reality it was probably just a couple seconds. The dog came running back and ran right up to ELIAS. Back to his handler.

Erikson: And then what happened?

Willard: Um, so (pause) Um, well, at that point I believe KEMPLE stood up, put a ha- a hand on the back of FRASHOUR. FRASHOUR's still holding his position. Um, I think I stepped back to the back of the car to try and get an angle to see if this guy's moving. 'Cause I, I saw him reaching into his back left waist area. Um, I'm just seeing if he's moving or if he's able to reach for anything. So I'm trying to get a better look, but still trying to stay low for cover. Um –

Erikson: When he was reaching back like that, I'm sorry I'm gonna interrupt you –

Willard: No, no problem.

Erikson: But, in your mind, what, what did you think he might be reaching for?

Willard: A gun.

Erikson: Is that, is that, do you remember thinking that at the time?

Willard: Absolutely. I know that when I'm off duty where I holster my gun is on my right back side.

Erikson: Um-hm.

Willard: Maybe he's left handed, it was in the same spot that he was going for. He was motioning for.

Erikson: Okay.

Willard: Moving close for.

Erikson: Okay. So – when you take a new position of cover after the shooting was your gun drawn?

Willard: No. No, 'cause at that point it's still not –

Erikson: Still not drawn. Did uh, did you say anything to Officer FRASHOUR?

Willard: Um, I walked back around up front behind him. And I, I think at that point we're thinking um, I don't know what everybody else is thinking, but I'm thinking we need to go, we're gonna move in to him. For uh – secure him, cuff him, something. Have a contact team. And uh, I was communicating – at, at that point a lot of stuff was going on. I got my earpiece in my right ear, I can hear uh, the alcove that I said some command staff was in doing texting or, or whatever else. Uh, a couple of 'em came running out towards us. Um, and a – I don't see, I don't know names, but a larger male sergeant said, was that beanbag or was that – was, was that a rifle – you know, what, what, which one was this? And I said, he was looking right at me, I said it was, that was a less-lethal, or excuse me, less-lethal and an AR. And he goes *who's AR?* Well there's only one, so he figured that out I'm assuming. And he sa- he uh, he says, *alright, FRASHOUR, someone keyed up on the air, some, somebody's like I need another long gun up front now, we need to replace the long gun, replace the one that just shot.* And after the shooting to the time FRASHOUR got off the line, or behind the car, it didn't seem like long, maybe a minute or two. And I said I'm, I'm gonna stay with RON, you know, knowing because we're both 946, he's my partner, um, you know, just peer support I guess.

Erikson: Sure.

Foulke: Sure.

Willard: And uh, we both walked over here. FRASHOUR said something to that sergeant. Uh, *what, what'd you want me to do with it, the rifle or do, do you want me to* – I don't know, something about rifle talk. And then we got around the corner here and that's where Captain Day, yeah Captain Day was standing. And uh, um, he decided real quick there that both of us split. So – I think you asked did I talk to RON?

Erikson: Or, or right after the shooting did, was there any conversations between...

Willard: ...No...

Erikson: ...Yourself and -

Willard: No, we were split up so quick, genera- uh, literally just north of, right around the corner was Lieutenant Day and he split us quickly, and um, an, an officer, once again I'm meeting all these people for the first time. MICHELLE, that's her first name. I don't even know her last name. She got assigned to me and I think a guy named TY GARRISON got assigned to RON. RON went and sent in a white slick top and uh, MICHELLE walked me down and I was another 20 or 30 yards behind 'em in a separate car for the next three or four hours.

Erikson: So from the time that the, after the shooting occurred to the time that you were in that car, what was the time frame?

Willard: Five minutes, probably. Five to 10. It seemed fast. My mind was still wanting to be over there. You know being with the, the team, the guys. But - they, they, they pulled us off the line quickly. RON and I off the line the quickest.

Erikson: So - you guys talked about earlier that you went on the radio and talked about the kids leaving the apartment and not sure if you got through or not, was there any time that you used the radio after that?

Willard: Uh - did it go through? Maybe, maybe not. I don't know. But I did key up and say uh, challenging one or he's coming out. He's walking out. I don't even know if that got through.

Erikson: Okay.

Willard: There was a lot of radio traffic. Um -

Erikson: And was this on the main net for?

Willard: Main North Net.

Erikson: Okay.

Willard: Number four on the radio.

Erikson: I - is there anything else that comes to mind that you think we should know?

Willard: Um.

Erikson: I think we covered it pretty thoroughly.

Willard: Yeah, um, I'll – LEWTON was con- when we sitting there figuring things out tactically before even the girls came out I think, there were two officers, once again I don't know names. Uh, LEWTON organized with the sergeant to have the two come over here and get a look at the front door. So there were two officers somewhere over here.

Erikson: So you're describing what looks like's be another apartment complex?

Willard: Yeah, just to the east, separate unit.

Erikson: Not these.

Willard: I'm assuming they were somewhere over here.

Erikson: Just –

Willard: Looking at the front door.

Erikson: So east of the parking lot where this all occurred at.

Willard: Right.

Erikson: To try to get a better angle.

Willard: I think they even keyed up and said that they're in position with a view of the front of 37. So it's, have to be...

Erikson: ...Almost straight across...

Willard: ...Straight up from here.

Erikson: Yeah, yeah.

Willard: So I, I forgot about them, even, you know, later when a union reps showing up. They're saying who are the ones involved and I was able to say, it was us five. Well there's more 'cause I, I did forget about those guys over there.

Erikson: Okay so let's just make sure I get all the, all the players here. So were there four at the car and then the K-9 officer for the fifth?

- Willard:** Correct. Four at the car, including me. K-9 and his were – 15 or 20 feet to, directly east of us uh, behind a, a dumpster and then where at specifically, I don't know, but I know that past this fence line to the east of us and somewhere over here, they had a direct line of sight to the front door of 37.
- Erikson:** So the four officers were yourself and then FRASHOUR with the AR.
- Willard:** Correct.
- Erikson:** Then, FLEMING?
- Willard:** Uh, no, LEWTON and...
- Erikson:** ...And LEWTON, was...
- Willard:** ...KEMPLE
- Erikson:** ...The one with the less-lethal?
- Willard:** LEWTON had the less-lethal. KEMPLE and I, um, KEMPLE had one glove on – I don't know (chuckle) He, we both did not have a weapon though.
- Erikson:** Okay. Any other information you can remember?
- Willard:** (Sigh) None that I can think of.
- Erikson:** So the, so the biggest thing is we want to get your, what your thoughts were from the time he came out to the time that he was shot. What was your kind of – just go through that real quick from the time he came out and walked backwards, what were you starting to think and then what made you change to something higher or lower?
- Willard:** My movement behind the patrol car?
- Erikson:** Uh, well from the time uh, the black male came out, just kind of go through your process of what you were thinking and then what made you either think things were gonna get worse or better from what the actions were of him.
- Willard:** Um, his actions coming out, the speed at which he walking and his demeanor of uh, the angry mumbly sounding talk he was doing – uh, he seemed like he was wanting to run the show. Or he was in control. Even though he was walking backwards and hands on top of his head. He wasn't listening to LEWTON's commands. LEWTON was giving loud and clear commands. Um, even when he stopped at the front of the patrol car, uh, being that the

little, you, alright so reversal, but the little girls comin' out, that made me step to another level of, okay, this guys probably not messing around. He just sent his kids out, you know? Something's gonna happen. Or something might happen. This guy, uh, he's letting his little kids, three adorable little kids come walking out. What parents gonna do that? You know? Someone who's, I don't know, distraught or gonna do something weird. I, I didn't know what to expect. I guess I took it a little bit more serious once I saw the kids come out. Um, but when he came walking out backwards – and I – that's when I st- even stood up a little bit just so I could get out of my sack pocket, my gloves. So now I'm thinking, okay, um, maybe we're gonna go and, and be able to cuff him up.

Erikson: Right.

Willard: And I'm, I'm thinking where if they're gonna him to, to the left or east, and then back to us. Are they gonna prone him out, lay him down or? Uh, how, how are we gonna move. I'm just thinking tactics and I'm looking at who we have there. Um, and then his, those statements that he said. I haven't had anybody say that before. *Just fuckin' shoot me.* So –

Erikson: Did you make out anything else that he said? The mumbling, you said you, you never understand what he said.

Willard: He was definitely amped up. His um, when he took his hands off from, from this point of view I could see, well the first time I'd saw his face was through his arm area. And his eyebrows were down and his, you know, furrowed eyebrows, um, face was very, you know, pissed. And I could see his mouth moving, but when he turned towards me to looks towards us, that's when I could the, the – fucking shoot me stuff. And that's when he started bringing in hands down and, and the beanbags and -

Erikson: Okay.

Willard: Um – so what was I thinking? I don't know, maybe I'm, am I not answering the question right or?

Erikson: Oh no, I'm just trying to get your, your, your thinking process with what you were thinking from the time, well from the time the kids came out to the time that he started running from you guys the opposite direction. I think you went over that earlier with uh, him reaching to his side.

Willard: Um-hm. Um – one thing was running through my mind was, this may sound corny, but Portland Police Bureau's uh, policy of deadly force, 10-10-10, uh

there's a, there's part A, B and C. B saying that uh, members may use deadly force to effect the capture or prevent the escape of a subject. Uh, and poses a significant or imminent threat of death or serious phys- physical injury to themselves or others. So I'm thinking okay, and even when he's running and the rounds are going off and the scenarios that I've been told are get, by get, given to me by coaches saying what would you do in this scenario, what, you know, what...

Erikson: ...Right...

Willard: ...Would you do in this scenario. In training.

Erikson: Sure.

Willard: Um, that, that flashed in my mind. This guys running away reaching for a weapon. Suicidal, homicidal, they come hand-in-hand. Um –

Erikson: Do you know where the kids' mother is at this time?

Willard: No. Uh, but I did, I was asked, I said uh, you know, after the kids left I said out loud, where are they at, either KEMPLE or LEWTON said with, with their mom. And that's, you know...

Erikson: ...Um-hm.

Willard: ...They're, they're safe with their mom. They're, they're away. So I don't, somewhere. I don't know where at they are.

Erikson: And did you know if this male that came out of the apartment was, if he was the only one in the apartment after the kid left or were, were you unsure if there was anybody else in there?

Willard: Um, after the kids left I said, is that it? I remember asking is that all, is that all that's in the unit. Um, once again all I had was KEMPLE and LEWTON there that were the north guys. You know being that this is their precinct or even maybe their district. I was kinda relying on them for information on the call, or their call. Think they, one of 'em said that yeah, I, I think that's it. That's all that's in there. They, I, you know, remember FRASHOUR and I both going okay, good. That just helped calm us down, you know. Knowing that our backdrop wasn't any kids.

Erikson: Oh definitely.

Willard: It definitely was, it helped seeing those little kiddos get out.

Erikson: Yeah. Now were any of the neighbors next door, were they evacuated at all do you know?

Willard: Uh, neighbors, yes, uh – evacuated? I don't know about evacuation, but when FRASHOUR and I were leaving and walking up to this corner, there was a guy with about half of his torso hanging out looking down. So the guy that lives in the uh, the northeast corner of this right here. Older looking white guy was looking. That's – you, you mentioned neighbors or something. I remember him poking his head out and looking straight down this light.

Erikson: Any of the onlookers make any comments that you guys remember? Say anything?

Willard: That guy was just looking down. Looked over at us and was looking.

Erikson: Okay.

Willard: It was quiet. There was still a lot of yelling and commands going on. Uh – commands to, to the guy.

Erikson: Okay. So is there, would there be, have been anything that you guys did that you might've done differently in hindsight?

Willard: I don't think there was anything that could've been done differently.

Erikson: Okay. I don't have anything else.

Willard: Oh – uh, on, for, for done differently – I wouldn't have liked to have taken that light out that was directly, like to our left and up.

Erikson: Was it backlighting you guys?

Willard: Yeah it was. That bothered me.

Erikson: Yeah.

Willard: I would've liked to have had someone give permission to pop that out. But –

Erikson: Yeah.

Willard: What'd I know, you know? (chuckle) That was one thing that might, I would've done differently, but – you know.

Erikson: Okay, well for the uh, recording your last name is spelled W-I-L-L-A-R-D.

Willard: Correct.

Erikson: Good. Alright.

Foulke: Alright, we done?

Erikson: I think.

Foulke: Okay. Thank you. It's um, it's after midnight now, it's uh 0020 hours, it's uh, on the 30th of January.

Transcribed verbatim with punctuation added 020510 / tb

**PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU
CASE NUMBER 10-8352**

January 29th, 2010

**Officer James Quackenbush
DPSST #36875**

TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

CONFIDENTIAL

RECORDS

10 FEB -9 PM 10:11

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU
DETECTIVE DIVISION
CONFIDENTIAL
TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

10 FEB 9 PM 10:12
RECORDS

Case #10-8352

January 29, 2010

Page 1

McCausland: This is Detective McCausland, DPSST # 12326. The date is the 29th of January, 2010. The time is approximately 10:45 pm. We're in the commander's office of North Precinct at 449 NE Emerson Street in Portland. With me is Detective Hurley, number...

Hurley: 29900

McCausland: 29900 and Officer Quackenbush, number 36875 of North Precinct. We're here today to discuss an incident CAD Incident # 1387 which is also Portland Police Bureau case # 10-8352 which began as a welfare check at the Sandy Terrace Apartments at 12800 NE Sandy Blvd, Apt # 37. The call was originally dispatched at 1622 hours. Officer Quackenbush was present at the scene and responded to the welfare check and I have told him that we are going to conduct an oral interview with him here on tape and Officer Quackenbush, you are aware that we're taping this?

Quackenbush: Yes.

McCausland: And you're fine with that?

Quackenbush: Yes.

McCausland: And at the end of this, we'll have you write a report that just says that you did a taped interview with us, okay?

Quackenbush: Yes.

McCausland: So let's start at the beginning and just ask your background. How long you've been with the Portland Police Bureau and your experience and training here.

Quackenbush: Sure. I was hired by the Portland Police January 21, 1999, went to the Basic Academy and that day they had a combined Basic and Advanced Academy. So I went through all the regular training with that. Was assigned to North Precinct, Northeast Precinct Afternoon Shift off probation and I've worked there ever since with the exception of the Northeast Neighborhood

Response Team. I was assigned to that for about four years and prior to working at the Portland Police Bureau, I obtained a bachelor's degree in Music Performance from Western Washington University.

McCausland: Okay so you've been on the Police Bureau you just hit eleven years?

Quackenbush: Yes.

McCausland: Like eight days ago, right?

Quackenbush: Yes, Sir.

McCausland: Okay and so probation for you was still 18 months?

Quackenbush: Yes.

McCausland: So you had a training rotation through there and you after probation, came to Northeast Precinct Afternoons?

Quackenbush: Yes.

McCausland: Okay. Did you have a district that you were working here at the precinct?

Quackenbush: For a few years, I worked the Cully neighborhood but the rest of the time, I've worked utility.

McCausland: Okay and the Police Academy for you was how long? Do you recall?

Quackenbush: It was about, it was all combined. It was different than it before or since so it was roughly five to six months all together. They kind of meshed everything for our group.

McCausland: Okay and so that included Advanced Academy also then?

Quackenbush: Yes.

McCausland: Okay.

Quackenbush: All the curriculum was meshed together.

McCausland: And you've attended In Service every year since you've been on the Bureau?

Quackenbush: Yes.

McCausland: Active Shooter training?

Quackenbush: Yes.

McCausland: Street Survival seminars?

Quackenbush: Um, not outside of what the Bureau has had for In Service training and whatnot.

McCausland: Okay. Are you AR-15 certified?

Quackenbush: No.

McCausland: Less Lethal shotgun?

Quackenbush: No.

McCausland: Taser?

Quackenbush: Yes.

McCausland: CIT?

Quackenbush: Yes.

McCausland: Okay. And I think the answer to this, your current assignment is Afternoon Shift?

Quackenbush: Yes.

McCausland: And those hours are...?

Quackenbush: We start at, I'm on Pre Relief, so we start at 1500 and end at 0100.

McCausland: And do you have an assigned district now?

Quackenbush: No.

McCausland: Do you work with a partner?

Quackenbush: Um, I'm a coach so I typically have a partner but not always.

McCausland: How about tonight?

Quackenbush: Not tonight.

McCausland: Okay. Your days off?

Quackenbush: Are Saturday, Sunday, Monday.

McCausland: So today you came to work today on the start of your Friday, right?

Quackenbush: Yes.

McCausland: Okay. So your shift starts at three, this call came out at approximately 4:22. Did you have any calls prior to this today?

Quackenbush: Yes. The first call I was sent to was a disturbance at the Hollywood 24-Hour Fitness at 42 and Halsey.

McCausland: What happened there?

Quackenbush: I showed up. There was already three other officers there, LEWTON and McCOLLISTER and uh, or McALLISTER and his partner, ANDERSON. And then I heard this, just I caught, I didn't catch all the details but I caught that they were looking, Dispatch said they were looking for a car on the eastside to cover on this disturbance or welfare check at 128 and Sandy so I made sure they were fine with me leaving and I took off from there.

McCausland: And you were working 660 tonight?

Quackenbush: Yes.

McCausland: What are the geographical boundaries of 660?

Quackenbush: (laughs) It's a long, goofy sort of triangle. It goes roughly from 7th Avenue all the way out to 72nd Avenue and Fremont about would be kind of the middle of it so, I guess ten blocks or so north and south of that roughly. It cuts and meanders in places but that's roughly what it is.

McCausland: And there's only one 665 Afternoons?

Quackenbush: yes.

McCausland: Okay. So you had the 24-Hour Fitness call and then this incident was your next call?

Quackenbush: Yes.

McCausland: and you went to cover?

Quackenbush: Yeah.

McCausland: Okay, why don't you just start telling us about that and if I have questions, I'll wait 'til you pause.

Quackenbush: Sure. The main issue, the focus I had was trying to get out there to cover Officer Boylan who arrived relatively quickly, it seems to me. And it took me quite a while with or what seemed like quite a while with Friday afternoon traffic and trying to drive Code 3 from 42 and Halsey out to 128 and Sandy. Just getting there, the gist of what I caught was there was a third party that had called in. They were concerned about the welfare of a gentleman who was at the location, possibly with his girlfriend or ex-girlfriend and three small children. And he had been, he had been despondent over a recent death in the family and was um, in fact going so far as making death threats and talks of suicide by cop and was possibly armed.

McCausland: And that information was given to you over the radio?

Quackenbush: That's the way I recall it.

McCausland: Okay. Okay. And so then you arrived or did some people arrive before you? Any updates before you arrived? By officers?

Quackenbush: Um, I recall Officer Boylan getting there and not getting much more information after that until I got on the scene. I was the second officer there. Officer Boylan was talking to someone that appeared to be a relative or somebody out in front of the apartment complex. There was some information in CAD. I believe the Dispatcher had done a check to see if there was any PPDS information on both the gentleman and the girlfriend or ex-girlfriend, I don't quite remember the relationship for what it was supposed to be but done some checking, figure out who they were in PPDS and found a couple associated vehicles possibly with the male half. I talked to the gentleman briefly and asked him, confirmed that there were three children inside. He wasn't sure if there was a gun, if the male half had a gun or not but there had been some rumor talking through that he had heard through people about him possibly having a gun. And also confirmed with him that the female did not have a car that he was aware of or anything. So then I told Officer Boylan I was gonna go up and try to get eyes on the apartment while we waited for more officers to get there. So I moved up into an alcove area that I think is one, would have been one north of where the apartment was at just to keep an eye on it and scan the parking lot. I didn't see any cars that matched the

descriptions of cars we had in PPDS or any of the other information we had at that point.

McCausland: Okay and so you're in an alcove to the north. There's a third...

(sound of door opening)

Lile: I didn't know the interview was in progress.

(sound of door closing)

McCausland: Okay. I apologize. I didn't know you were coming. Okay. I'm going to stop the tape here for a second.

McCausland: This is Detective McCausland, # 12326. We're continuing the interview with Officer Quackenbush. Also present in the room now is Officer Lile, PPA representative from East Precinct. Jason, what's your DPST number?

Lile: 38941

McCausland: Officer Lile is here in the capacity of a PPA representative for Officer Quackenbush. Officer Quackenbush, we left off I believe we um, you said you were in an alcove one north of the apartment which would be number 37. Correct?

Quackenbush: Yes.

McCausland: And I think my question to you was what was your plan or intention from there for the rest of the event or ...?

Quackenbush: Sure. I was trying to just get an eye on, figure out exactly where the location was so we can plan our approach or how basically how we were going to deal with the situation. So at least had an idea where the apartment was in the complex and also I wanted to check the lot to see if the cars associated were there because at this point, it wasn't even necessarily clear that they were even there. It's possible they could have been somewhere else.

McCausland: And that would be the girl, the despondent male and the children?

Quackenbush: Yes

McCausland: ...when you say "they"?

Quackenbush: Yes.

McCausland: Okay. And you didn't see any vehicles that were reported to be associated to them?

Quackenbush: no.

McCausland: Okay. What happened next?

Quackenbush: Um, let's see. Other officers started to arrive and

McCausland: You can refer to the CAD if you want to. You're more than welcome to do that. And there's a map here too.

Quackenbush: Yeah, just to kind of refresh my memory. Um, we got some information about the male half, a little bit about his history. He was flagged as a...

McCausland: ...page three

Quackenbush: Oh, excuse me.

McCausland: No, I think it's page three if you want to find it I think.

Quackenbush: yeah, there was some information in PPDS and whatnot. He had prior arrests and somewhat of a violent history. Flagged "Resist" and had some domestic violence issues. Other officers arrived and sort of began to stage out on the Sandy side. It occurred to me that we should try ping the female's cell phone to see if we could figure out if he was in the area or not. There was some discussion back and forth with Dispatch. They wanted to know the carrier of the, who her cell phone was. We didn't know that. Eventually they were able to track down who that was and said that you know, they'd get because of that particular carrier, they'd get some information that was probably either not necessarily accurate or older information. I told them to go ahead and do that anyway.

Sergeant Reyna arrived, came up to my location in that alcove and told me that her plan was to try to move some cars into the parking lot to try to provide some cover to try to call the suspect or whoever may be in the apartment out to us if necessary. And she had a cell phone number for him. Somebody had obtained a phone number into the location and she wanted me to try to make contact with him. And my designated role was going to be to try to talk him out or talk her out or the kids or whoever I could get a hold of on the phone.

Once everybody was in position, I got some information from Officer Boylan. He had a cell phone number for the suspect or the male half, I should say. Another number that he said was the home number. I got the male half's name and the three children that were in there. I got their names. And at some point in all this, the female came out of the alcove area and I waved her over to me. And escorted her out to Sandy Blvd and she got into a conversation with, I believe it was Sergeant Reyna and Officer Boylan about who was in the apartment and that sort of thing. And I went back up to that alcove to continue to keep eyes on the apartment while they were back talking with her, getting information from her.

McCausland: I don't want you to lose your train of thought but let me back up a little bit. You were in an alcove. Did I get it off the CAD or did you tell me that you were north of one alcove north of the apartment?

Quackenbush: Yeah, there was, this apartment the main building here that runs north and south, it has three or four alcove areas and each alcove has entrances to two lower apartments and then two upper apartments with stairs and it wasn't the first alcove but the second alcove to the south that I was standing in. And Apartment #37 was the next, would have, the entryway would have been the next alcove immediately south of that, the lower apartment on the north side of that alcove.

McCausland: So you saw her appear out of the alcove but you couldn't tell whether she came out of the door of 37?

Quackenbush: Yes. I couldn't tell exactly and I, I, I waved her over to me to try to talk to try to just wave her out of the area. It seemed like she came around from that lower corner so it seemed likely that she came out of that apartment but I didn't see her come out the door, no. And she um, she said something, I don't remember what exactly to me and then started conversing with Sergeant Reyna and Officer Boylan. That pretty much made it immediately apparent that she was the female half. I think I might have asked her if she came out of #37 and that's how I clarified for sure where she had come from.

McCausland: And is the reason you couldn't see the door because you were keeping yourself in a position of concealment and / or cover or what?

Quackenbush: Yes.

McCausland: So you tell me.

Quackenbush: Yes. You know, we had information that he was potentially armed and you know, that was the safest place. That was the closest, safest place to be to still have adequate cover behind the brick building and out of sight of the windows that were facing to the east.

McCausland: Okay and her demeanor when she came out?

Quackenbush: Um, she seemed um, not particular...nothing really stood out. Not particularly upset but not particularly calm either but she said something about how they were taking a nap but my conversation with her was real brief. She almost immediately went back to Officer Boylan and Sergeant Reyna to talk to them.

McCausland: And you guys hadn't made a call into the residence _____. Do you know why she came out?

Quackenbush: I don't, no.

McCausland: Okay. So she went over to Reyna and Boylan and were they, the position they were in, were they in view of the apartment #37?

Quackenbush: They had, they were um, somewhere, I think they were either on their way to come talk to me or moving back or something. And she kind of came out in the middle and kind of caught them in the middle of the building and then they all moved back here towards the street on Sandy, sort of out of view again.

McCausland: Okay. What next?

Quackenbush: Um, Sergeant Reyna came up and you know, we went over the plan. She, we were gonna bring up patrol cars and try to make contact with him and determine his state of mind, try to get him to come out to us or have the kids come out. I tried calling him on the cell number that was given to me and it just, it would go straight to voicemail or he wouldn't answer. So then I tried the second number that I had been given that was supposed to be the home number and which was 503-957-██████████ Ended up talking to a woman who told me that she was AARON's mom and I confirmed that she wasn't there at the apartment and she started asking me about AARON and expressing a lot of concern about what was going on with him and are the kids okay and that sort of thing. And I told her that we were working on it. We were doing the best we could to try to figure out what was going on with AARON. And wanted to confirm that the best number for him was the number that I had and she did. She read it back to me, the 503-914-██████████ and I told her I had to go and got off

the phone with her. Tried calling another time or two. Still no success and Officer Boylan said that the female half said that he wasn't gonna answer from a number that he didn't recognize so he suggested that we try using her cell phone so we did that. I called. I got a hold of him and told him that basically you know, we weren't there, we didn't want to hurt anybody. We weren't concerned about, we didn't have any information that there was a crime occurring or anything of that nature per se but we were concerned about his welfare. And more importantly, the welfare of the three small children that were in there. He said something to the effect of, Why don't you guys just go away? Just leave me alone. And I reiterated to him that you know, AARON but the main problem is we know that there's three little ones in there and we're worried about them. We need to make sure that they're okay. And there was some rustling and jostling around with the phone and the connection was lost. And almost immediately after that, the three kids came running out of the apartment.

McCausland: How was his demeanor on the phone?

Quackenbush: He sounded um, it was hard to, it's hard to tell because the connection was kind of poor and it was hard to ascertain exactly you know, what his tone of voice may have been like or anything like that but um, during that first conversation, his speech seemed a little bit slurred. He seemed a little bit disoriented like he was either maybe a little bit intoxicated or he had just woken up or something like that.

McCausland: You might have said it. Did you tell him, so you called on her phone?

Quackenbush: Yes.

McCausland: He answered and how did you introduce yourself?

Quackenbush: I said my name's JIM. I'm JIM QUACKENBUSH. I'm a policeman with the Portland Police Bureau and we're out here and we've been sent here to check on you. There have been family mem...I, I also mentioned it's my understanding you lost your brother, you know, and I'm sorry for that. In fact I told him that I recently experienced loss myself. I know how that feels. My, I lost both my grandparents within this last month, over the holidays and I told him I understand how hard it is to lose family, especially people who are close to you. I tried to reiterate that with him and he just basically said that he just wanted to be left alone. He didn't really say too much. I did most of the talking.

McCausland: Did you ask him to come out?

Quackenbush: No, not at that point.

McCausland: Okay.

Quackenbush: We didn't get that far. Um, the connection, when I started talking about the kids and how I was concerned about them, we needed to make sure that they were okay. They, he, like I said, the phone was kind of, there was a bunch of jostling sounds and then the connection was dead. And then the next thing I knew, the kids were running out of the front of the apartment.

McCausland: Okay. That's what I wanted to back up about. If you know, and I guess the question is, were you briefed when the woman comes out, you motion her out, you direct her back and she hooks up with Sergeant Reyna and Officer Boylan. And then Officer Reyna comes up to you and you said that's when the plan began. We're gonna move cars and stuff. Did Sergeant Reyna tell you that, brief you on what the woman said? Did she tell you the guy was in there with three kids? Or did you learn that from mom when you talked to mom? Do you remember?

Quackenbush: I can't remember if that came out initially, that if we just knew that from the get-go, from the beginning of the call or if that came from our conversation with her.

McCausland: Okay.

Quackenbush: But I'm not, I'm saying the initial thing, the initial entry in CAD was that she had three kids. And I don't know if I just assumed that the kids were in there or if and I don't recall if I just assumed that we knew that there were kids in there or if she was um, she gave us that information later.

McCausland: Okay.

Quackenbush: Or the other relative at the scene when I first pulled up because I spoke to him briefly too. I do remember asking him about kids. I asked him specifically when I got out, before I went up to get eyes on the apartment if he knew specifically about guns which he said he wasn't sure. He'd heard some things. One way or another, rumors through other people and if there were kids and then he had told me that there were kids there. And I believe he was specific about three so I think that's where I got that from, that there were likely three kids in the house, was from that person.

McCausland: Okay. So then no calls had been made before the woman came out? So you guys were still kind of getting into position having confirmed that he

was in there. You looked and didn't see any cars. You still weren't sure that anyone was in there right when the woman came out?

Quackenbush: Yeah.

McCausland: So that's when all the accurate information, all the information you could confirm 'cause you had somebody who could tell you?

Quackenbush: Yes.

McCausland: Okay so getting back to where you were, the three kids come out. You talk to him on the phone. You've lost the connection now and the three kids have come out. What happens next?

Quackenbush: Um, Sergeant Birkinbine was there. We started talking about what to do now. You know, made sure that the kids were loaded up with, it was the same relative that I had first talked to when I got there was loading up in the car. And they were trying to get them out of the way, get them out of the parking lot. So they were gone and out of the area. And we talked about what to do next. I said well should I call him back? And Sergeant Birkinbine specifically mentioned, was like, well no. Now we've got all the time in the world. In that you know, the light bulb kind of went on in my head and said oh yeah, we don't need to rush now. We've got everybody out of the apartment. We've got time on our side to kind of come up with a plan and see where we're at.

So we just kind of let things slow down at that point. And Sergeant Reyna and Sergeant Birkinbine and I discussed a lot about trying to nail down his state of mind and trying to figure out, try to determine somehow one way or another if he was truly a danger to himself or other people or if maybe this was just a situation that we just needed to walk away from. But we needed to get more information from him as to where he was at mentally to feel comfortable doing that. And then also make sure the woman and the children weren't gonna just go right back in there as soon as we left. Or they didn't have anywhere else to go. So we wanted to make sure we were putting a permanent fix on the situation and we weren't gonna just create another problem once we left.

Somewhere in the midst of all this too, came information from Officer Boylan that the gentleman had a firearm. He was in fact seen with a firearm the night before and he kept it either, it had been seen in his sock and then also in a jacket and the woman had told Officer Boylan that he was wearing the jacket. He was laying down inside the house but he was wearing the jacket. So

obviously that also led us to believe further that yeah, he was very high probability that he was still armed.

So we made the decision that we weren't gonna go into the apartment obviously. We're gonna try to come up with a way to get him to either tell us and convince us that yes, he's fine and nothing is gonna happen and we can just leave and everything would be fine or he was willing to come out and talk to us peacefully.

I tried calling him once we were ready for that, I tried calling him a few more times and the phone now was just going straight to voicemail again.

McCausland: You're still using her phone?

Quackenbush: Yes. So we came up with the idea to text message him. So I sent him a text message. I sent him, I wrote down what I sent him. I said, AARON, we need to know if you intend on hurting yourself. And he responded, um, he says, Never. Wow you guys text too. You get kudos. Um and so we took that as a little bit of a positive sign that maybe he was okay, he was in an okay state of mind. But still felt the need to further clarify so then I sent him another text. I said, Thanks, AARON I appreciate your help. I'm truly sorry about your brother. Can you promise me you won't hurt yourself? And I signed it "JIM." So he knew who he was talking to. He texted me back. He said you're texting me and not calling me. That's real weird, JIMMY. So I thought, okay, well here's an opportunity. Maybe I'll try calling him again. So I called him. He answered. And this time and we started to talk but this phone is a Cricket phone and there was all kinds of weird interference on the line. In fact at one point, I could hear another woman talking, almost as if our conversations were bleeding over. And so he said a bunch of stuff to me and I told him, you know, I apologize. I can't hear you, AARON. I tried to step out of the way and step into a different spot to see if I could get better reception or something like that. I couldn't, I still couldn't quite make out the garbling. And so I said, AARON, we just we want to make sure you're okay. And we need to know if you plan on hurting yourself. And we'd like to, if you're willing to, we'd like you to come out and talk to us but we're not gonna come into your apartment. We're not gonna come in and deal with you in that environment. We need you to come out and talk to us and follow our directions. And then there was some more interference and the phone connection was lost again.

And then pretty much it just like with the children, pretty much immediately after that, I heard the other officers yelling that he was coming out and started ordering him to put up his hands and such.

McCausland: Okay. And so you're still in the same alcove you were in, correct?

Quackenbush: Yeah. I think by this point though we'd moved back to an alcove that was a little bit further north of that spot. I think we might have moved back, well no. We were still, no. Excuse me. We were still in that same alcove at that point.

McCausland: So that's one alcove from the one he's in?

Quackenbush: North of that, yes.

McCausland: Okay. Okay. So take a second if you want to you now, 'cause now we're getting to the part where I'm gonna make sure that you're as detailed as you can be. So take a second if you need it. And then just begin to explain what occurs next.

Quackenbush: At this point in the situation, I'm obviously, I'm not playing any sort of role or I'm gonna be taking him into custody or pointing my firearm or anything like that 'cause we've got plenty of other folks that are out behind the cars that are in better position to do that. And ready for that role. My role specifically in this was to just try to talk to him and give him directions and get information of the situation but just the same, when he started being ordered out, I couldn't help but look and see as I looked up, all of my view is pretty heavily obstructed by cars. There were cars in the lot so you know, anything lower than maybe about um mid-chest or neck area from somebody who's just walking through the parking lot, it'd be pretty hard to see to you know. Pretty immediate right around the corner, I lose my vision because the wall was in the way. So what I caught was really just a glimpse of him for just a few moments backing up as ordered. Being told to walk back towards the officers with his hands um, I remember specifically seeing his hands interlaced on the back of his head, walking up as directed. Um, and then there was some sort of hesitation and there were orders to, further orders to get on the ground, to get down on his knees, get down on the ground, whatnot. There appeared to be hesitation in doing so. I heard this, I heard a popping sound of what believe, I'm not entirely certain obviously, but I believe was a beanbag, a less lethal round being deployed. After, you know, he'd obviously been ordered or warned several times that he had to follow the instructions or he may be um, he

may be shot with Less Lethal rounds. Um, and when I heard that, when I heard that first pop, there was movement forward. The subject started to move curl forward and the hands started to go down. Started to move out of my sight, almost like he was running or whatnot. And I pretty much lost sight of him at that point and heard more popping and a loud boom which I assumed was a lethal round that had been deployed at that point. And the dog barking.

McCausland: Okay. Back up to "heard the pop of a Less Lethal." Did you hear one pop? Two pops? Do you recall?

Quackenbush: I remember hearing one pop and then it seemed that there were a few more after that. But I couldn't say exactly how many. It all happened pretty quickly.

McCausland: Okay. I think it might help now if you can get a direction. I don't know who put this red dot on this map here. Is that supposed to signify, be significant? Do you know?

Hurley: I didn't put it on there.

McCausland: Okay.

Hurley: Oh, actually I'm sorry. The red dot is just the address, the location. So

McCausland: ...Oh okay so it's just part of Google Maps. Okay so you're in the alcove to the north of 37, correct?

Quackenbush: Yes.

McCausland: So when he comes out, and he's walking backwards, he's walking which direction?

Quackenbush: He's walking north.

McCausland: So he's walking north.

Quackenbush: Yes.

McCausland: Backwards

Quackenbush: Yes.

McCausland: So he's facing south.

Quackenbush: Yes.

McCausland: And his back is to you?

Quackenbush: yes

McCausland: Okay. How far do you estimate that he walks before the hesitation that you described? Roughly

Quackenbush: I yeah, I'm not sure. Um, I'd hate to even guess, guesstimate.

McCausland: Okay.

Quackenbush: Just because of my position, my limited vision and with the obstructions and everything there, I don't know that I could estimate correctly.

McCausland: Okay. What

Quackenbush: To be perfectly honest.

McCausland: ...That's fine you know, because your view is obstructed and natural barriers, you can't tell, that's fine. I don't have a problem with that. And then there's hesitation and then what you recognized as a Less Lethal round. You said that he kind of bent over and started what appeared to be a run? Is that what you said?

Quackenbush: It was, it was strange. It was like two motions. Like at first kind of a movement forward like, like he was moving forward and the hands were coming down from the head. And then um, after a moment or two later, then kind of a run after that.

McCausland: And then you heard a series of more pops? And one of them you thought was a lethal round?

Quackenbush: Yeah, one was definitely louder than the others and I assumed it was

McCausland: Could you hear anything over the radio or just verbally that you know, that anything was fired? Less Lethal? Or Lethal rounds? Did you hear, recall hearing that?

Quackenbush: ...Um, right after that, there was someone got on the air and said that there were shots fired. Um, and from that point I moved out to the, there was another car that had kind of moved up into position and stood there with Officer KEMPLE and tried to get eyes on or tried to get light and eyes on to where the, where AARON had fallen down sort of in front of this car, wedged between this car and the building. And we started shouting at him to show us his hands and or to make some sort of motion so that we could see where his hands were at so we felt like we could approach safely. And he didn't appear to move or respond to anything after that.

McCausland: And who's "we?"

Quackenbush: Um, we as in shouting the commands to raise your hands. That was Officer Kemple and myself alternately for dozens of times, continually shouted for him to bring out his hands where we could see his hands and

McCausland: And so compass directions, where were you, which way from him?

Quackenbush: Still to the north.

McCausland: And he was on the ground?

Quackenbush: Yes, appeared to be on the ground.

McCausland: And in the parking lot?

Quackenbush: Um,

McCausland: Or sidewalk?

Quackenbush: It's kind of a, there, it was, I want to say it was like a curb where a car pulls up and there's sort of a bumper you know, curb and then there was a little bit of landscaping, some bushes and some ____ bark or something like that and he was kind of wedged in between the front of the car and the concrete bumper and the hedges and the wall of the apartment complex. I could see what looked like where his feet pointed at me.

McCausland: Okay. What happened next?

Quackenbush: Um, we stayed there and continued shouted commands at him until SERT arrived and approached with the Bearcat and their armor and they were able to safely handcuff him.

McCausland: And he was deceased?

Quackenbush: I assume so. I don't know firsthand but that appeared to be...

McCausland: ...No one told you that he was deceased?

Quackenbush: No.

McCausland: Okay but you maintained the best eye you could on him and continued to give him commands until SERT arrived?

Quackenbush: Yes.

McCausland: And he never moved?

Quackenbush: Never moved.

McCausland: What did you do after that?

Quackenbush: Um, I stood by until Officer Declercque, I believe, arrived and Sergeant Wheelwright introduced me to Officer Declercque and told me that I was to stay with Officer Declercque and not discuss the incident with anyone. And I did so. Came back to North Precinct and here I am.

McCausland: Okay and then at North Precinct here Criminalist Johnson took pictures of you in your uniform, correct?

Quackenbush: Yes, sir.

McCausland: Okay and we did not count your weapon down?

Quackenbush: No.

McCausland: Or did we?

Quackenbush: No, no.

McCausland: Okay. So you took no lethal or Less Lethal force at all with this guy, right?

Quackenbush: No.

McCausland: No beanbag, no Taser, no weapon?

Quackenbush: No.

McCausland: No Mace?

Quackenbush: No.

McCausland: Okay. And then you just changed your clothes? We didn't take your clothes? We do the interview and you're back in your civilian clothes?

Quackenbush: Yes, sir.

McCausland: Okay. Some of the questions I'm asking you come off of the Interview Outline Checklist for, usually it's for involved officers in use of deadly force but it's also for witnesses. So I'm going to go back and just cover a couple things that you didn't say and I didn't ask so.

Quackenbush: Sure.

McCausland: The call came out as a welfare check. You said it's you at the 24-Hour Fitness at 42 and Halsey and you responded there to assist. One of the questions is how did you get there? Did you respond code? Did and you responded code because of the nature of the call or just because of traffic or...

Quackenbush: I, yeah. I both but it was, it's, it um, it, it, was the sort of call I mean just knowing just to look at the text here checking on ANGIE JONES, 23-year old female black, has three kids, suicidal boyfriend tried to 55 himself earlier, not sure if he's there or not, um but now not hearing from ANGIE. Boyfriend is armed with gun. Possibly wants to do "suicide by police." Pretty serious call, pretty dire circumstances from my experience, my eleven plus years experience as a police officer. Sounds like a credible, credible concern and potentially volatile situation. Also with traffic and whatnot, on a Friday afternoon, that time of day, trying to get through the Hollywood district, and out to 128th and Sandy, and try to get there in a reasonable amount of time, yeah definitely lights and siren to get there in any reasonable amount of time, were gonna be necessary, I'd say.

- McCausland: Is that an apartment complex that you're familiar with at all from police calls or...?
- Quackenbush: This is a relatively new area for North Precinct so I'm not personally, I can't personally recall ever going to this particular complex before for me. I've only worked that area maybe twice since we've taken it on from East Precinct. The old East Precinct, I should say.
- McCausland: Any of the people involved, the woman or the male, had you met or had any prior police contact with either one of them?
- Quackenbush: Not that I'm aware of. The CAMPBELL name is somewhat familiar to me for some reason but I didn't particularly think of him or nothing immediately came to my mind when I heard his, AARON's name.
- McCausland: Any conversation with him regarding a gun? He never said that he had a gun and you never asked him if he had a gun?
- Quackenbush: I, I remember trying to talk to him about that. The interference with the phone line and whatnot was so great that it was, a lot of his responses and a lot of the conversation on his end was totally undecipherable.
- McCausland: Okay. When you said that you stood by with Officer Declercque, did you stay on the scene after SERT handcuffed the guy, did you just stay right there, kind of like almost like the security of the prisoner? Or what did you do?
- Quackenbush: When SERT came in and they handcuffed the guy, initially the plan was I was going to move one of the patrol cars back out of the way so they could get in. They were able to get in with us, without us having to move the car much really so I ended up just sitting in the car, in the driver's seat until Officer Declercque came up with Sergeant Wheelwright and then we went from there back to my patrol car which was just parked right back on Sandy. And stayed there until we were told to come back here.
- McCausland: So did you see the SERT Medics approach the guy on the ground?
- Quackenbush: Yeah, I saw SERT and yes.
- McCausland: Did you see them do anything?

Quackenbush: Um, it was hard to see anything because you know, we were still positioned to the north and we could see them approach with the um, the shields and that sort of thing but couldn't see exactly what they were doing.

McCausland: So did you approach the deceased person after he was cuffed and the incident was tactically over?

Quackenbush: I think at one point, I came out of the car and someone, somebody, I think it was Officer Mudrick, asked if I could help put up some crime scene tape and keep people out. And I started, I started help put tape across and they were moving the Bearcat back out of the scene and then Officer Vanblockland told me that they didn't need me and that I could go back to the car so...

McCausland: Okay. Were you close enough to see injuries on the person? Okay. I'm sorry. I interrupted you.

Quackenbush: No,

McCausland: Okay. Is there anything I have not asked you that you want me to ask you or you just more information that you want to say?

Quackenbush: Nothing comes to mind right at the moment.

McCausland: Okay. Detective Hurley?

Hurley: Nope. You covered it.

McCausland: Okay. Officer Lile, anything that you feel you need him to clarify? Or anything you want him to expound on?

Lile: Nope.

McCausland: Okay. It's about 11:48 pm and I'm going to turn the tape off.

Transcribed Verbatim With Punctuation Added



**PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU
CASE NUMBER 10-8352**

January 29th, 2010

**Officer Jeff Elias
DPSST #29338**

TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

CONFIDENTIAL

RECORDS

10 FEB -9 PM 10:09

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU
DETECTIVE DIVISION
CONFIDENTIAL
TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

10 FEB -9 PM 10: 09

Case #10-8352

February 1, 2010

Page 1

Kammerer: Alright today is February 1, 2010. It's 1535 hours. This is Detective Kammerer with the Portland Police Bureau. We're in the small conference room on the 13th floor of the Detective Division. We're here to interview Officer Jeff Elias, DPSST # 29338. Also present is Detective Mark Slater and Officer Elias' attorney, DERRICK ASHTON. Officer Elias, are you aware this conversation is being recorded?

Elias: Yes.

Kammerer: And you're okay with that?

Elias: Yes.

Kammerer: Okay. We're here to talk about a shooting that occurred on January 29th 2010. Before we talk about that though, I'd just like to get a little background on you. What you did before you were a police officer, any training you've had, when you got hired, things like that.

Elias: Okay. Basically I went to school, graduated with my diploma from high school, Taft High School. Went into the Marine Corps Reserves. Attended Southern Oregon State University, Southern Oregon State College at the time and got my degree from there. And proceeded to work for Phoenix Police Department in southern Oregon. Attended Basic Academy there, Basic Reserve Academy and then went to the State ran Police Academy where I graduated and got my certificate and lateralled to the Portland Police Bureau. Specializing...

Kammerer: ...What year was that? Do you remember?

Elias: Um, I graduated college in about '95 and I came to work at the Bureau. I worked in southern Oregon as a police officer from '95 to '97. Came up here in '98. I've worked here since.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: And basically specialized in DUIs, was a drug recognition evaluator and currently work for the Traffic Division in the K9 Unit which I've done for the last three years.

Kammerer: And in the K9 Unit, you have a canine partner, is that correct?

Elias: Yes, sir.

Kammerer: Okay. You mentioned that you were in the Marine Corps Reserve?

Elias: Yes.

Kammerer: Are you still in the Marine Corps Reserve?

Elias: No, I've since gotten out.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: About ten years ago.

Kammerer: Okay and are you able to talk about what it was that you did in the Marine Corps?

Elias: Yeah, I was an engineer, combat engineer.

Kammerer: Okay. And you've worked for the Police Bureau since 1998, is that correct?

Elias: Yes, sir.

Kammerer: Alright and in that time with the bureau, have you attended any training?

Elias: Yes. I attended the Advanced Academy, been to so many trainings I can't even remember.

Kammerer: Okay. You

Elias: In Service every year,

Kammerer: Sure.

Elias: FATS training, I've taught at the Academy K9 classes, RRT, Rapid Response Team, Air Support Unit, I was an observer. And I'd probably have to look at my Training Record to get all the training.

Kammerer: Sure. Are you certified in any of the weapons platforms besides your handgun?

Elias: Yes, sir. AR-15 and the beanbag, Less Lethal shotgun, and also the 870 shotgun.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: And Taser.

Kammerer: And you currently work for the K9 Unit

Elias: Yes.

Kammerer: What are your hours of work?

Elias: Um, I just got off Day Shift so they're currently since a couple weeks ago, four in the afternoon so 1600 to 0200.

Kammerer: And what days do you work?

Elias: I work Wednesday through Saturday.

Kammerer: Okay. So this incident happened on a Friday night so that would have been towards the end of your work week?

Elias: Yes.

Kammerer: Sure. The, did you go to work at your regular time on Friday?

Elias: Yes.

Kammerer: At 1600 hours?

Elias: Uh-huh.

Kammerer: And did you sleep the night before?

Elias: Yes.

Kammerer: What's a normal amount of sleep for you?

Elias: Normal amount of sleep is seven hours.

Kammerer: Okay. And is that about what you had the night before?

Elias: Yeah, I actually think I got extra sleep.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: 'Cause I woke up and then watched TV and fell asleep again. Slept for a few more hours.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: Before work.

Kammerer: And I believe you said you arrived at work your regular time?

Elias: Yeah.

Kammerer: What did you do before coming to work?

Elias: Um, ate, went and worked out. I think I ran and took a nap, played with my dogs.

Kammerer: Okay. Pretty good day overall?

Elias: Yeah. Watched TV.

Kammerer: No stressers or anything like that?

Elias: Not at all.

Kammerer: Okay. And do you take any medication, whether it's prescription or non-prescription?

Elias: No.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: Once in a while I'll take a Ibuprofen but that's about it, maybe once a month.

Kammerer: Sure. Okay. Did you consume any alcohol the day before you went to work?

Elias: No.

Kammerer: Alright. Any narcotics or other illicit drugs?

Elias: No.

Kammerer: Okay. So when you got to work, just walk me through what happens once you get to work, especially on Friday, when you get to work on Friday.

Elias: Basically before I started my shift, I got a call from TROY GRUNDMEYER and he, they purchased a new dog down in California so it was getting shipped up. He wanted me to meet him at the shipping and receiving for Alaska Airlines where the dog was being shipped to.

Kammerer: Um-hm.

Elias: I told him hey, I'll come in there and I'll meet you there because he didn't know how predictable the dog was gonna be, you know. So while I was en route to go to the airport, basically to look at the dog, he called me up and said hey, I got the dog in a crate so I want to let him out. So come meet me over there by the INS building which is like Alderwood and 82nd

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: And make sure I'm all right, that the dog doesn't run away or control the dog so on and so forth. So I met him there and we let the dog out and basically put a muzzle on it after we let it run around so I was gonna follow him to the vet. It needed a muzzle before the vet techs people and the vet would deal with it because it's, it could bite.

Kammerer: Right.

Elias: So I was following him to the vet and I could, heard a call come out. I was just hearing bits and pieces of it of a suicidal guy that was in an apartment with some kids and as I was en route to the vet, I actually got a call on the radio to go there. I asked for the officer's phone number so I can give him a call and just briefly told me he wants me to be down there. Basically be part of the group.

Kammerer: At this point, you're in uniform and you're driving your police car?

Elias: Yes.

Kammerer: And your K9 partner is with you?

Elias: Yes, BONO.

Kammerer: BONO?

Elias: Yes.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: He's trained to trail and locate fresh human scent. That's what he's trained for.

Kammerer: Okay. And how long have you had BONO?

Elias: Three years.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: Give or take a couple months.

Kammerer: Sure and you've been working with him exclusively?

Elias: Yes.

Kammerer: Okay. So you get a call and you're requested to respond to this location.

Elias: Yeah about 138 and Sandy-ish.

Kammerer: Okay. So when you arrive, what happens?

Elias: When I arrived, when I was en route, I kind of looked at the call real quick. It was kind of a long call. And while I was looking through, I heard the part about him being resisting arrest, priors for Resisting. And the assaults and I looked at the PPDS and saw handgun in there. So I know that he had some weapons charges.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: And when I arrived on scene, I met with Quackenbush, Reyna and Birkinbine.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: Basically in a doorway which I can point out.

Kammerer: Sure.

Elias: If you want me to.

Kammerer: This is an image that I printed out from Google Earth of Sandy Boulevard. And that's correct north is at the bottom of the page as you're looking at it.

Elias: and that's south and this is west. Is that alright, I'm writing on this?

Kammerer: That's correct. Yeah, feel free to draw anything on here you want.

Elias: Okay.

Kammerer: So if you could show me where your position was when...

Elias: Basically it's right here. There's an entrance way.

Kammerer: The first entrance way to the south?

Elias: To the north.

Kammerer: North is at the top there so it would be the first...

Elias: Okay. As you go in?

Kammerer: Yeah.

Elias: Okay so the north entrance way, first one to the south.

Kammerer: Correct.

Elias: Okay.

Kammerer: Alright.

Elias: So right about in here and that's one, I think that's the second one, right?

Kammerer: Yes, sir.

Elias: And that's the third. So it was right here where I met those three.

Kammerer: In the first one there?

Elias: Yes.

Kammerer: Okay. And what happened when you met with those three?

Elias: As a K9 Handler, I wanted to get some more information, see what's going on, where they want me to go, so on and so forth. And for me being able to deploy my dog on what I can and can't do. So when I was in there, I found out that Officer Quackenbush had communication set up with the guy. I don't know if he had the gal's phone and he was talking to him. I remember the guy had hung up on him a couple times but he did get through via text messaging. And I remember...

Kammerer: ...So Officer Quackenbush had some sort of voice communication with him?

Elias: Yeah, either text or phone.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: It was a cell phone.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: And they were basically making a plan what they were gonna do. When I showed up, they had a car that was parked out here.

Kammerer: You can go ahead and draw that in there if you remember where it was.

Elias: Okay. This isn't to scale 'cause I can't remember exactly

Kammerer: Sure

Elias: ...where

Kammerer: Yeah, no worries.

Elias: It was about here and then there was another car here.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: So I found out one of the text messages while I was up there, he said, the subject in the house I forgot his name,

Kammerer: AARON CAMPBELL

Elias: Yeah. Had written something and said something to the effect like, leave me alone or I'm gonna go get my gun.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: Something like that so believed him to be armed obviously. Plus there was information earlier that said he was armed with a gun. He was seen with a gun.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: So there was that and then him writing the text message just kind of heightened it up a notch. And basically he just interacted with the sergeants while they were going back and forth, talking about what they were gonna do. And once I got a little bit of information, I went back out and set up a position here in case the subject came out.

Kammerer: Can you mark on there where your position was? Just roughly.

Elias: Yeah, there was a couple, there was a couple large trash cans here. And I didn't want to be too close to the officers with the dog which was fine. I mean I could be but I didn't have the best line of sight for the dog in case he actually went that way.

Kammerer: To the south?

Elias: Yeah. So I moved one of the trash cans over a little bit where the light wasn't on me. And just took a position just to the side of this trash can here which is the south side of the one of those two trash cans. And basically just sat my dog on the outside of the trash can and I had a position of concealment and cover where I could see pretty well this area here.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: Where it would be the third doorway down

Kammerer: Sure

Elias: Where the subject was.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: the apartment was.

Kammerer: So you've taken up that position there.

Elias: Yeah.

Kammerer: And what happens next?

Elias: I also want to add, just prior to my arrival, that there were some people in the apartment, some kids which was of concern.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: A suicidal person locked in an apartment plus the kids were in there.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: but they had came out right before I got there.

Kammerer: The kids had?

Elias: Yes.

Kammerer: Okay. So you're in that position.

Elias: And basically what they said is they were gonna try and get phone contact with him.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: and have him come out. And that's what I told these guys.

Kammerer: So as you're in there in your position, what in your mind is your role at that point?

Elias: To provide K9 support in the effect that he comes out and he's not compliant or if he tries to break away from the scene,

Kammerer: Okay

Elias: ...to prevent his escape 'cause you don't want a guy running around the neighborhood like that.

Kammerer: Sure. Okay. So as far as you know, the officers are attempting to communicate with AARON CAMPBELL inside

Elias: Yes, sir

Kammerer: ...the apartment? So what's happening right now?

Elias: Um, all of a sudden we're just waiting and someone says, He's coming out.
So

Kammerer: Do you recall if that was over the radio or if that was just verbalized?

Elias: I heard it verbalized.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: To the best of my recollection today. That's what I can remember.

Kammerer: Okay. So somebody say, do you remember who it was that said that?

Elias: I didn't. I wasn't watching. I was kind of watching down there and I saw him start walking backwards.

Kammerer: Okay. So somebody says, Hey, he's comin' out?

Elias: Yeah.

Kammerer: And what's going through your mind at that point?

Elias: Um, just keep an eye on him and see what he's gonna do. Highly volatile situation, supposed to be armed with a gun, suicidal threats. He supposedly tried to commit suicide earlier per the call and just basically want to protect myself and the other officers and the community.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: It's a highly volatile situation. So...

Kammerer: Sure.

Elias: Basically ready for anything

Kammerer: So do you see him when he's coming out?

Elias: Um, I don't see him until I hear somebody say something. Then I saw him

Kammerer: Okay

Elias: ...walking backwards.

Kammerer: Walking backwards?

Elias: yeah, I remember him walking backwards towards us. That's when I, I didn't see him exact...the second he came out. It was brought to my attention, Hey, he's comin' out. And then I looked and saw him.

Kammerer: How was he walking?

Elias: Um, just slow, walking backwards.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: Had his hands behind his head, kind of right here.

Kammerer: Down low, kind of more behind his neck?

Elias: Yeah, behind his neck, not his head. I remember them being like right there.

Kammerer: Okay. So what happens now?

Elias: As he starts coming closer, I'm in a position where I can't see him as well so I move over to this other trash can where I have a clear view of sight to him.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: And

Kammerer: Is he saying anything?

Elias: The only thing I remember him saying is I remember Officer, no. I didn't hear him say anything at that point.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: As he was walking backwards.

Kammerer: Are the police saying anything to him?

Elias: yes. They were giving him commands. You know, walk backwards, keep your hands, put your hands up and he didn't want to put his hands up.

Kammerer: Was it one officer? More than one officer giving commands?

Elias: I heard one officer.

Kammerer: And who did you hear?

Elias: But I wasn't looking. Um, to the best of my recollection, I think it was Officer Lewton.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: Since he had the beanbag gun, he was talking to him.

Kammerer: Do you remember what the commands were?

Elias: I remember him specifically telling him to get his hands up. Put your hands up!

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: And he got to a point where he was told to stop and he wouldn't put his hands up.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: He said, Put your hands up or you're gonna get shot.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: and he didn't put his hands up. So he got shot with the beanbag gun.

Kammerer: Okay. What happened after he got shot with the beanbag gun?

Elias: Um, when he got shot with the beanbag gun, it looked like he was gonna go down. He got kind of tripped forward, leaned forward. I'm like, okay, good. He's gonna go down. And instead of going down, he started running.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: and right when he started running, I gave the dog a take command.

Kammerer: What does that mean?

Elias: That's where I give the dog a bite command so he's gonna grab the guy.

Kammerer: Okay. And what's the purpose of that?

Elias: The purpose is to keep him from getting to a position of tactical advantage. Behind a car, or back in his apartment to where he'd have cover in case he pulled out his gun and shoot us.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: So I know it sounds bad with the dog as a tool and he's expendable

Kammerer: Right.

Elias: If we can have him out in the open where we can see him, then we have the tactical advantage by having cover and concealment.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: Not him. And that was my purpose of that.

Kammerer: Okay so he gets shot with the beanbag gun once and it looks like he's gonna start to go down but then he starts running?

Elias: Yeah. And it might have been twice. I don't know. I know for sure once.

Kammerer: Okay. Were his hands still on top of his head at this point?

Elias: Um well, before the beanbag came out and Officer Lewton told him, Hey, you're gonna get shot if you don't put your hands up, told him over and over. He goes, "Shoot me then!" I can't remember, for some reason, I kind of remember, "Fuckin' shoot me then!"

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: But I remember, Shoot me then or Then shoot me then.

Kammerer: That was AARON CAMPBELL who said that?

Elias: Yes.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: I'm 100% sure.

Kammerer: Okay. So he starts running.

Elias: Yes.

Kammerer: You give the take command to the dog.

Elias: Yes.

Kammerer: What happens next?

Elias: He starts running. He's running towards uh, there's a car kind of parked right here near that third entrance.

Kammerer: Um-hm.

Elias: On the south and the dog's in pursuit. And I heard some more beanbag rounds go off or some popping sounds. And the next thing I know is he fell down and the dog was on top of him.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: I couldn't see him 'cause he was behind a car. I could see his feet from where I was at. And but I know the dog had a hold of him. I think I could see his tail and I could hear him. Through my experience, I know what the dog sounds like when he's got a hold of somebody.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: Um,

Kammerer: What was Mr. CAMPBELL doing?

Elias: Uh, just laying there.

Kammerer: Just laying there?

Elias: Not saying a word which

Kammerer: Is that unusual to you? If someone's got a dog on top of him?

Elias: Absolutely.

Kammerer: Okay. So what are you thinking at this point?

Elias: Well right after the dog was on him, I looked at the other officers. I'm like, Hey, the dog's on him. Do you want to go up there? Try to secure him? Or and they were kind of going back and forth, whether, you know, we're going to call SERT, not call SERT, go out. And I'm just like, maybe we should ask someone, grab some binoculars, see if we can see his hands, so on and so forth. And while we were doing that, my dog was on Bite, so I was pretty quick. Hey, if we're not going to go up there, I'm gonna take the dog off.

Kammerer: Right.

Elias: and a decision wasn't being made fast enough for me to keep the dog on so I took the dog off. I recalled him.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: Brought him back to me. And then the discussion started again how we're gonna approach this situation where we have an armed guy that's laying there where we can't see his hands. And he's basically has some cover.

Kammerer: Okay. In your mind, what is his condition at this point?

Elias: Um, what's his condition?

Kammerer: I mean you see him running, you hear some popping noises, he falls to the ground, the dog's on him, he's not saying anything.

Elias: I know he got shot with a .223 round.

Kammerer: Okay. So you were aware of that at that point?

Elias: Yeah. I heard shots fired.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: and that's why he fell like that. And based on the totality of the circumstances, I was believing he was deceased.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: I mean that's a high powered rifle so

Kammerer: You said you heard shots fired. Do you mean that you heard gunshots fired or that you heard someone verbalize the phrase, "Shots fired!"

Elias: Both. I heard both.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: And you know, right after it happened, I don't know, I had my gun in my hand so self-consciously I just had my gun in my hand and I was standing there and

Kammerer: Do you remember drawing your gun?

Elias: I don't.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: I just remember it in my hand.

Kammerer: So the drawing of the gun would have occurred when?

Elias: Uh, I don't know when. It would've happened after I let go of the dog.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: So

Kammerer: Did you fire your pistol?

Elias: No.

Kammerer: Okay. What did you, what are thinking at this point now?

Elias: Uh, well I was concerned about our welfare. The community's welfare because there are people in all these apartments. No one was evacuated. There's a street down here on Prescott where there's cars driving by. There's people walking around. There's a crowd of people here. You know, you have an open parking lot here where there's cars and kids so it's a bad situation.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: I mean stuff can go sideways really quick.

Kammerer: Were you involved in any of the decision making process as far as approaching him? Taking him into custody? Anything like that?

Elias: Um, in the discussion, yes.

Kammerer: How did that go?

Elias: Um, I was there with Birkinbine and Lewton and I said I have no problem going up there. If we could see his hands and I had asked someone to go to my car and grab some binoculars and try to get eyes on the guy. And I'm like, if I can see his hands, I feel comfortable but I'm gonna make sure

everyone else is comfortable doing it too. So it wasn't just my decision, it was gonna be a group decision, that we're on the same sheet of music to go up there. I'm not gonna do it by myself obviously.

Kammerer: Right. Right.

Elias: And I also threw out the option there, I have my dog. I can put my dog back on him. And go do what we needed to do. And once Officer Boylan went up, I think I asked him to go over here and see if he can see his hands. He couldn't see his hands. And Lewton said, let's call out SERT and I told Birkinbine, I'm like, Hey, I'll do either but you're not gonna go wrong by calling SERT out and having them do this.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: I mean that's a no-brainer. If you want them to come out, you're not making the wrong decision. So

Kammerer: Okay. To skip back,...

Elias: ...'Cause they have the tools to do that kind of stuff.

Kammerer: Sure. To skip back a minute, when you send the dog, and then you hear the gunshots, and you said you knew he'd been shot by a .223 round, how did you know that?

Elias: um, I just came, it sounded like a high pitched sound. You know, I heard the beanbag rounds. I couldn't tell which one was which but I know there was two distinct rounds. It didn't sound like a pistol round to me. And I know there was an AR at the scene. And it was a long shot. It wasn't a shot that you'd take with a pistol unless that's all you had.

Kammerer: Right.

Elias: It was something that would be taken with a stand-off weapon like a AR-15.

Kammerer: Do you know who was in possession of the AR-15 at the scene?

Elias: Yeah, it was Frashour.

Kammerer: Okay. And did you see him out there?

Elias: yes.

Kammerer: Do you recall where he was?

Elias: Yeah, he was next to this car here. Kind of by the engine block.

Kammerer: the police car that's angled across the parking lot?

Elias: yeah, kind of in a southeast direction.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: He was kind of over the hood.

Kammerer: Okay. So that was his position there?

Elias: Yes.

Kammerer: And do you recall, I believe you said Officer Lewton was operating the Less Lethal shotgun?

Elias: yeah, he was over here near the trunk and then, I forgot the kid's name that was kind of in the middle there.

Kammerer: Another officer?

Elias: yeah.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: I can't remember his name.

Kammerer: Okay. So you heard what to you was the distinct sound of a .223 being fired?

Elias: Well, I heard guns being fired. To tell you the truth, I don't, it just didn't sound like a pistol round.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: But I just heard pops so I can't differentiate between the, it just happened so quick. But through my training and experience, being the shot had to be taken that far, and then he was there with an AR-15, it just, it didn't sound like a little pistol round. It sounded like something that had a long barrel.

Kammerer: At the time you heard the shot, was Officer Frashour still in that position at the front of the car?

Elias: Yes.

Kammerer: Okay. Did you look over at him?

Elias: Yeah.

Kammerer: Did he say anything to you or ...

Elias: Not that I can recall.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: there was a little discussion, you know, shots fired and I might have asked got shot with a rifle round. You know, when I saw the guy drop, pistol's probably not gonna do that. It's something high powered.

Kammerer: Okay. Did Officer Frashour give you any indication that he was the one who had shot?

Elias: I can't recall.

Kammerer: Okay. Okay. So Birkinbine was consulting with you and talking about calling out SERT?

Elias: Yeah, all three of us, Lewton, Birkinbine and I.

Kammerer: Okay and Officer Frashour wasn't involved in that?

Elias: I don't, I think he was taken away. I'm not sure. I don't recall.

Kammerer: Okay. Okay. And what was the decision that was ultimately reached between you and Birkinbine and Lewton?

Elias: that SERT was gonna get called.

Kammerer: Okay and SERT did show up?

Elias: Yes.

Kammerer: Were you there for that?

Elias: Yes.

Kammerer: What was your role at that point?

Elias: Basically I stayed behind this car here until they brought up armor and had a team come up where they by-passed us and went right to where the subject was down.

Kammerer: Okay so you weren't involved in the custody portion then with SERT?

Elias: No. But being involved in a lot of these things, they got there really quick. I was really surprised.

Kammerer: SERT did?

Elias: Yes.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: I know the whole team wasn't there. They kind of did like a hasty rescue or whatever which being involved in a few of these, that was pretty cool that they came up quick and did what they needed to do.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: They didn't wait for all their resources to get there.

Kammerer: And what did you do at that point?

Elias: Um, I think I just backed up and was given someone to stay with me and just separated from the other parties.

Kammerer: Okay. Is there anything, when you heard the gunshot and you saw him collapse, did that surprise you?

Elias: What do you mean?

Kammerer: Did it take you by surprise that lethal force had been used at that point?

Elias: Uh, no. I mean I just knew it was used and you just do what you do.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: I mean it's not like... I didn't question it.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: It was ultimately done for the protection of us and the community. Like I said, I didn't want him to get to a position of concealment and cover

Kammerer: Right

Elias: ...or back in the apartment and then you have all the citizens around and us.

Kammerer: Okay. Was there any communication between you and Officer Lewton or you and Officer Frashour about what had occurred?

Elias: After?

Kammerer: Yeah, immediately after as you're making your plan about what to do.

Elias: Just after, I think I might have mentioned something like I thought he was going down and if I would've known he was going to run, and not go down, I probably would've sent the dog a little earlier.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: Um, right when he was getting beanbagged. But like I said, the beanbag looked like it was effective for a second.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: And seeing people get beanbagged, sometimes stumble and go down and I thought that was what he was gonna do. And he kind of stumbled a little bit, and started to go down and then took off running so you know, action reaction, he started running before I could let the dog go.

Kammerer: Sure.

Elias: And that was the only discussion about that.

Kammerer: Do you recall when he was running, where his hands were?

Elias: Um, they came off his neck and they were just in front of him. I just saw him going. I didn't look down his hands but I didn't see them up. They were down around his waistband area.

Kammerer: Okay. Is there anything we haven't asked you that you feel is important for us to know?

Elias: No, just through my experience, people's hands are around their waistband area, that's where they carry weapons so...

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: ...that's what I was thinking.

Kammerer: That was a concern for you at that point?

Elias: Absolutely. That was probably why I had my gun in my hand.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: and then all the other stuff, just the totality of everything.

Kammerer: Okay.

Slater: Do you remember seeing anything around his waistband that caused concern?

Elias: I didn't but I couldn't see the front of him.

Slater: Okay.

Elias: I just saw his back so

Slater: Was that area very, what's the lighting like at that time of night?

Elias: It's dark. There was a light here under the trash cans.

Slater: Okay. By your, by the dumpsters you were by, there's a light?

Elias: Yes.

Slater: Okay.

Elias: And I actually moved the dumpster a little bit so I wasn't back lit too much.

Slater: And other parts, were there other lights there? Do you remember alternate lights being used by police either hand held or mounted to the cars?

Elias: I'm sure there was a spotlight being used. I remember the spotlight. I can't recall before but I know the spotlight was being used after. As he was in front of the car...

Slater: Oh, okay.

Elias: I suppose it was pointed at, I can't recall today whether it was used

Slater: Okay.

Elias: ...prior or not.

Kammerer: Do you recall having a flashlight in your hand?

Elias: I, not that I recall.

Kammerer: Okay. Okay. In hindsight, do you think this incident could have been approached in a way that presented less risk to yourself or others?

Elias: No, I thought it was handled, I thought it was handled fine. I mean we do this all the time. We call people up and make phone contact with them and have them come out and I thought that's what was gonna happen.

Kammerer: Okay. And do you have any suggestions for improving relevant Portland Police Bureau training?

Elias: On this incident?

Kammerer: Yes.

Elias: Um, not that I can recall but be nice to debrief it and talk about it and maybe something good will come out of it.

Kammerer: Okay. And other than with your attorney, have you discussed the details of this case with anyone else?

Elias: No.

Kammerer: Okay. Have you learned any information about what you've told us today from any sources other than your own observations?

Elias: No.

Kammerer: Okay. Mr. ASHTON, do you have anything to...

Ashton: No, but I do want just to have a brief moment with the officer, my client.

Kammerer: Okay.

Ashton: Before you, are you guys about done here?

Kammerer: Yes, sir.

Ashton: Okay.

Kammerer: right well I will stop the recording here.

(Interview resumes)

Kammerer: Okay it's 4:11, 1611 hours. It's Detective Kammerer. We are still with Officer Elias. We stepped out of the room but now we are back. Officer Elias, you're aware this conversation is still being recorded?

Elias: Yes, sir.

Kammerer: Okay. Um, is there anything else you wanted to add before we are done?

Elias: Yeah. Just one more thing. When he was coming back, and he had his hands on his neck,

Kammerer: AARON CAMPBELL?

Elias: Yes, sir. He was wearing like baggy clothing and stuff and I can't recall if he had a hood or not but I remember, through training and experience, wearing baggy clothes like that, you can have, you know, I was concerned there might be a weapon there too.

Kammerer: Around his neck?

Elias: Possibly.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: In a hood or his baggy clothes. I mean you just never know.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: So that was also going through my head and that's why um, the commands, that's why we want their hands up in the air, not close to their body.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: And like my Street Survival books, that I've read, you never know where someone could have a weapon so...

Kammerer: Yes. You had mentioned talking about if you'd known he wasn't going to go down, you would have sent the dog in earlier.

Elias: Yeah.

Kammerer: The fact that he had his hands so close to his neck and the baggy sweatshirt with the possible hood, was that a factor in your thought process of sending the dog in?

Elias: Uh, to send him or not send him?

Kammerer: Yes.

Elias: No. I still would have sent my dog.

Kammerer: Okay.

Elias: I mean I didn't actually see a weapon and like I said, he's out in the open. And didn't actually have the weapon in his hand so I would've sent the dog.

Kammerer: Okay. Okay. Anything else?

Elias: Nope. Just when I have the dog as a tool, I mean

Kammerer: Right.

Elias: ...he's great but if he can put a monkey wrench in someone's plan, to protect us or the community, that's the price he pays so...he's a dog.

Kammerer: Okay. Alright. It's 1614 hours. I'm gonna stop the

Transcribed Verbatim With Punctuation Added 020310 at 1236 hrs B Geltzeiler



**PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU
CASE NUMBER 10-8352**

January 29th, 2010

**Officer David Kemple
DPSST #39589**

TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

CONFIDENTIAL

RECORDS

10 FEB -9 PM 10:08

**PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU
DETECTIVE DIVISION
CONFIDENTIAL TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION 10: 08**

Case #10-8352

January 30, 2010

Page 1

Michaels: Okay, the, well the date is now the 30th. And it is 25 minutes after midnight. Um, and, uh, lets just get everybody to say whose here so we can acknowledge that we're recording at this point in time.

Robertson: Scott Robertson.

Kemple: David Kemple.

McGlathery: Kraig McGlathery.

Michaels: And I'm Detective Michele Michaels. Um, and we're here in Captain Day's office to uh, just do an interview real quick of uh, DAVE KEMPLE. Um, so if you would just tell us what happened.

Kemple: Uh, yeah I didn't get dispatched, I attached myself to the call after roll-call so it was quite a ways after, I don't even remember when it was that I attached myself, but it was a ways after the call had already been going.

Michaels: Okay.

Kemple: Um, trying to find the exact time (papers being shuffled), if I can. Yeah, it was at 1702, so 5:02 and the call had come out at uh, 4:30 so, I don't know what time, I'm not sure exactly what time everybody got there, but I got there, uh, little time after seven, well 1700, so. Um, when I got there, pretty much all I knew that there was a suicidal person and uh, I was driving code down Marine Drive so I didn't really read the call too much. So, when I arrived on scene I was told that there was a suicidal person, at that time we weren't totally sure if he was in the apartment or not, uh, there was supposed to be three kids in the apartment. There was mention of suicide by cop and there was mention that he had a gun. Uh, at first I went back to the back side of the apartment with Officer BOCCHINO and his trainee. And then uh, I went to the front of the apartment to help them with the custody. Um, so I was out there with uh, it was FRASHOUR and WILLARD and, well originally up at the car, we pulled up two cars to do like a high risk thing in front of the apartment, and originally Sergeant REYNA had an A-R and LEWTON had less lethal and I was out there for hands-on, and I believe BOB BOYLAN was out there for hands-on to take the guy into custody when uh, FRASHOUR arrived he took over the A-R and Sergeant REYNA moved back uh, to an alcove where Sergeant BIRKINBINE was. And uh, Officer

WILLARD arrived about the same time FRASHOUR did. And uh, BOYLAN moved back to the alcove so it was the four of us. Uh, LEWTON, FRASHOUR, uh...

Michaels: ...WILLARD...

Kemple: ...WILLARD and I. Um, it was verified that he was in the apartment. Um, at some point somebody got a text message, I'm not sure who it was, that said something along the lines of uh, "*don't mess with me, I'm serious, don't make me get my gun.*" And so we were sure he was in the apartment. We knew that he was in there with the three kids and the fact that he did have a gun, and his girlfriend had said earlier that he had a gun so we were pretty sure he had a gun. And the whole fact that the whole suicide by cop thing played into effect there too, uh, and with, also his brother had died earlier in the day or something like that, which was kind of triggering his depression.

Michaels: Okay.

Kemple: Uh, I don't know how long it was after getting the message that he had relayed that information about uh, "*don't mess with me, I'm serious.*" Uh, he lets the three kids out of the apartment. So the kids come out, I go and I grab two of the kids, pick 'em up, take 'em back and then we end up hooking up the kids with I think dad, or another close relative so kids are out of the picture. Uh, I have that family moved down to the gas station, just in case anything happens with the guy. So, they relocate to the gas station with the kids. Uh, I return to uh, where the cars are, we're gonna do a high risk stop. Um, ELIAS arrives, I'm not sure exactly when he arrives, but he arrives and uh, um...

Michaels: ...Here, you want to draw something or?

Kemple: Yeah, I'll kind of show how we were with the cars.

Michaels: We gotcha, you can do it on the map or you can do it here, either way you want to.

Kemple: I'll just do it on here. (paper shuffling) Uh, so the apartments about, this is like Target, there's an alcove here and then there's a couple cars here. (sound of pen on paper) And here's a parking lot. And so we had our cars, this isn't to scale, but like, kinda like this and then there's a couple dumpsters here. Uh, ELIAS ended up sitting behind the dumpsters with his dog and then uh, RON's here with the A-R and LEWTON's about right here and WILLARD and I are kind of, just right there, leaning down. Um, when the kids came out

we are were kind of like, you know, this is either a really good thing or this could be a really bad thing that, you know, this is, he's either getting serious or, you know, it's good that the kids were getting out, but this kind of, you know, this looks like it could go bad. Uh, and I know that they, in the alcove, were talking about a SERT call out maybe. And at the same time they were also trying to talk the guy out of the apartment. So I, I'm not sure if it was **QUAKENBUSH** who was on the phone with 'em or Sergeant **BIRKINBINE**, uh, somebody was on, ended up talking on the phone with him. And they were either texting or talking on the phone, I don't know, we were up here. A little bit later again, I don't know the time frame. Uh, he comes out. Um, we see him come out and both uh, **LEWTON** and **RON** have, **LEWTON**'s got less lethal pointed at him, **RON**'s got the A-R and then **WILLARD** and I are gonna be the contact team, we're gonna take him into custody. Uh, he comes out, walks out to, probably about right here (tapping on table). **LEWTON**'s giving commands and the guys coming out with his back to us, hands on top of his head. **LEWTON** tells him to put his hands up, multiple times, the guys just not responding at all to anything. **LEWTON** fires off uh, one or two beanbag rounds. I don't recall how many rounds he fired off. But as soon as that happens, guy takes off running. Uh, and **LEWTON** fires a couple more beanbag rounds, I don't know how many were fired. I see the guy put his hands down, I don't see where they're going, I just see, as he's running, his hands start coming down and about that time is when I hear **RON** fire the shot. The guy's probably about to this car (tapping on table) right here and he, when he, when **RON** fires a shot and see him flail back like that and then he falls and lands somewhere in here between the cars. Um, after that happened, uh, **WILLARD** and **RON** left, uh, **HUGHES** came up with his A-R. I repositioned my car, there was a, there was a bunch of cars here too. And I repositioned my car to try to get the spotlight, my passenger side spotlight which ended up not working, but I tried to get my spotlight down the aisle here so I could get a spotlight on the guy after he was down, but my spotlight was not working, so that's why this car got moved to here. And from here, uh, Officer **QUAKENBUSH** and I had lights and guns on the guy and were yelling at the guy to show us his hands, move his feet, uh, just give us any response. And, so that's where I stayed until uh, **SERT** came and did the emergency uh, came and got the guy into custody.

McGlathery: Okay. Um, when he came out of the apartment, um, what was he wearing?

Kempe: Uh, he had on like a gold type jacket or sweatshirt type thing that was kind of a pleated thing. It was either, it was like gold and black. I believe he had on blue jeans and I think he had a stocking cap on too.

McGlathery: Can you describe the fit.

Kemple: Uh, it was baggy. Uh, yeah, it, when he came out he was right here (tapping on table) I, I would turn this spotlight on him on this car. And so I was following him with the spotlight. And uh, I could see, I was looking at the waistband and the back, you could see his underwear 'cause his pants were sagging down in the back and I didn't see anything in his waistline on the backside. I had the spot on him right there and I was specifically looking for anything, and I, you could see his underwear and you could see actually part of his back too, because his shirt was a little bit up. Um, and that was just the way the clothes were, we didn't ask him to put them that way, that's just how they were so - they were baggy though.

McGlathery: Okay. Um, what intelligence did you know about a weapon? Or what did you know about him being armed or?

Kemple: Other, uh, it's just we knew that he, according to his girlfriend he had a handgun. And then that text message that he sent that said, "*I'm serious and don't make me get my gun.*"

McGlathery: Okay. Do you know if any where he had the gun?

Kemple: I don't know.

McGlathery: Okay.

Kemple: I, I never saw a gun.

McGlathery: Okay. Um, do you recall sp- specifically what commands were being given to him?

Kemple: Uh, I remember, "*Put your hands up, put your hands up.*" Um, he had the hands on the head and he wasn't doing anything, wasn't putting the hands up and I believe that's when LEWTON fired the beanbag round and uh, other than that I don't remember.

Michaels: Who, who was giving the commands?

Kemple: Uh, LEWTON, Officer LEWTON was.

McGlathery: Was anyone else giving commands?

Kemple: I don't recall if anybody else was or not.

McGlathery: Okay.

Kemple: It's quite possible that once things started to unravel other people started yelling, but I -

McGlathery: Did you ever give any commands?

Kemple: Not until he was already down and I moved to the car.

McGlathery: Okay, okay. Um, and then, so how close were you to Officer LEWTON when he was giving these commands and how close were you to Mr. CAMPBELL? Uh-uh, let's ask, guess let's ask the first question. How close were you to Officer LEWTON when he was giving the commands?

Kemple: Uh, he was right next to me.

McGlathery: Okay.

Kemple: So, yeah within like an arm length.

McGlathery: Okay.

Kemple: Uh, he was right here and I was in-between him and RON and uh, the guy was probably within 10 or 15 feet. He was pretty close in front of the car.

McGlathery: Okay.

Kemple: So, and LEWTON, LEWTON's commands, yeah we were having him back up, so the commands prior to the "*Put your hands up, put your hands up*" were "*Back up to our location and let us see your hands,*" so, we had him backed up and I think the, the plan was to bring him back here and prone him out and take him into custody here.

McGlathery: Okay.

Kemple: So - and that's, the commands, you know, come out, uh, slowly move towards us, just like a high risk stop. And then he, when LEWTON was telling him to put the hands up he didn't, that's when the beanbag round, he started firing the beanbag rounds and the guy took off running.

McGlathery: Okay. And when he started running what did he do with his hands?

Kemple: Uh, his hands came down, I, I didn't see what really happened, I just know his hands came down, like this, and uh, once they got to about here I, I wasn't

sure if he was just, you know, running back to the apartment or, I, I didn't – see anything other than his hands start to come down or something.

McGlathery: Okay. Um –

Michaels: When he came, all this, help me out a little bit here on the drawing 'cause I don't know. This is this way right, for your drawing? (sound of pen on paper)

Kemple: Yeah.

Michaels: If here is where, okay.

Kemple: Um, yeah, so this is actually gonna be the parking lot here. Uh, this is gonna be the back of the address.

Michaels: Okay.

Kemple: So this is gonna be, uh, right about probably this apartment right here or so. He was in the middle of the parking lot here.

Michaels: So he came out of, right out of the address there, okay.

Kemple: Yeah.

Michaels: His direction when he came out, so he's in that building, kind of, did he walk, you, you just sort of indicated he ended up here. Did he go right close to the cars as he came by? Did he come out and about?

Kemple: Uh, yeah, the cars, the entrance is, is right here so he pretty much –

Michaels: To his apartment?

Kemple: Yeah, so he pretty much came out like this. And uh, when he came out, I didn't see him until about right here (tapping on the table). But he had his hands on his head and, you know, he was following commands up to about right here (tapping on the table). To uh, probably within 10 or 15 feet of the car. Of the police car we were at and where LEWTON was giving the commands.

Michaels: And you said you had backed him up, does that mean he was walking, he was doing the backwards...

Kemple: ...Yeah...

Michaels: ...Move to there? Okay.

McGlathery: Is that because he was being told to do that?

Kemple: Yes.

McGlathery: Okay. Um, I had a question that was right there and it's escaped my mind. Um, oh, did Mr. CAMPBELL say anything?

Kemple: I don't recall him saying anything, no.

McGlathery: Okay.

Michaels: So – you said ELIAS is here.

Kemple: Yeah, yeah.

Michaels: And so he was there at this, whole time?

Kemple: Yeah, and, yeah, as the guy actually started running he released the dog about the same time as the shot. Yeah. And then uh, the dog uh, was on top of the guy and ELIAS was about here and we were trying to decide whether or not we wanted to actually go contact the guy and then we decided to pull back and wait for SERT.

Michaels: And where did ya all, all pull back to?

Kemple: Uh, back to the car and then that's when I moved my car and then QUAKENBUSH and I were right here (tapping on the table). So – yeah, as the guy started running um, right about the time that RON fired the shot is when the dog started running.

McGlathery: So, um, did Sergeant REYNA place you into or did Sergeant BIRKINBINE place you into your role in this or that, or did you put yourself into being part of the custody team?

Kemple: Originally I had, I had my shotgun out.

McGlathery: Okay.

Kemple: And uh, she told me to go ahead and put the shotgun away and be a custody team so –

McGlathery: Okay.

Kemple: Yeah.

McGlathery: Okay.

Michaels: Um, what was your backstop on, on this from where you guys were at, what were you looking at?

Kemple: Uh, basically the cars and then the apartment complex here.

McGlathery: And this apartment extends pretty further down?

Kemple: Yeah...

McGlathery: ...Yeah...

Kemple: Yeah since it was right there, yeah all the way, all the way down. So we were probably – is it alright if I draw on this?

Michaels: Yeah.

McGlathery: Yeah.

Michaels: Go for it.

Kemple: Yeah, so we were probably, I don't know, right about maybe to there. Would've seemed like maybe a little, well yeah, probably about right there. And then, and our angles like that.

McGlathery: And was there anyone else around?

Kemple: As far as like bystanders?

McGlathery: Yeah.

Kemple: Uh, there were people poking their heads out of apartments 'cause they heard us yelling. Um, nobody, other than people continuously walking down Prescott and people driving down Prescott. Um, we were trying to keep everybody inside. There was to wa- to my knowledge there was nobody actually out...

McGlathery: ...Okay...

Kemple: ...In this area (tapping on the table).

McGlathery: But your line of fire was not down to Prescott, it was...

Kemple: ...No it would've been, yeah...

McGlathery:Right, okay...

Kemple: ..It was this, it was this direction. Yeah.

Michaels: I'm good.

McGlathery: Uh, do you have anything else you want to add? Anything we, we didn't cover that you want to add about the event?

Kemple: Nope.

McGlathery: No?

Michaels: Can I ask one more?

McGlathery: Yeah.

Michaels: Did the kids say anything when they came out?

Kemple: Uh (sigh) they didn't really say anything. They said something about their, their sister, but they were real little. They seemed pretty scared and they just ran out and, um, scooped 'em up and they, they weren't really talking.

McGlathery: Did they run right to you guys?

Kemple: Uh, yeah they, they started running, well they started running out this way and then we called them to come here (tapping on table) and they ran right to us.

McGlathery: They ran right to you.

Kemple: Um, yeah, they were, the littlest boy came arms out so – they were pretty scared.

McGlathery: Yeah, okay, that was gonna be my next question as to what their demeanor was like.

Kemple: Yeah, they seemed pretty scared.

McGlathery: Okay.

Michaels: That was it.

McGlathery: Okay.

Michaels: Thank you.

Kemple: Can I ask questions?

McGlathery: Sure.

Kemple: Was there a gun recovered?

McGlathery: Uh, we can't talk about that right now.

Kemple: Okay.

McGlathery: (Chuckling) In due time.

Kemple: Alright.

McGlathery: You'll know that, but uh right now, obviously with an ongoing investigation there's still more people to interview.

Kemple: Yeah.

McGlathery: So --

Kemple: Okay.

McGlathery: But as soon as we first can, we will be the first tell you.

Kemple: Okay.

Michaels: Okay, the time is now 12:45.

Transcribed verbatim with punctuation added 020110 tb

**PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU
CASE NUMBER 10-8352**

January 29th, 2010

**Sergeant Liani Reyna
DPSST #28925**

TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

CONFIDENTIAL

RECORDS

10 FEB -9 PM 10:08

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU
DETECTIVE DIVISION
CONFIDENTIAL
TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

10 FEB -9 PM 10:08

Case #10-8352

January 29, 2010

Page 1

McGlathery: Sergeant Kraig McGlathery, over here, and, uh, Captain Bob Day's office for an interview for an officer involved shooting, it's, uh, Portland Police Bureau case number 10-8352, I hope, or 8532, it's one of the two. Um...

Michaels:8352.

McGlathery: 8352. I'm here with, uh, Sergeant Liani Reyna, uh, Officer Scott Robertson who is a representative of the union and Detective Michele Michaels. It is two minutes to eleven on January 29, 2010. Uh, Sergeant Reyna can you just go through how the call came out and kind of what the initial response was.

Reyna: Yes, I missed the first dispatch because I was just getting logged on to my car and was in the parking lot when I heard Officer Boylan request for a sergeant to his location, and I asked dispatch what's the call and they gave me a welfare check on a, uh, female with a boyfriend who is suicidal. And I was able to pull up the call and glance through it really quickly and, um, there was some notations in there that he may be armed and it was an unknown status on the female. Some family members were trying to get a hold of her and had not made contact, so that's why we we're going to the address.

McGlathery: Okay and the address you were going to?

Reyna: Is a Sandy Terrace Apartments, 12800 NE Sandy Blvd., Apartment 37.

McGlathery: Okay, and, uh, the call came out at, uh, 1622 hours. Do you know, um, what did you do en route to the call or did, what, what happened prior to getting to the call?

Reyna: Um, prior to getting to the call, I was coming straight from North Precinct. As I said I glanced at the CAD, and because of traffic at the hour I got dispatched, sometime after Boylan got there, I'm trying to see where the, where my dispatch time is. And I don't have my glasses, so I can't read that.

McGlathery: That's okay.

Reyna: Well it's important for me to know when I get there. There it is, okay, some where around 1648 dispatch put me en route. So I was cutting through traffic trying to get there and listening to what was going on, Officer Boylan, uh, was

in the process of trying to get a cell phone ping, so I think he was trying to locate the female. And I knew dispatch was working on it and there was some complication with the cell carrier as to whether or not they were going to have the ability to do that in a timely fashion. Uh, sounded like he had already been set up with another officer in getting eyes on. I know there was some directions in the approach about, uh, where it was facing or something like that, but I knew once I got there, then I could ask them. So when I got to 122 and Sandy I asked for, uh, uh, more direct information about where I should pull up and he said come straight to the front of the complex where the cars were. And I promptly located those on Sandy Blvd. Boylan was talking to a man who I think was the original complainant saying that we needed to check on his daughter, that was my assumption.

McGlathery: Okay.

Reyna: And then I saw Ryan Lewton there and I asked what was going on. It was a rectangular shaped apartment building, we had officers on the back side, um, the concern was that there was supposed to be a female and three children inside with the boyfriend. And so we wanted to get the girlfriend and the children out as soon as possible. And sometime while we were talking about what we were going to do the female came out on her own. And walked towards the parking lot and so Boylan started talking to her, and I thought everything was going to be good from there.

McGlathery: Okay.

Reyna: And she said that the children were there; that they weren't dressed and; and I don't know why she didn't bring them out, but she was worried about our presence there, because she said the reason they didn't answer the phones or how we couldn't get in contact is because the whole family had just woken up, so they had been sleeping. So my concern was we, we still needed to talk to him because in the CAD call it said something about him threatening himself with a gun last night. So there was that issue. There was the issue of her safety; the safety of the children. And since at that point he was still in there, I felt the situation was tense and uncertain and rapidly evolving in terms of our need to secure the children, and we were kind of coming up with a plan on how we were going to approach.

McGlathery: Okay at this point, um, how many officers were on scene?

Reyna: Um, I think four on the front and two on the back.

McGlathery: Okay.

Reyna: Me, Quack, Lewton, Boylan on the front and Bocchino and his partner on the back.

McGlathery: Okay.

Reyna: So, um, Boylan was taking to her and we were trying to figure out the layout inside, uh, if it was going to be feasible to go in and get hands on him right away before he could access any weapons and what the complication is with the children, how many bedrooms it was. And the information was kind of slow coming from her, she was really worried that he didn't know we were there and she felt the situation was calm, but she told us that if he found out we were there that he might escalate. And Boylan told me he was anti-police, I didn't know much about the guy at the time, but he said he is anti-police. And so, I said well, what's the information about the gun, what do we know about the gun, he had the gun last night, he, she didn't mention anything about seeing it today, so I told the guys, and I asked Ryan to get his less lethal. I said if you're okay with it, if there's no indication that he's got the gun available now are you okay with us going in very quickly and putting hands on him. Put the grab on him, there like, yeah, that sounds good. Okay, so then we...

McGlathery: ...And who was part of that plan?

Reyna: Me and Lewton and, um, Boylan, and Quackenbush was up in an alcove keeping an eye on it. So then we needed to ask more questions of her about what was going on, the children were like two, four, and five, something like that on the age of the children, and, uh, we, she wanted to go back in to get the children, we did not want to let her back in because that would just create another problem. So we were trying to figure if she could call them out somehow or if we should call him and ask him to send them out. She said no, I don't want you to call him, I don't want him to know that you're here. And, uh, so I, and I said what's the deal with the gun. Well last night he had, he had threatened with a gun, and I said well where does he keep it. Is it in a drawer? Is it in the bedroom? He had it in a sock in his coat pocket and he is wearing that coat now on the couch. And that's when I said no, we're not going in, we can't do that, it totally changed the dynamics. Lewton agreed, we're not going inside, I said okay now we need to figure out how to get these children out. And so we're trying to come up with a plan, and, uh, I, I suggested that we put a call into him, and ask him to come out so that we could deal with him, and, um, and I'm getting a little fuzzy 'cause I'm tired, I need coffee right now. So that was the plan is to initially make contact and then we were going to set up a tactical plan for dealing with him. So we were going to have Quackenbush

be our negotiator, he's is going to make the phone contact, Lewton was going to be on less lethal, we started to set up a containment in case he came out and broke out. So we started calling in more resources to button things up. Lewton called for a couple ARs, to get an AR on the front and an AR on the back. And then I told them set up the patrol cars in a fashion where we can use them as hard cover and lock down. So we were making all those movements.

McGlathery: Do you want to kind of draw it out, if you can remember what, uh, how those patrol cars are set up and where people are at.

(drawing sounds)

Reyna: I can't remember where the second patrol car was, but if that's north, and this is our apartment, this is his alcove, and there's couple civilian cars parked there. There's a dumpster to our east, so I had them angle the patrol car so that we could hide behind the engine block and call him out, and the theory was to call him out, in to the center of the parking lot, to us, and take him into custody so we can address him.

McGlathery: Okay.

Reyna: And my concern was breakout to the east, breakout to the south, and then if he came out, we didn't want him to go back in and access that gun. So Lewton also called for K-9, in case of a breakout, so we had the K-9 coming. And we tried, we got set up and we took some officers here and we tried a phone call in, and Quackenbush said that either it was unsuccessful or he hung up or there's no answer or something like that.

McGlathery: Do you know was he calling to a cell phone or to a land line?

Reyna: No, I don't know.

McGlathery: Okay.

Reyna: I don't know what he was calling. So, um, we tried initial contact, I ended up sucking back into this alcove, is where we started having a pow-wow. Quackenbush was there, um, Elias showed up there, and eventually John Birkinbine showed up.

McGlathery: Okay.

Reyna: And I think Boylan was there too, 'cause we were trying to figure out what we were going to do. 'Cause we wanted to get the children out.

McGlathery: Um-hm.

Reyna: And somehow she ended up in contact with him, Burns was with her over here, and they were around the corner, and somehow it got put out that there was a text message and he knew we were there.

McGlathery: Okay.

Reyna: And I can't remember exactly what he said, I think it was in the call, something about the police or, don't make me get my gun, I'm not playing. So it was a serious thing, don't make me get my gun, I'm not playing.

McGlathery: And what time was that at?

Reyna: That was at 1726.

McGlathery: Okay.

Reyna: That's 1730 is when that information came across.

McGlathery: So about an hour into the call?

Reyna: Yes.

McGlathery: Okay.

Reyna: So he knew we were there and, um, were, we were talking with Elias about uses of force and things and want our strategy was, 'cause, um, you know, what point we'd be, we would be using the dog and all of sudden the kids start coming out. And people say the children are coming out. So that was good, we started counting heads, three children came out, that's what we were told was in there, so we worked on grabbing the kids, securing them, we put them with a car with who ever the man was, I don't know if it was her uncle or whoever. And I instructed the officers to drive them away from the apartment complex to a safe area.

McGlathery: Okay.

Reyna: So now we're pretty good, we, we only had him to deal with, again my concern was looking at our legal standing with him now, he hadn't committed a crime, the person that we were checking on is now safe, her children are now

safe, so now what do we do with this guy, who's potentially armed and wanting to be suicidal.

McGlathery: Um-hm.

Reyna: And based on the call I knew he wanted suicide by cop already. So I already knew that was kind of going into this whole mix here. So, um, we still wanted to make phone contact with him and try to see if he was going to be okay for us to leave, you know the training is if they say don't want to hurt myself, I promise I'm not going to hurt myself, then we can walk away. We were no longer obligated to stay there. So what I was trying to do, is get a conversation with him, if he says I'm okay, I'm not going to hurt myself, fine we're going to leave, um, we, you know, we wanted to primarily get him to come out to us. So that was going to be,...

McGlathery: ...Um-hm...

Reyna: ...what wanted to do, face to face, have him come out. What if he doesn't come, then we ask him to promise, tell us he not going to hurt himself. So then there was a long conversation about, um, Elias and the use of force he's like 'cause what if he...' cause he's like what if he does come and he starts trying to run away. I said well Lewton's going to beanbag him, we're not going to let him breakout, we're not going to let him go back in. So we had a conversation about, are you okay siccing the dog on him, he said I am, and then that's when Birkinbine started hashing around all these ideas, well, can we do that, so it slowed things down, not that that's bad, but there was a big lull when the children came out about trying to figure this out. He would not have verbal contact so Quackenbush had, uh, had acquired her cell phone and was text messaging him. And I said text him and ask him if he wants to hurt himself, and however he phrased it, he was going to text him and say, uh, you know, we're just here, we're concerned about you, make sure you don't want to hurt yourself. And he came back with something like regarding hurt myself, never, oh, I see you have text messaging, kudos to the police or kudos to you. He said okay he's telling me he doesn't want to hurt himself and he's got a sense of humor now. So that's kind of a good thing, and I said we've got some positive contact with him, so my next step was text him and make him promise he's not going to hurt himself. And then I said I'm ready to walk away from this, we don't need to be here. And during that process the captain and the lieutenant were showing up, and they were on the air en route and all that. And, um, so Quackenbush sent that, he was working on that next text and I got pulled back 'cause the captain said I want to meet with you. So I left my alcove and I came right here.

McGlathery: Okay.

Reyna: Just literally around the corner, and started briefing with them. And actually when he said I want to add this, when he sent the children out initially I thought that was a bad sign, there's two schools of thoughts there. One he's suicidal, he wants to go by cop, so he's going to get the children out of the way, that's the first thing I thought, and I told the guys heads up this may escalate. Once he sends the children out he may come out with, you know, do something.

McGlathery: Okay.

Reyna: That was the first thought, second thought is well maybe he just doesn't want us to fear that he's going to harm them. So it's actually a sign of good faith. So that, those were my two schools of thought. So in all that's a good positive thing in terms of walking away and being okay with it, if he said I'm not going to hurt myself. Gave us a good sign that he let the children go, he's not going to hurt them. As soon as I went around the corner and I spoke to Captain Day and Lieutenant Rodrigues, then I hear them say he's coming out, he's coming out. And I listen to them challenge him and then I start hearing the bean bags rounds, and they sound like two volley's to me, couple, couple of bean bag rounds and then I heard more bean bag rounds and I heard a gun. And I knew it was a lethal gun, because I could hear the difference between the gunfire. And then they started broadcasting, less lethal, less lethal, and then told us, that ...

McGlathery: ...Okay...

Reyna: ...they actually used lethal.

McGlathery: (Beeping), excuse me, (more beeping). Lets go through that last sequence a little more in depth, um, were you hearing anything, any commands, any?

Reyna: I can't remember.

McGlathery: You don't remember, okay. And then you said there was two volley's of beanbag rounds, um, and you don't remember any commands or anything during that time?

Reyna: No, I mean I heard yelling, but I couldn't tell you what it was.

McGlathery: Couldn't decipher what it was that was being said, okay. Um, and then you said you heard the lethal round, so then, at this, at this point you were not watching the event you were around the corner couldn't see it?

Reyna: Correct.

McGlathery: Um, so I guess then what happened after that?

Reyna: So then after John came on the air and said no we've had, we've had less lethal and lethal and he's down, um, he called for medical to stage medical and, uh, then it became the task of, okay how are we going to get the guy into custody, and I could tell that was going to be the next step. And he, and I peeked around to look at him to see what they were doing at the car, and, and they were all clustered around the car and I was looking at John and I could see they were all focused down by where the alcove was. And, um, he made a call to Captain Day and, and I heard the gist of the conversation was basically that we're going to need to activate SERT for it, because of how the guy went down. And through the conversation my understanding was they couldn't see his hands and they were going to activate SERT and Day let me know, yeah, he's not going to be, he asked John can you do it now, can you get him into custody. And then he's like okay, I'm with you, so then he says were going to have to activate SERT, they can't do it. So then we started the whole scene thing to get it ready for SERT to come in.

McGlathery: Okay. And then, um, was Officer Frashour, was he like a designated lethal cover.

Reyna: Oh, yes, initially when he first, um, made our first attempt 'cause the rifle hadn't gotten there yet, but we wanted to make contact, I had the rifle up with Lewton.

McGlathery: Okay.

Reyna: And when, um, Frashour arrived I switched him out, I said now you're with him. And I, that's when I exited, so Frashour was up there.

McGlathery: Okay. Michele?

Michaels: I just missed a bit when, uh, when, I think Quackenbush was doing the texting? When he first texted, uh, AARON, what was it that AARON said, back to him? I know he was being funny, but I missed the first part of what he said?

Reyna: It was something like, Quack was texting him, we are here to make sure you are not going to hurt yourself or something like that and he says never. And I clarified with Quack, you mean never he does want to hurt himself, he's says that's how I'm taking it, and then he says, oh, um, I see you guys can text, kudos to the police or kudos to you.

Michaels: Thank you. Yeah, I think that's the whole thing I didn't have filled out.

McGlathery: Is there anything else you, you want to add?

Reyna: No.

McGlathery: Okay. All right it is 11:18 and this, uh, interview will be concluded

Transcribed Verbatim With Punctuation Added 020110 at 1220 hrs S Thoman

BY for ST

**PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU
CASE NUMBER 10-8352**

January 29th, 2010

**Jenna Peterson
02-█-90**

TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

CONFIDENTIAL

RECORDS

10 FEB -9 PM 10:11

**PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU
DETECTIVE DIVISION
CONFIDENTIAL TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION -9 PM10: 11**

Case #10-8352

January 29, 2010

Page 1

Andrew: This is Detective Andrew with the Portland Police, um, and uh, Detective Mush- Musser with the Portland Police and we're here with JENNA MICHELLE PETERSON. Um, interviewing her with regard to her knowledge of an officer involved shooting. Uh, it is now 1:04 am on 0129 oh, 012910. And are you aware this conversation is being taped?

Peterson: Yes.

Andrew: Okay.

Peterson: Um, so begin with we were in the back bedroom when WILL got home and informed us that there was 10 to 12 cop cars right outside the back of our apartment building and so we opened up the window um, and looked outside and we saw cops basically blocking off the entire area into the, the neighboring apartment building. And then we saw them lining the streets as well. And um, there's a lot of commotion going on, we couldn't tell exactly what they were saying, but there was definitely a situation of some type um, the windows were drawn in most of the buildings across the street and so we assumed it was something over there. Um, they said something about shots had been fired and he heard it from the neighbors downstairs, they said like two shots had been fired or something like that.

Andrew: Who said that?

Peterson: Um, the neighbor downstairs, KENNY I believe his name is.

Andrew: Okay, and he told you that?

Peterson: He told WILL that.

Andrew: Okay.

Peterson: And so when WILL came in and informed us that there was cop cars he said that is what our neighbor told us was the situation at the time.

Andrew: Gotcha.

Peterson: And so we were just continuing to look out the window and trying to see what was going on and as we looked down the left side of the window we noticed a

figure standing at like the far end of the building, we're like oh maybe that's the shooter, maybe that's the guy that was there. He was smoking a cigarette so we knew it wasn't a cop on patrol or anything. Um, and then as it started to progress we just kind of sat there and waited and watched. And then we came to the door in the kitchen to try to see if anything was happening, but there was no activity that we could see out the back door. So we went back into the bedroom and then that's when we heard, "*kids come here, kids come here,*". Like the lady, she was holding a kid, we saw her and the kids go past the patrol cars, more toward the street. Um, so at that point we knew they were either evacuating or something had happened, um, but we didn't know exactly what was going on at that time. So we waited another, probably 10, 15 minutes and then we looked out the window again and there was a K-9 unit that had come in and they were talking behind the patrol cars that were still blocking the entrance and um, then we saw them move to the dumpster. And we have a big tree that blocks the way, but the dumpsters right on the other side of the tree and we could still see the shadow of the officer and his dog. And then that's when we moved into the kitchen and we opened the sliding glass door and started looking out and trying to see what was going on. We had all the lights off so – we weren't worried about them seeing in. Um, and we just saw the officer and the dog and so we kinda just stood there and surveyed what was going on for another few minutes and every once in awhile one of us would go into the other bedroom and see something, see if anything had changed over there, but a lot of it was just waiting for time to pass. Um, and then we were laying down on the deck to try to get a good view so me and WILL were laying on the deck and then TYLER was standing at the counter in the kitchen and the door was open. And we didn't know where the person was that they were looking for and so we were kinda just checking out anywhere that we could. Um, they kept telling people to get out their windows, stay in your homes, get back in your homes, close the doors, but we were really curious so we disobeyed, but they never said anything directly to us. Um, and then all of a sudden a figure came out of one of the entry ways, that's not directly across from us, but more to the left of our um, door and our vantage point and he was walking backward with his hands on his head, behind his head. And he was walking fairly quickly more quickly than I think I expected. And so it all happened a little fast, but, so he was walking backward and he turned and there was a car in his way so he went past the car and then turned and walked with his back towards the officers. And they repeatedly told him slow down, slow down, walk slower and he would slow down for a second and then he'd speed right back up. And so they kept telling him to slow down or they will shoot and keep your hands on your head or we will shoot. And then he kept, he just was walking faster and faster back toward them. And they were like slow down or we will shoot and he goes, "*Shoot me then, shoot me*

then, fucking shoot me then.” And not necessarily egging them on, but just like he really didn’t care anymore. And um, at one point when he was pretty much directly in front of us, they were still telling him to slow down and that they would shoot if he did not slow down and he lowered his left hand and turned his head to the left and so it looked, it felt like he was looking right at us, but he turned towards the officers and said, *“Just shoot me then.”* And then I, that’s when they hit him with the beanbag gun, pellet gun, I think that’s what you call it. And it hit him in, what looked like the lower leg or the leg region, somewhere in his thigh. And then it looks like he was reaching toward his back, in some sort of area and started taking a few steps forward. And then um, they shot another beanbag and it looked like it hit him in the back. And then he started taking off and running and then WILL and I had sat up at that point so we were on our knees and then when he started running and they had shot the two pellet guns WILL pulled me up and started to pull me back into the house. And then that’s when we heard another shot fired. Right when he was about at the rear of the car, almost to the corner of the entryway that he came out of. And then that’s when he fell behind the car and disappeared and we didn’t see him after that. Um, they repeatedly told him, *“AARON, put your hands up, you need to get your hands out from underneath your body, put your hands up,”* you know, *“move your right leg if you can hear us, move, move your legs if you can hear us, you need to put your hands up AARON, put your hands up AARON.”* So repeatedly asking him to put his hands up, but there was never any response of any kind, nothing verbal or physical. Um, and then it was, it remained that way for at least a half hour, 45 minutes, oh – something I forgot, when they’d shot him with the two pellet guns and he started running they released the K-9 Unit. And we saw the dog chase him down and um, obviously go at the body and then um, as soon as the trainer said heel the dog came back and was just barking and barking while they were asking him to put his hands up and stuff like that. And then, so after he was on the ground for probably 30, 45 minutes, I went into the back bedroom because I thought I heard something like a semi truck coming into the area and I went back there and I saw basically a SWAT truck coming in. And so that’s when I came back out here and told ‘em what I’d seen and then we were all in the doorway again looking out. And we saw SWAT pull in, get the units out and behind the um, shield things and then they um, advanced towards the body slowly, and, but we heard handcuffs go off and basically securing him. But, at that point we hadn’t heard anything threatening or telling him to remain where he was or anything that showed any signs of life left, I would say. And so they then were kind of securing the area, making sure everyone was in their apartments and especially in that entryway, I think some of them went into the apartment that he exited. And so a lot of ‘em stood around the body while the medical examiner or the guy that they had in truck with them checked his

vitals and stuff like that, I'm assuming. And then after they had probably been there about five minutes, another man exited the apartment that, I'm assuming the original guy had come out of and he said, "*Where's my cousin, is my cousin okay, AARON, AARON, what's going on.*" And then saw his cousin, I guess, laying on the ground and he was just like, "*Oh no. Did AAR- did he shoot himself, did he kill himself, like oh, why would he do this, did he kill himself, did he kill himself?*" And um, the, one of the SWAT men were like, I'd rather not say, like I'd rather not say, and they, a couple of 'em I think two or three of 'em escorted him from the site of the body to around the other side of the SWAT car and then eventually out toward the street. Which we could see from not only the um, balcony ve- view, but also from the bedroom view. And he was pretty emotionally upset and we could just tell that maybe this was something that he had foreseen a little bit, 'cause he immediately jumped to the fact that his cousin had killed himself rather than an officer was involved in any way. Um, so after that we kinda sat there 'cause we didn't really know what to do. We didn't really want to just get up and kind of show ourselves to everyone 'cause we didn't know if the situation was secure yet or not. And um, they started pulling out the caution tape and eventually the SWAT car was taken away and then photographers came and were taking pictures of the area and um, eventually the medical examiners came in and took pictures of the body and put the body on the trolley and took it away. And then after they finished taking pictures and they used evidence markers to show where the pellet guns had landed and, we on- I only heard two pellet guns go off and I'm assuming the bullet that killed him go off, and then, but there was three evidence markers that you could see from our balcony. And then I saw them checking the bushes and stuff too for other evidence I'm assuming. But most of the people had cleared off. They shut down Sandy Boulevard and so there was just a lot of spectators and stuff, standing out there.

Andrew: Um-hm.

Peterson: And then that was it for the most part. I would say.

Andrew: Um, when you, when he was standing, when he came outside and was backing up toward the officers, was it your impression that he was following the commands the officers were giving?

Peterson: Not. Not directly I would say at all. I would say he was – not. He just didn't care if he listened to their words or not.

Andrew: Um-hm.

Peterson: You could just tell in his body language he wasn't slowing down at all when they told him to, and they had to tell him I think five or six times before he slowed down for a step or two. And then he immediately sped back up to his original pace, which in my mind, like obviously when you think of that kind of thing happening you don't think of a man speed-walking backward toward them. You would think like a slow and steady approach back, but that wasn't what he had at all.

Andrew: Okay. Now you said that before they shot him with the beanbag he'd brought his left arm down?

Peterson: Yeah.

Andrew: And brought it down, how far did he bring it down?

Peterson: I would say he brought it down to his mid-torso.

Andrew: Um-hm.

Peterson: At first 'cause he turned to say, "*Just shoot me then.*"

Andrew: Um-hm.

Peterson: And then after they had shot him with – 'cause – he wasn't obeying, they said "*Keep your hands on your head, keep your hands on your head*" and he removed his hand.

Andrew: Um-hm.

Peterson: And so that's when they shot him with the first beanbag gun. And then he kind of stumbled a little bit, but he stumbled forward.

Andrew: Um-hm.

Peterson: And was moving and then I, they hit him with another one and then that's when he reached his head down toward his lower back I would say.

Andrew: Did they give him more orders before they hit him with the second beanbag?

Peterson: They were yelling at him, "*Put your hands on your head, put your hands on your head, get down on your knees.*"

Andrew: And what was his response to that?

Peterson: I didn't hear a verbal response, but he was not in any way obeying their orders.

Andrew: Okay, and he was, at that point he was moving away from them?

Peterson: He was moving forward.

Andrew: Okay.

Peterson: He was stumbling a few steps, but you could tell that was the direction he wanted to head.

Andrew: So he wasn't stumbling from the impact of the beanbag?

Peterson: No, it was kind of an attempt to get away, but not an outright run at all.

Andrew: And what was he doing just before um, what you believe was the lethal shot that hit him?

Peterson: He was running away, sprinting as fast as he could. I'm sure the impact of the beanbags affected him, but he was running from them toward the original point that he had come out of.

Andrew: Okay, and where were his hands then?

Peterson: In running motion, but I remember one of 'em was kinda going down to pull his pants, pull his pants up or reaching for something is what it looked like.

Andrew: Okay.

Peterson: But, when you pull your pants up you don't usually go around behind you so --

Andrew: Right. So what was your (phone ringing) impression from watching that?

Peterson: My impression was something a little more threatening than just running away. (voices in background from hallway)

Andrew: Okay.

Peterson: It didn't seem like a, innocent surrender at all.

Andrew: And is that your independent impression, independent of your roommates?

Peterson: Yes. It was --

Andrew: We're, I'm sorry, your visiting here, not your roommates...

Peterson: ...Yeah...

Andrew: ...But your, your friends that...

Peterson: ...No, it was definitely a situation where it wasn't just an innocent surrender, a give up, it was more than that with kind of nothing left to lose.

Andrew: Okay, okay. Alright, is there anything else you can think of that we haven't asked you about or?

Peterson: Um, I would just say when he was at the point of saying, *just shoot me now, just shoot me now*, it was just despair, it was like he really didn't care if they did, he didn't care if he obeyed their orders directly 'cause all he wanted to do was – just be done. Is kind- is the impression that I got.

Andrew: Okay. Did you see any, um, behavior on the app- on the part of officers at the scene that you thought was inappropriate?

Peterson: Absolutely not.

Andrew: Okay.

Peterson: Um, no – the way that they spoke to him was urgent, but I wouldn't say at all it was inappropriate or disrespectful. Um, I would say it was almost encouraging.

Andrew: Um-hm.

Peterson: Because when he was first coming out of the entryway it wasn't a hostile like, *back up, keep your hands on your head, it was more of a back up – keep your hands on your head – slower, slower*, and then it got more and more urgent as he continued to, continued to disobey their orders.

Andrew: Um-hm. So when you say encouraging, it was encouraging him to do what?
To -

Peterson: To get out of the situation safely and to obey what they were saying so everyone could just –

Andrew: Okay.

Peterson: Be at peace with it.

Andrew: Okay.

Peterson: Is the impression that I, I got out of it.

Andrew: Okay. Um, alright, I think that's it unless you have anything else to add?

Peterson: No, I'm good.

Andrew: Alright. Hey, thank you very much, it's now uh, 0118 hours. Thank you.

Transcribed verbatim with punctuation added 020410/tb

**PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU
CASE NUMBER 10-8352**

January 29th, 2010

**William Snow
6-■85**

Taped Statement Transcription

CONFIDENTIAL

**PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU
DETECTIVE DIVISION
CONFIDENTIAL TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION**

Case #10-8352

January 29, 2010

Page 1

Andrew: This is Detective Andrew, uh, here with Detective Musser from the Portland Police and we're here speaking with uh, WILLIAM STEVEN SNOW. Male white, born 06 [REDACTED] of 85. It is now 1233 hours, on the 29th of January, 2010. And uh, we're receiving a statement from Mr. SNOW with, with his regard to uh, witnessing actions taken by the Portland Police on an officer involved shooting. Mr. SNOW you're aware you're being taped at this time?

Snow: Yes.

Andrew: Okay. Go ahead and tell us what you saw earlier today.

Snow: Um, I arrived home from school at approximately 5:35 pm, uh, at which time I saw a number of police cars um, at the apartment complex, just west of mine. Um, from there I went up into my apartment and notified my roommate and his girlfriend as to what was going on. Um, from there we began to watch out his window, um, facing the west. And we could see a number of cop cars and police officers um, many with weapons out. Um, facing the south, and it appeared to be, or what appeared to look like, um, a – some kind of, either, I, we didn't know if it was a hostage situation or someone they were trying to get out of the apartment complex. Um, we started watching from his apartment room. Or his bedroom. And uh, we saw a couple of policemen with guns pointed towards uh, the south. Uh, from there we looked down the apartment complex trying to see if we could see anybody um, with the gun or if they were holding anybody up. We couldn't see anything. Um, I began just to post up and watch for approximately 30 minutes, just the activities of the police officers. Uh, not much was going on. Um, then a K-9 and the officer uh, emerged from a cop car. Uh, they took position behind a dumpster. Um, and began to push slightly forwards towards where we thought the um, I guess perp, perpetrator would be or the person that they were, the person they were searching for. Um, from there we moved um, out into the living room and the sliding glass door of our balcony. Um, we opened the door and laid down um, on our chests, half of our bodies outside on the balcony with our feet resting inside. Um, we began – we had a tree just located to our right of which we could not see these officers. Um, clearly. And we were constantly looking down further south along the apartment complex to see if we could see the person that the police officers were looking for. Um, time had passed. The K-9 and the officer were slowly pushing the dumpster forward as to gain, it looked like a better position. Um, they again posted up for some time. Um, to

where eventually the person they were looking for um, emerged from an apartment, I guess door of the hallway to where, you know, one enters and exits um, an apartment. He came out walking backwards, uh with his hands high, um, near his head. Um, he began to walk, I guess to the east, um, once he walked past the vehicle he turned directly and started walking backwards to the north, towards the police officers. Um, the police officers were telling him to keep walking back slowly. Um, he was doing so, um, when they told him to stop it seemed as if he was still going. Um, they wanted him to get down on his knees and lay flat on the ground chest first. Um, he then proceeded to yell, "*Just*" – do I cuss or?

Andrew: Yes.

Snow: Okay, um -

Andrew: Use, use exactly quotes so for...

Snow: ... They'd, from what I heard um, as the policemen were telling him to get down on the ground he was saying um, "*Just mother fuckin' shoot me then, just mother fuckin' shoot me then,*" um, at that point he slowly uh, began to lower his left arm and turn his head, almost towards the police officers. Um, I believe at which that time I saw, or – the police officers shot a beanbag gun, um, into the person, uh, into the back, once. Um, he stumbled forward a bit, staying on his feet. Um, he was shot again and I believe it was in the leg, um, that's what I think I saw. But it definitely a second shot. Um, from there he stumbled forward, uh, slightly to the right and began to reach to the small of his back with his left arm. Uh, reaching for what, to me, looked like just an object, a dark object. Um, he did not fully get it from his waistband um, when a, when I heard a gunshot and the gentleman was hit in the back. And from there he fell, took maybe one or two more steps and fell behind a car, from which I could no longer see him. Um, it was in-between the car and a green brush, up against the apartment complex. Um, from then, almost immediately after he had fallen behind the car the K-9 was released. Um, he went behind the car and it, it sounded like, it sounded like he had attached onto the person and um, was just, I don't, doing whatever a K-9 does when he gets to the, a suspect. Um, after about 10 or 15 seconds um, the dog was called back. He, the dog, immediately retreated back to the K-9 Officer, um, after that we could no longer see the person behind the car. Um, repeatedly, for about a half an hour police officers were asking, um, the person to show him his hands – or to move a foot just to establish that they uh, he was actually hearing what the police officers were saying. Um, this was said multiple times and um, from what we gathered there was no response, but, like I said, I could not see

whether or not he was moving. Um, but the police officer just kept asking over and over again, "Let me see your hands, if you can hear me please move a foot." You know, and then again, "Show me your hands." Um, this went on for some time. Uh, after no response, um, I want to say about maybe 30 minutes later, I'm not sure of the exact time. Um, a SWAT vehicle arrived, they pulled up right next to the car from which the suspect or the person was laying behind. Um, they exited the back of the SWAT vehicle and slowly went around the backend of the vehicle, protecting themselves. Um, there may have been six to eight of them. Um, many having guns, um, two other, two or three others having big shields to protect themselves in front of um, and then one gentleman who was not uh, heavily suited. He didn't have what appeared to be a, either a bulletproof vest or he didn't have a helmet on, he didn't have a, from what I could see, a weapon in his hand. Um, but a bag. It looked to me like he was some sort of um, medic. Um, they then walked around slowly to the suspect. Um, and what sounded like handcuffs were put to his wrists, um, from there the medic, or, I'm sorry, the person with the bag knelt down um, behind the car. I'm assuming next to the person or the suspect, uh, we could not see exactly what he was doing, but it looked like he was tending care to the person. Um, after a couple of minutes um, he stood up and there was no, I guess further action to get him into an ambulance. Um, it appeared to me that he had, had been announced deceased or was dead. Um, like I said there was no ambulance to come up and take him to a hospital right away, he sat there for, X amount of time. Um, I watched for probably another - 20 to 30 minutes and then I exited my apartment through the front door and spoke with police officers. Um, to get in my car and drive off to work.

Andrew: Okay. Um, when you say uh, just to clarify. When the police were, you, you said that he was backing up. Was that, any movement that he was making was that all at the direction of police officers?

Snow: Uh, when he first was walking out of, I don't want to say that this is the hallway I guess when you exit an apartment door. And he was immediately walking to the east so he was not walking towards the police officers. Um, it was almost like a side view. And then once, but he had to get around a car. Um, once he was around the car, he then turned and started walking backwards towards the police officers.

Andrew: Was that at the request of the police officers? Were they giving him verbal commands at that time?

Snow: When he - well I, as soon as they saw him they started to talk to him, speak with him, give commands. Um, but he was already at, you know, by himself,

had his hands up. He wasn't just walking out leisurely. Uh, it seems like, you know, he knew. He was, he was giving himself up at the time, is what it seemed like.

Andrew: Um-hm.

Snow: Um, hands were up as soon as he walked out. And as soon as he had turned the corner around the car they were telling him to walk, uh, they telling him to walk towards us, slowly, hands where I can see them. Um, when he got to a certain distance they asked him to stop, get to the ground. Um, he did not do so. After repeated attempts to get him on the ground, um, he slowly lowered his left arm and looked over his left shoulder. Um, from when then they fired the two beanbag shots.

Andrew: From your vantage point what did it look like he was doing when he was lowering his left arm and looking back at them?

Snow: Well it, his arm didn't go below the waist. Um, it was almost just he lowered his arm enough to where he could look back over his shoulder.

Andrew: Okay.

Snow: Nothing violent, it didn't like he was at the time was reaching for anything.

Andrew: Okay.

Snow: Um, just – slowly lowering his arm.

Andrew: At that point was he following their orders though?

Snow: Uh, they were asking him to get down on the ground, so he was not. They were, they were, he was, yeah, I guess he was not – because they were asking him to keep his hands up where they could see them and get – on his knees on the ground, and then lay down.

Andrew: And at what point did he say, *then just f-ing shoot me?*

Snow: Uh, when they were asking him to stop and he didn't immediately stop. He began to speed back.

Andrew: Um-hm.

Snow: Just, you know, *then just f-ing, just mother f-ing shoot me, just mother "f-ing shoot me.*

Andrew: How many times did you, recollect that him saying that?

Snow: To, to my knowledge he said it twice.

Andrew: Okay.

Snow: From that point he began to lower his arm. Look over his shoulder and –

Andrew: Is there anything else that you have to add, anything that you might've forgotten?

Snow: (Sigh)

Andrew: I know it was a, kind of a – strange day for you.

Snow: Uh – at the beginning, when we first started watching, uh, I'd mentioned there were cop cars, I also, um, after I saw the K-9 emerge from the car with the police officer, I also saw a gentleman, um, short, there shortly after with, what appeared to be an orange gun, which I believe was the beanbag gun.

Andrew: That was my next question, is so when you saw him shot with a beanbag you were very clear that, from your vantage point, that he was shot with a beanbag gun?

Snow: I did not see the round being fired from the gun, but something, a big, like a white bag almost, hit him. Um, and then after the couple shots I saw them on the ground.

Andrew: Okay.

Snow: Um, so it – I did not see the gun being fired, no.

Andrew: Um-hm.

Snow: But it definitely looked like he was being hit with a, a beanbag gun twice.

Andrew: Okay.

Snow: And the evidence that showed after, he was hit, it looked like – a beanbag.

Andrew: Okay. Did you see anything, um, on the part of the police that you thought was inappropriate, given the circumstances?

Snow: No.

Andrew: Okay.

Snow: Um, to elaborate on that I'm, they have to be safe obviously, take extreme precaution in dealing with someone who potentially is armed. Um, they, when they first saw him they asked him to walk backwards, get on his knees. Um, that seemed perfectly reasonable to me. Um, after he did not do so they did not immediately shoot him with a gun, you know, with a real round, um, they fired at him with the beanbag just almost to get him to help him. Assist him.

Andrew: Um-hm.

Snow: To do as, you know, they were asking. Um, when he then proceeded to go for cover and what appeared to be, he was reaching back, um, for a weapon. Like I said, it was an object that I was not sure if it was a gun or not. Um, uh, they used force.

Andrew: Um-hm.

Snow: And –

Andrew: You said earlier, it was your recollection –

Snow: It, it was, I saw him reach for an object in – on the small of his back. I, it was, I could not tell if it was a gun, that's what I saw. I saw an object that he was reaching for, it was a dark object.

Andrew: Okay.

Snow: And I did see that.

Andrew: Okay. And what was your impression of what that was, given the circumstances?

Snow: Um, my impression it was a weapon. And he was – going to, either return fire, or, you know, fire on himself or possibly, you know, hopefully not on the police officer.

Andrew: Okay. Alright. It's now uh 1248 hours. Is there anything else you'd like to add?

Snow: No.

Andrew: Alright. Thank you very much for your time.

Snow: You're welcome.

Transcribed verbatim with punctuation added 020410/tb

**PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU
CASE NUMBER 10-8352**

January 29th, 2010

**Courtney Jones
05--65**

Taped Statement Transcription

CONFIDENTIAL

**PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU
DETECTIVE DIVISION
TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION**

Case #10-8352

January 29, 2010

Page 1

Beniga: Okay this is Detective Rico Beniga, uh, today's date is January 29, 2010, the time is approximately 2204 hours. I'm at the 131 block of NE Sandy Blvd. Present with me is also Detective Arjay Dran. And we are speaking with a gentlemen named COURTNEY JONES. Um, you are aware our conversation is being recorded.

Jones: Yes.

Beniga: And your seated in a vehicle with, uh, some children and another female present with us. Is that correct?

Jones: Correct.

Beniga: Okay. Uh, Mr. JONES approximately ten minutes before Detective Dran and I spoke with you regarding the circumstances of what brought you to this area which is the, your daughter, uh, ANGIE's residence which is at 128 and Sandy?

Jones: Correct.

Beniga: Um, if you could just go back and start from the call that you received from your other daughter, um, that prompted you to come over.

Jones: Okay, well, yeah, I got a phone call saying that, uh, my daughter's kids father was there at her house with a, uh, firearm and wanted to die or wanted the police to kill 'em.

Beniga: Okay, and...

Jones: ...Because his. uh, younger brother had died at the hospital. So he didn't want to live anymore.

Beniga: And who are we talking about specifically?

Jones: Um, what's his name?

Beniga: Is it AARON.

Jones: AARON, yeah

Beniga: Okay.

Jones: AARON. So I come over here and met an officer over here and told him what I was told, that AARON wanted the police to kill 'em and that he had a gun and he was in the house. And so all the other police finally showed up and I been trying to call my daughter to find out if he's still in the house and I never got a, received an answer from her phone. And then she finally came out and she said he was there and the kids were still in there. So he finally let the kids come out and he stayed in there while the police were here. Until SWAT came or no, he stayed here, yeah, until, uh, the police came and then they, uh, he finally came out and they had him go through the positions of hands on the back of his head and backing up towards them. And once he got out to the curb of the apartment he reached toward his pocket and they shot him with the rubber bullets and then there was another gunshot and he was down on the ground.

Beniga: Okay. And, uh, you described him walking backwards with his hand on his head and that was per the officers instructions?

Jones: Correct.

Beniga: And at some point he reached into his, uh, pocket?

Jones: Correct.

Beniga: What was he wearing? Do you remember?

Jones: Uh, no.

Beniga: Okay. Do you remember what hand he reached into his pockets?

Jones: Uh, most likely his right hand.

Beniga: Okay. And then, uh, earlier you had said that he had said something to the officers.

Jones: Oh, yeah he had told the officers something like, uh, you guys are going to have to shoot me. You know, he wanted to die, so...

Beniga: Okay. And this was while he was already outside the apartment?

Jones: Correct.

Beniga: Okay. And so you described the, the rubber bullet guns as, as orange rifles?

Jones: They were rifles with the orange, uh, tape around the barrel...

Beniga: ...Okay...

Jones: ...And the, uh, butt of the gun end. The bullets, uh, I guess were orange too.

Beniga: And how many shots would you guess there, you heard it from the orange guns?

Jones: I think I heard four before I heard an odd shot from different type of gun.

Beniga: And you could tell it was a different gun.

Jones: Yeah.

Beniga: Okay. Just one shot then?

Jones: Right.

Beniga: And you earlier described that he had fell, um, and your view was blocked because he was in front of a car?

Jones: Yeah, he was laid down on the, in front of a, uh, uh, Volvo, a grey Volvo that's in front of my daughters apartment window.

Beniga: Um, and your viewpoint, where were you watching this from?

Jones: Directly across the parking lot.

Beniga: And that would be, uh, since we can't tell on the recording, that would be east of your daughter's apartment?

Jones: Yeah.

Beniga: And, uh, you already described, you're along the fence line that separates the...

Jones: ...Apartment...

Beniga: ...The two properties?

Jones: Right.

Beniga: Okay. Now were you on the east side of the fence?

Jones: This is east?

Beniga: Yeah.

Jones: Yeah, yes, I was on...

Beniga: So you were on the east side of the fence?

Jones: Correct.

Beniga: Right along the fence line?

Jones: Yeah, I was in someone's apartment.

Beniga: Oh, oh you were inside the apartment?

Jones: Looking out the window, yeah.

Beniga: Okay. Um, anything else that, uh, you recall that you think we should know.

Jones: Uh, no, the SWAT came and went over there and checked the body.

Beniga: Okay.

Jones: And went in the house and checked the house and came back out and.

Beniga: And, uh, the initial call, what time did you get that, about?

Jones: Uh, about four, I want to say about 4:30.

Beniga: And that was from which daughter?

Jones: My middle daughter.

Beniga: And I think her name, she said ALESSIA?

Jones: ALESSIA, ALESSIA.

Beniga: ALESSIA, okay. And guess by the nature of the call it caused you concern enough that you came over?

Jones: Yes.

Beniga: Um...

Jones: ...I'm always concerned about my kids and their safety.

Beniga: Okay. Uh, and had you or did you know if there was violence between your daughter and AARON in the past?

Jones: Uh, well I heard rumors in the past about it, but my daughter would never tell me whether or not they fight or argue or anything.

Beniga: And where were the source of, of your information regarding that?

Jones: From her sister.

Beniga: Is that the same ALESSIA?

Jones: Yeah.

Beniga: Okay, all right. Anything else that you would like to add or think we should know?

Jones: No, no.

Beniga: All right. Detective Dran?

Dran: I have nothing.

Beniga: Okay. All right we will end the interview, it is about 2210 hours. Thank you Mr. JONES.

Transcribed Verbatim With Punctuation Added 020110 at 1547 hrs S Thoman

**PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU
CASE NUMBER 10-8352**

January 29th, 2010

**Tyler Camp
08-■-88**

TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

CONFIDENTIAL

RECORDS

10 FEB -9 PM 10:11

**PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU
DETECTIVE DIVISION
TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION**

10 FEB -9 PM 10: 11

Case #10-8352

January 30, 2010

Page 1

Andrew: Alright, this is Detective Andrew with the Portland Police. It is now 1:30AM and uh, present myself, uh, Detective Musser, Detective Division and uh, witness Tyler Allen Camp, male, white, born 08-[REDACTED]-88. With regard, we're taking a statement with regard to an officer involved shooting on 01-28-2010. Tyler are you aware you're being taped, that this conversation is being taped?

Camp: Yes, I am.

Andrew: Okay. Um, Tyler can you tell us just in your own words, kind of take it from the beginning and tell us what you saw.

Camp: Uh, well from the very beginning I was actually in my bedroom, um, which is in the back of the hou the apartment. And, me and my girlfriend, Jenna were in there, watching a tv show, when Will had come in and said that there was about ten police cars at, in the apartment behind us. Um, so we kind of looked out my bedroom window and saw that they were, um, all looking in a certain direction and they were just kind of standing there. Um, they had blocked off part of the road, and the entrance to the apartment. And so we all kind of intrigued as to what was going on. Uh, Will, my roommate had stated that there had already been two shots fired, um, just from word of mouth. Uh, so, we kind of just kept a close eye on what was going on and then uh, me and Jenna had seen a man farther down in the apartment complex that we thought might be the guy. Uh, uh, and then we just basically we just continued to watch, uh. As things got more interesting, uh, a-a police dog was, uh, pulled out and he was right outside my window and so we came to the balcony to get a little bit of a better view. Um, and they had started to move the garbage cans to better protect themselves. Uh, and get the dog kind of ready for what was going to go on. I had not seen the guy as of this point, uh, and Will and Jenna had kind of sat down out on the balcony, while I was standing in the kitchen, kind of watching. Um, I had to use the restroom and so, I went and came back and by the time I had come back, the perpetrator was standing, walking backwards, actually, toward the police officers. Um, they were talking back and forth. Uh, I don't know exactly what they were saying, until, uh an officer said very clearly, uh, "you need to slow down", um, cause he was walking backwards very quickly, he had both hands on his head. Um, they continued to say, "slow down, slow down". He finally stopped for a second and then he continued to walk backwards, when the officer continued to tell him to walk slower. Um, the perpetrator still had both hands on his head, uh, walking

backwards very quickly, when the officer said, "Slow down or we will shoot". Um, something along those lines and the guy turned around and said, "well, shoot me then". And he had used, uh, some bad words, um, but.

Andrew: Can you repeat exactly what he said?

Camp: He said, "Well, fucking shoot me then". Uh, and then he continued to walk backwards very quickly and the officer repeated his previous statement as, "please slow down or we will be forced to shoot" and that's when he turned to his left and he had dropped his left hand. Uh, and he repeated his statement. At that point when he dropped his left hand, the officer fired. Um, and hit him pretty squarely in the back, from what I could see. And, that's when the guy decided to just take off. He ran back to where-to where he had come from in the first place. Um, and they had fired one more, which I believe hit him in the left leg. Um.

Andrew: When you say they are firing, what are they firing?

Camp: The, they're-they're firing...

Andrew: ...were you...

Camp: ...bean bag guns, you could, I could tell by the sound of the guns and then, uh, after the first shot, after it hit him, I-I saw it fall to the ground.

Andrew: Okay.

Camp: Um, and so the second shot, I saw the same thing as well. So, I knew they were both bean bag shots. Uh, he continued to run and then I heard a very loud bang. Um, one that was much different than the other two, uh, the first two bean bag shots and the perpetrator had just got between the bushes and the vehicle. Um, and then I couldn't see him anymore. Um, while he was, after he got hit by the second bean bag shot, he had reached back toward his pants. Um, I didn't know if he was just pulling his pants or trying to grab something, but he had definitely reached back behind him. Um, and by the time he got to the-the car he was down and at that point I could no longer see him or see what he was doing. Um, and there was no movement over there. Um, bushes were moving a little bit from the wind, but from what I could tell, he was not moving anymore. Uh, they had kind of shown lights over there and asked him to, uh, show his hands. Um, I could not see him, so I don't know what, how he was laying or anything like that but, um, from what the officers were saying, it seemed like his hands were pinned underneath his chest. Um, and then they continued to call for quite a while for him to show his hands. Um, obviously

they can't go forward until they know what he's doing. Uh, and by the point where they said, if you can hear me, move your left foot. Um, I knew that he probably wasn't doing too well. Um, they continued to make those calls, those same calls, show us your hands, Aaron, show us your hands and if you can hear me, move your left foot. Um, they had made those calls for probably a half hour. Uh, and a little bit after that, uh, ab-I heard a big truck coming and it was the SWAT vehicle. Um, there was a couple of guys inside the SWAT truck and then there was one on the outside back, hanging onto it. Um, they had pulled up on the, behind the vehicle that the perpetrator was down, in front of. And they had pulled two shields and I believe there was four officers, uh, and they moved toward him and uh, basically had decided that he was not gonna be of much harm. One officer moved forward and pulled out, what I believed to be a ziptie or some kind of cuffing device. Um, and at that point a man with a bag and rubber gloves had come and uh, started to check him out, while a couple of the other officers were checking the surrounding area to make sure that nothing was going on. Um, once they had decided, from what I could tell that the scene was safe, where uh, Aaron, I believe his name was, had gone down. Uh, I think all but one officer went to check the apartment building from which he came. Um, at that point, um, his cousin had come out and was saying things along the lines of, did he shoot himself? Why did my cousin shoot himself? Um, he had been saying things like that and based on what happened, I didn't believe he would had a chance to shoot himself. Um, and so the officers quickly moved him away, so he wouldn't get near the body. Um, they had put him behind the SWAT truck and he continued to talk about, um, why his cousin would shoot himself and why he would do that. The-the man was in tears and they kind of shepherded him toward the uh, the barricade that they had set up on the uh, perimeter of the apartment building. Um, oh at that point it had kind of, obviously the scene was no longer considered dangerous, I guess you could say. Um, and it kinda had died down for a little while. SWAT continued to make sure that everything was okay. Um, they started putting up the caution tape to protect the crime scene and stuff like that. Um, after that point, nothing had happened for a while and then um, we had seen, I had come to make dinner and I looked out the door and they had pulled the body from the place that it was at. Uh, Aaron was definitely handcuffed, uh secured and I saw what I believed to be blood on his chest when they had rolled him over. Um, and at that point I took Jenna and myself and shut the door and kind of just sat down.

Andrew: Um-hm.

Camp: Um, so.

Andrew: I'm sorry you had to view that. Um, so I just had a couple of clarific-action questions. Then, um are you sure of the number of shots, a from the bean bag, what you believe was the bean bag?

Camp: I had only heard three. Uh.

Andrew: Three total shots? Or three bean bag shots?

Camp: Three total shots.

Andrew: Okay.

Camp: I heard, I heard bang, bang and then a very loud boom, uh, which was the last and final shot.

Andrew: Okay.

Camp: Um, that's just what I remembered.

Andrew: What-what commands, was he following the commands he was being given, when he was shot with the bean bag, the first time?

Camp: Absolutely not. He was, he was walking very quickly towards the police, uh, the police car. Um, he was told multiple, multiple times to slow down and at one point he had finally stopped moving. Um, but his hands were coming kind of loosely off his head and they were making sure to tell him to keep his hands on his head, continue to walk backward. Uh, but walk slowly and he kept at a very high pace and they said it another three or four times at least, "slow down, slow down, or we're going to be forced to shoot, slow down", uh, I'm guessing that was mostly for their safety obviously. Um, but they were very clear on what they were saying and they were definitely telling what would happen if he did not continue to listen.

Andrew: What did they tell him would happen?

Camp: That he-they would be forced to fire.

Andrew: Okay. Did they say they'd fire, what kind of weapon? What kind?

Camp: They-they had, they'd not stated what kind of weapon.

Andrew: Okay. When they, um, so, the first bean bag round was fired, was that when he was lowering his left hand?

Camp: Yes, he had-he had turned at first and said, um, well fucking shoot me then. This was the second time he had said it.

Andrew: Um-hm.

Camp: The first time was when he had stopped. Then he continued to walk backward very quickly and then they had repeated what they were going to say by the last time they had repeated, he'd turned and basically, when he was in mid-turn he had started to drop his left hand.

Andrew: Okay.

Camp: Um, and he was saying, what he had said, when they fired.

Andrew: Okay. And what happened before they hit him, or they shot him with the second bean bag round that you heard?

Camp: Um, they had hit him with the first one and right when they hit him with the first one, he looked like he was shocked. I mean just he didn't know had happened.

Andrew: Um-hm.

Camp: Uh, obviously you hear a gunshot and your first reaction is not going to be to continue to move your left hand down.

Andrew: Right.

Camp: Um, so, when he got hit, he was very shocked and he just decided to run.

Andrew: Um-hm.

Camp: Um, he had continued to drop his left hand.

Andrew: Um-hm.

Camp: And that's when he got hit with the second one.

Andrew: Um-hm.

Camp: And his left hand was still down. I'm sure at that point he knew it was just bean bag so he was gonna go for whatever he had. If he had a weapon, I-I really don't know, but he continued to go to his back side.

Andrew: So, does that, that was a continuation from after the-the first bean bag round was fired, his lowering of the left hand was a continuation through the firing of the second bean bag round?

Camp: Yes. He, so he had basically, he had started to lower his left hand, was struck with the bean bag, was definitely shocked for a moment, not very long, and that's when he started run and realize that, he had to go for whatever it was behind him.

Andrew: And then he was hit with this?

Camp: Hit with the second and he had gone a little bit farther, he had got toward the car and that's when the loud bang happened and he was down.

Andrew: And, before the loud bang was happening, where was his left hand then?

Camp: Down towards the back.

Andrew: Okay.

Camp: It was, it looked like it was almost towards his belly, it was around his belt buckle.

Andrew: Okay.

Camp: Uh, I don't know.

Andrew: When you say belt buckle, you mean?

Camp: I mean, uh, belt strap, belt..

Andrew: Okay.

Camp: ...in general, belt, uh, but the back side.

Andrew: Okay. And, what was his hand doing there, what did you perceive that to be?

Camp: Um, honestly, I don't know. It was, um, from the point of the first shot, uh, time seemed to go very slowly. It was the first shot, I was watching his actions and it felt like, I was seeing everything he was doing. The second shot, it hit him. I saw exactly where it hit him and then he continued and at the point of the loud bang, it was kind of, that was not a bean bag shot. And so, um, I guess my focus wasn't on where his hand was, um, but by the time he got hit with the second, it was, it was behind him.

Andrew: Um-hm.

Camp: He was wearing a jacket and it was uh, flailing behind him, I guess. And his hand was back there. I didn't see him grab a weapon necessarily, but his hand was back behind him and it was.

Andrew: Could his back hand been going to, left hand being dropped and going to his back, been in response to being shocked?

Camp: I don't think so, because it was a continuation, he was, he was going to either pull his pants up or to grab something.

Andrew: Uh-hm.

Camp: That's definitely, I remember that very vividly cause I was wondering what he was doing.

Andrew: Okay.

Camp: Uh, it was just weird to see him run with his left hand behind his back for so long.

Andrew: Uh-hm.

Camp: Uh, so, that was-that was definitely a little strange, but.

Andrew: Okay. Um, any clarification questions there? Okay. Alright, is there anything else that you want to add?

Camp: Um, uh I just, I mean obviously make it clear that he was-he was definitely not following directions, he was not following his orders.

Andrew: Do you think, did you observe anything that you believed was inappropriate action on the type, on the part of the police in this situation?

Camp: No, I-I don't believe I'd viewed anything at all because they were very clear in what they were saying. Um, which is why I thought it was strange that he decided to run. Um, or to continue to make a scene when it seemed like he was going to just give up, basically. He was going to turn himself in. And then it all turned very quickly, and it-it was just, it was very strange to see him go from seeming like he was going to give up, when he had first stopped, uh, in my head it was, okay, he's, he's done. You know, he's going to drop to his knees, he's gonna do something to give in. And then he continued to go backward very fastly.

Andrew: Okay.

Camp: And it was, at that point, it was, he wasn't gonna listen to what anybody was saying and he was gonna to do what he wanted.

Andrew: Okay.

Camp: So. Uh, yeah.

Andrew: Alright. Thank you for your time. I'm sorry you had to be a part of this, but we appreciate your time. Thank you very much. It is now 1:46AM.

Transcribed verbatim punctuation. Added 020410 at 1322 K.Lee

CASE # 10-8352

SEARCH BY CONSENT

BEFORE ANY SEARCH IS MADE, YOU MUST UNDERSTAND YOUR RIGHTS.

- 1) You may refuse to consent to a search and may demand that a search warrant be obtained prior to any search of the premises described below.
- 2) If you consent to a search, anything of value as evidence seized in the course of the search can be used in court against you.

I HAVE READ THE ABOVE STATEMENT OF MY RIGHTS AND AM FULLY AWARE OF THESE RIGHTS.

I HEREBY CONSENT TO A SEARCH WITHOUT WARRANT OF THE FOLLOWING (DESCRIBE PREMISES, AUTO OR OTHER SUBJECT OF SEARCH):

12800 N.E. SANDY APT #37

LG - CELL PHONE # 503-367- [REDACTED] ATT OWNED BY

ADRIANNA JONES

BY PEACE OFFICERS: _____ OF THE PORTLAND

POLICE BUREAU AND _____

I HEREBY AUTHORIZE THESE OFFICERS TO SEIZE ANY ARTICLE WHICH THEY CONSIDER TO BE OF VALUE AS EVIDENCE.

THIS STATEMENT IS SIGNED OF MY OWN FREE WILL WITHOUT ANY THREATS OR PROMISES HAVING BEEN MADE TO ME.

Adrianna Jones Adrianna
Signature
Jones

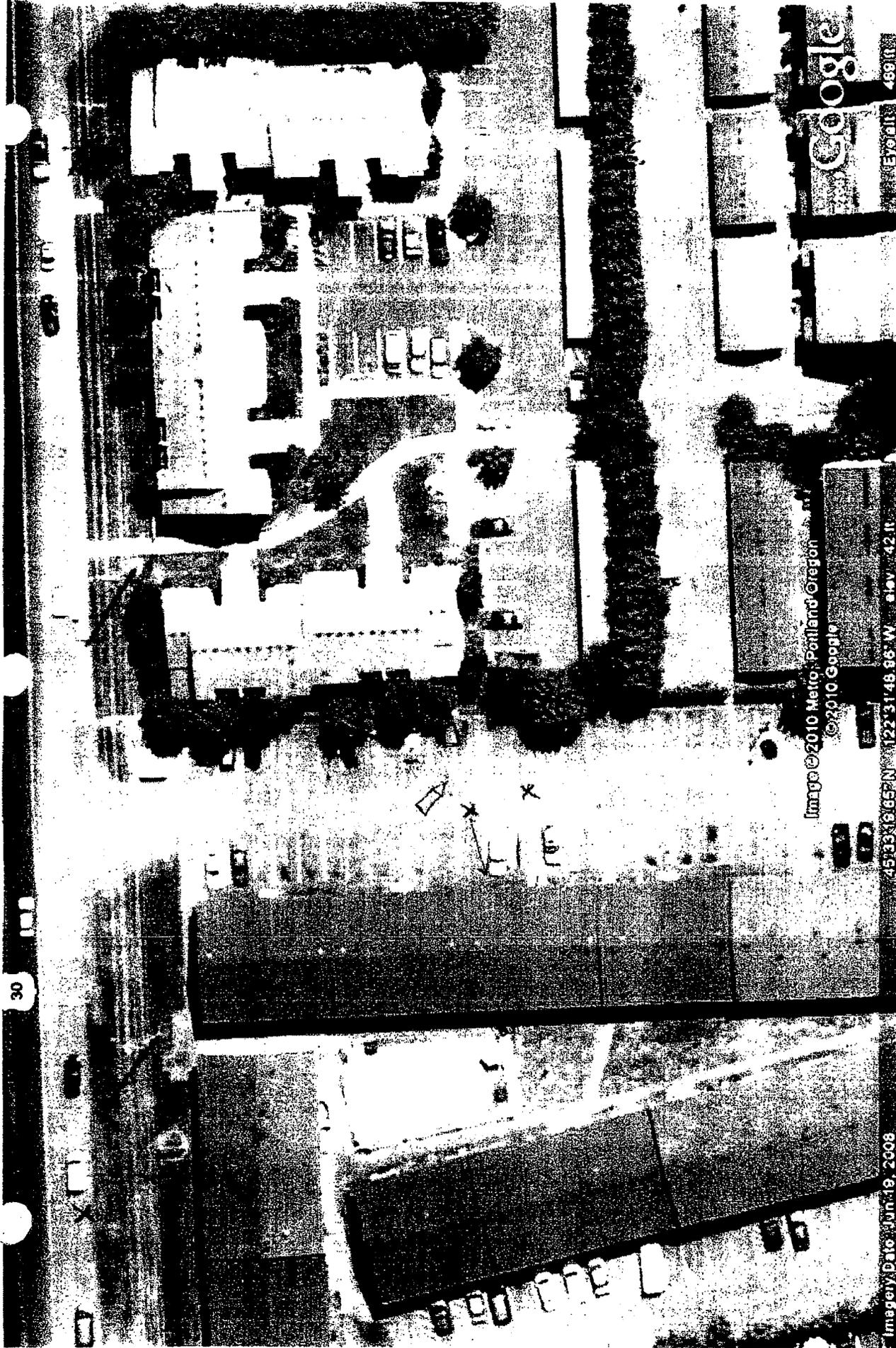
01/29/10 2134 HR
Date - Time

131 / N.E SANDY
Place

D. ANDREW 28919

Witness
Det J. Musser J. MUSSER 40710

Witness
ofc J. Burns J. BURNS 47103



30

Google

Image ©2010 Metro, Portland, Oregon
©2010 Google

489 ft

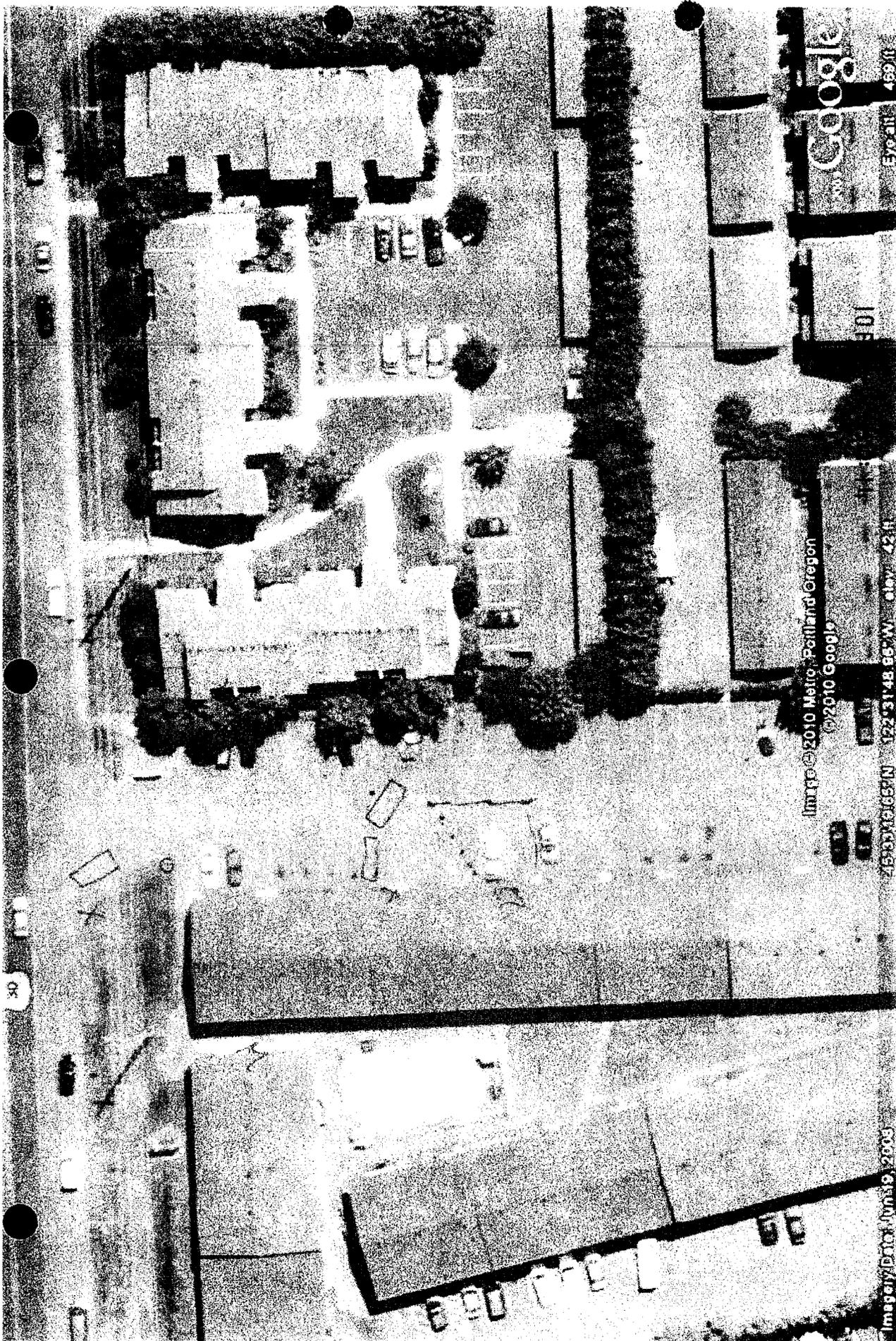
45°35'18.65" N 122°31'48.86" W elev: 42 ft

Image © Data: Jun 18, 2008

[Handwritten signature]

40927

02-01-10



Imrp ©2010 Metro, Portland, Oregon
9/20/10 Google

Google

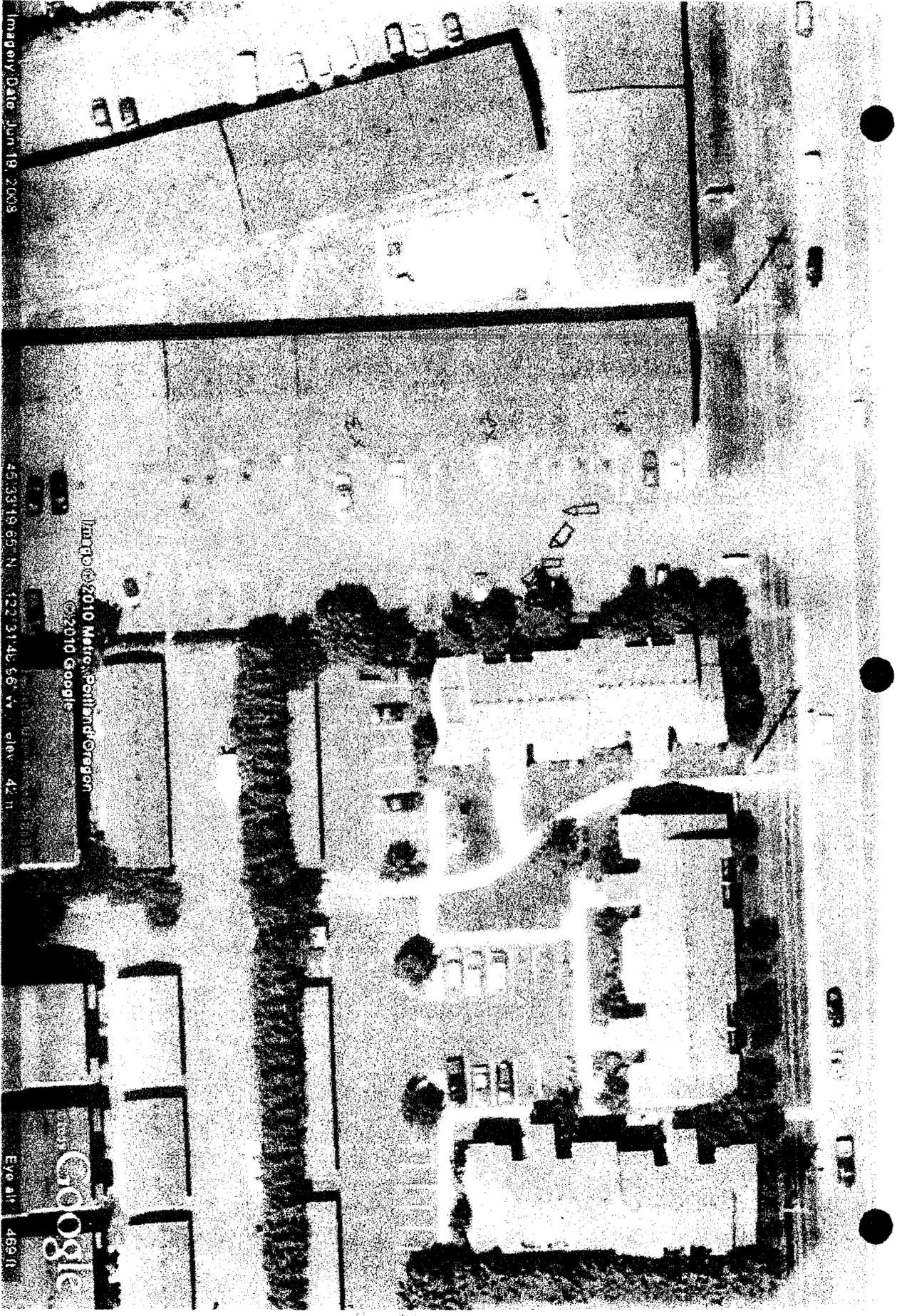
Eye alt: 469 ft

25° 03' 43.66" N 122° 31' 48.66" W elev: 42 ft

Imagery Date: Jun 19, 2009

Myra Lutz 02/20/10

↑ S
← W
↘ E
↙ N

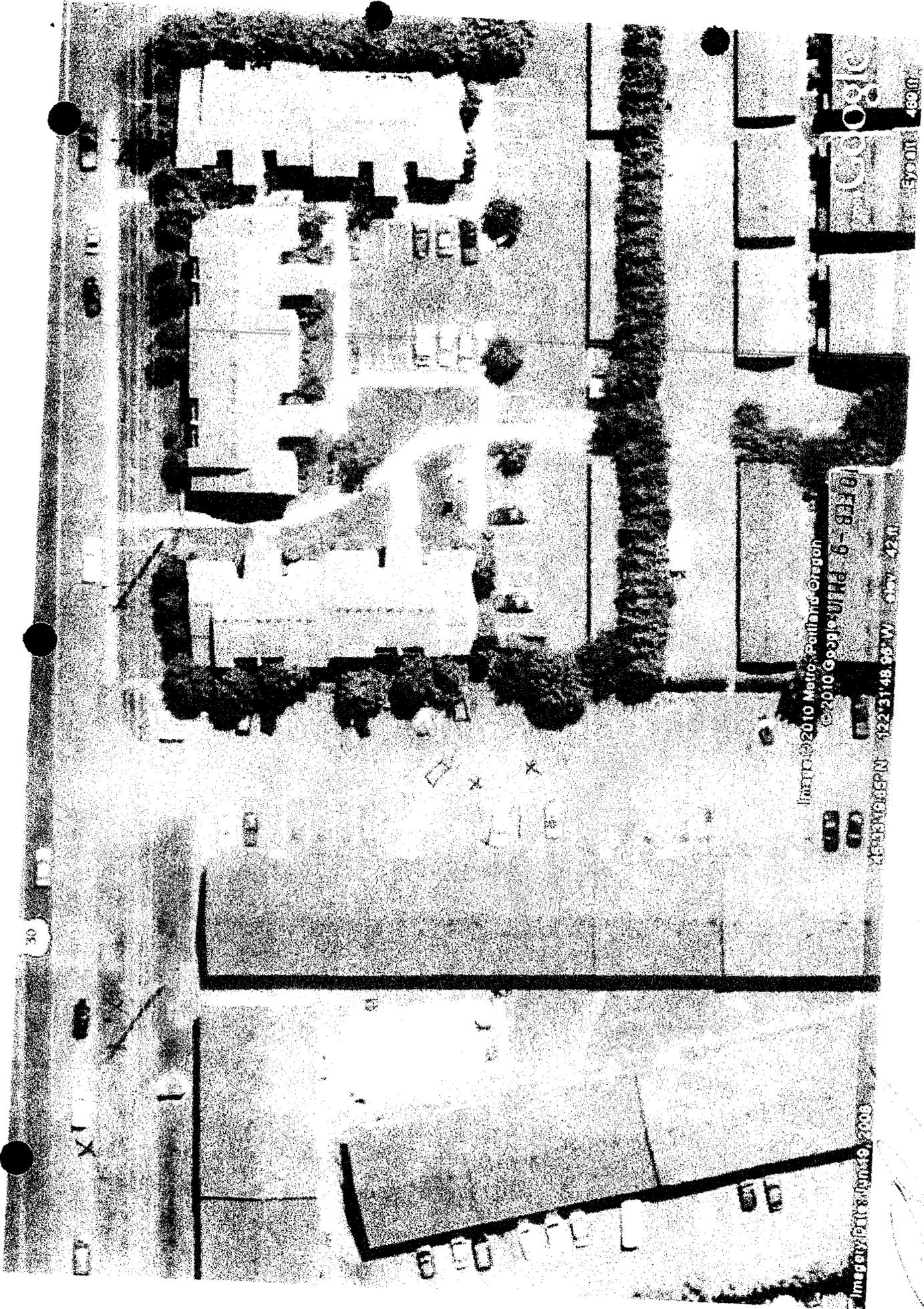


Imagery Date: Jun 19, 2008

45°33'19.65" N 122°31'45.56" W Alt: 42 ft

Imagery © 2010 Mapbox, Portland, Oregon
© 2010 Google

Google
Eye alt: 489 ft



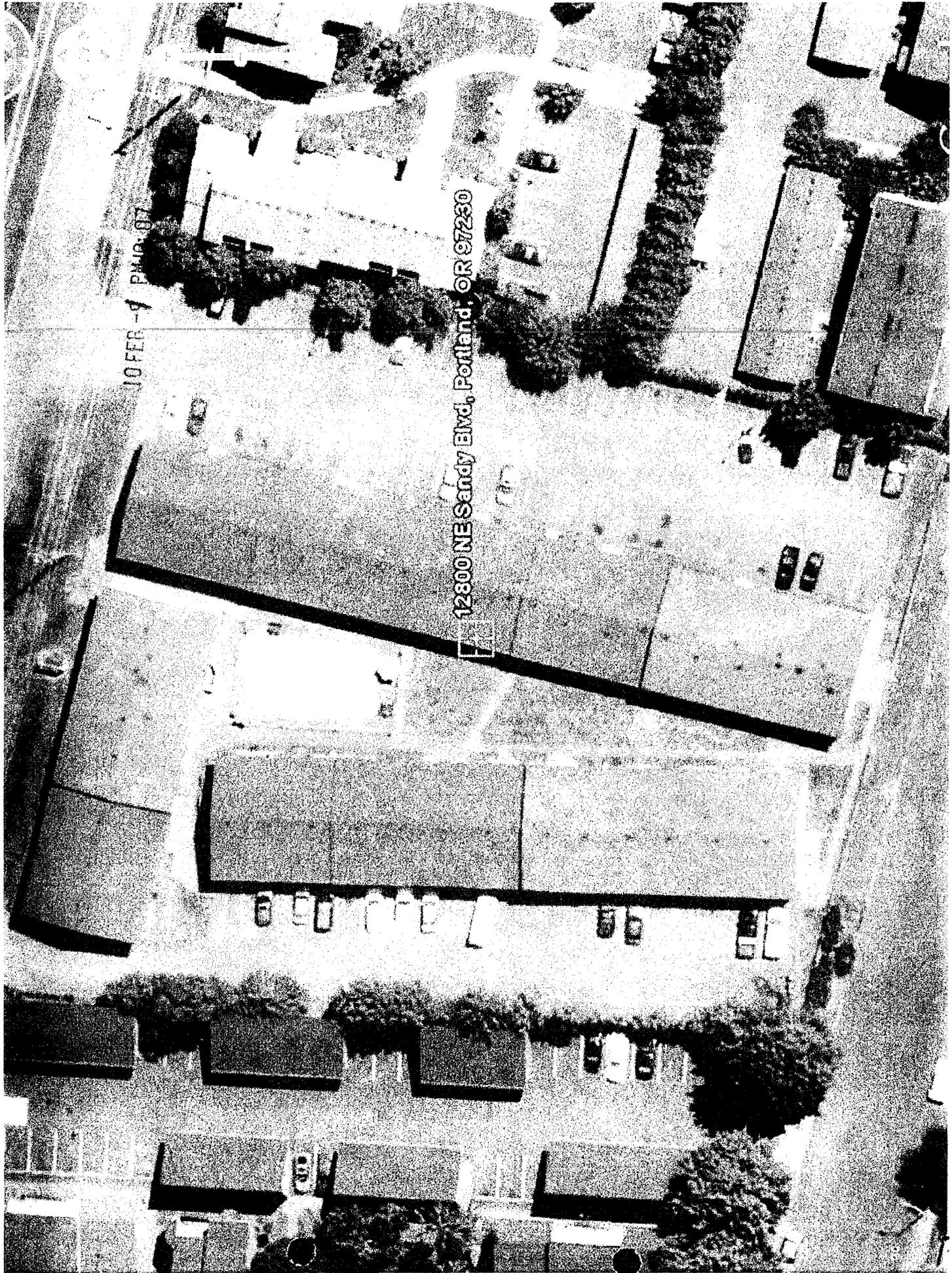
Imagery © 2010 Metro, Portland, Oregon
© 2010 Google LLC 6-8930
40 FEB - 9 PM
43° 53' 08.85" N 122° 31' 48.86" W City 4240

Google
43000

Handwritten: 40927
32-01-10

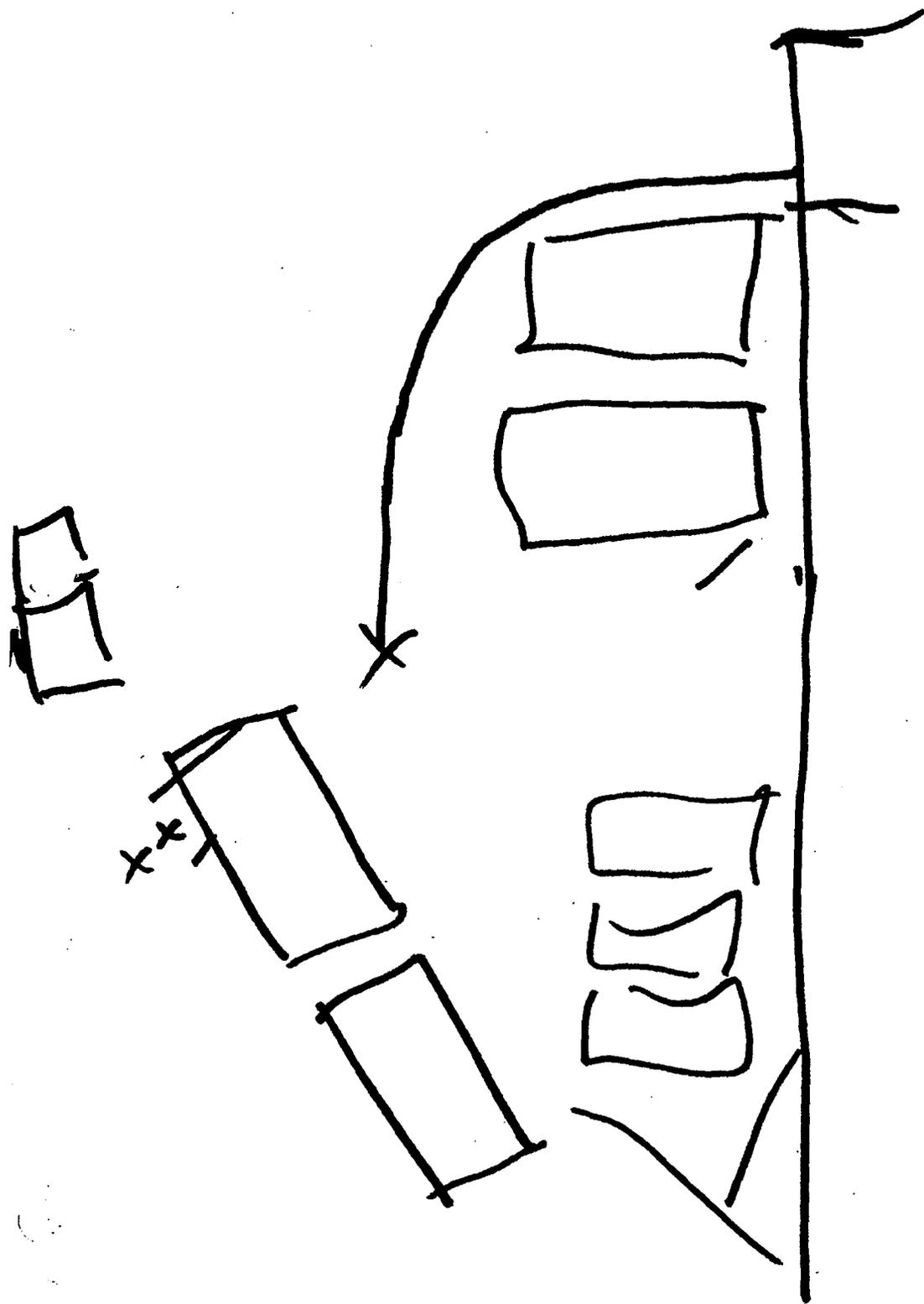
JOEFER - 4 PM 10-87

12800 NE Sandy Blvd, Portland, OR 97230



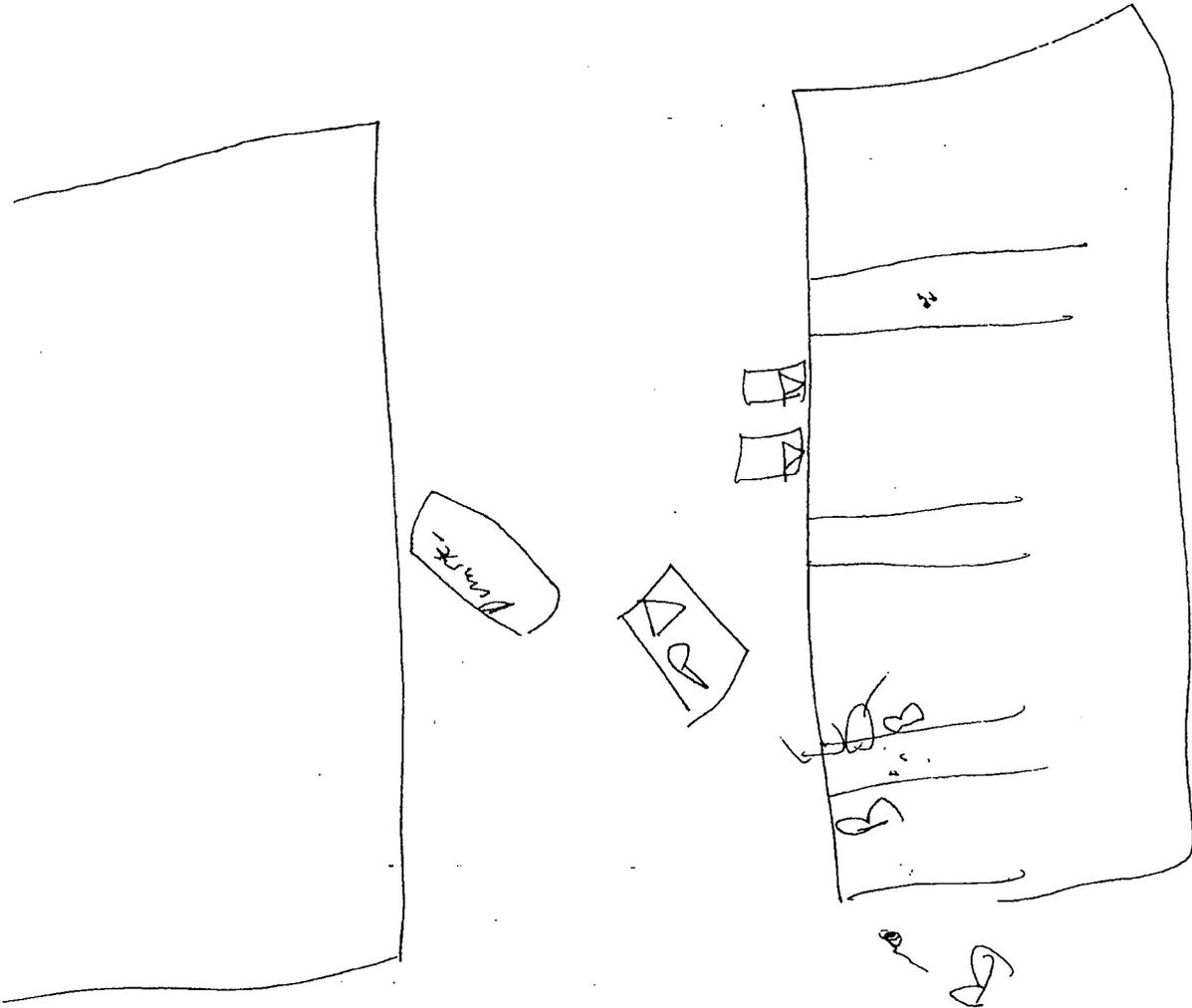
Dr. Keyra
Det. Birkin

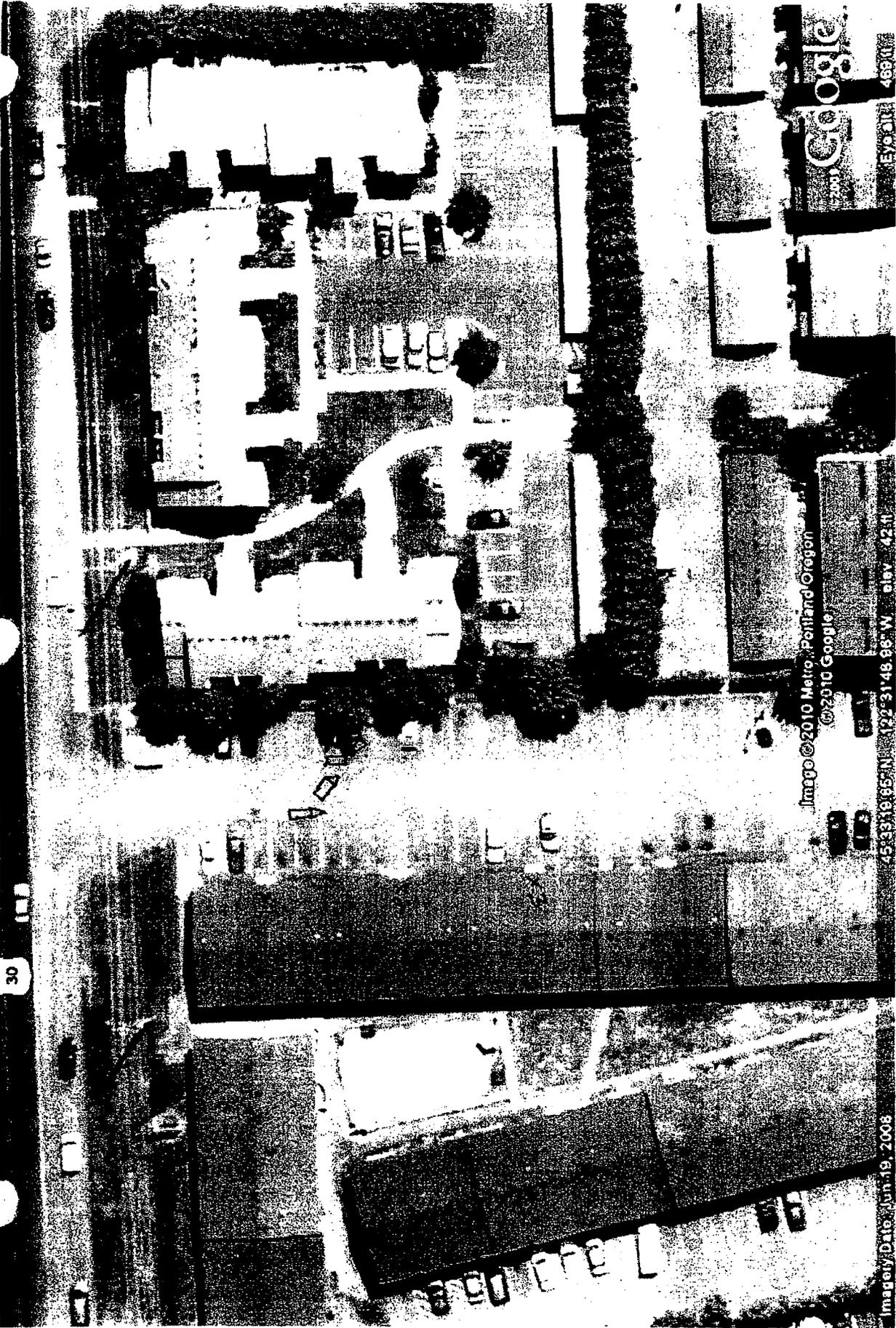




ofc. Kemple







↖ E
↙ W
→ S
→ W

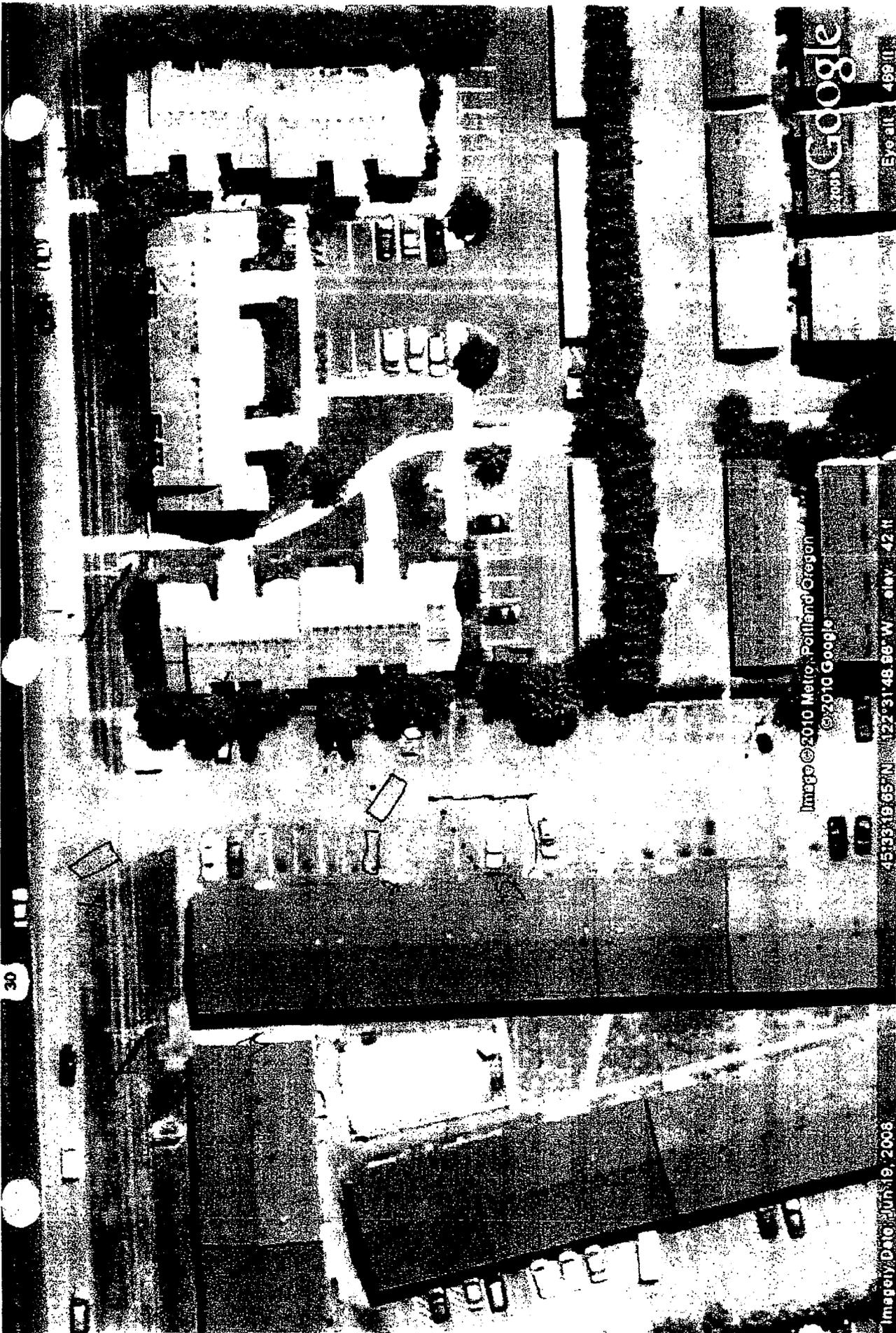


Image © 2010 Metro, Portland Oregon
© 2010 Google
Eye alt: 489 ft

Image © 2010 Metro, Portland Oregon
© 2010 Google
45°33'19.65" N 122°31'48.88" W elev: 42 ft

Image Date: Jun 18, 2008

Open Streets 620110

Portland Police Bureau

Lewton, Ryan S.
North Precinct

Status: Active
Rank: Police Officer
Level:
Class:
Assign:



Print this!

Training History

Date	Course	Title	Status	Score	Hours
10/31/2009	09127413	Sabre Red Pepper Spray Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
10/22/2009	091250	Mobile Precinct Operator Update - NORTH	Passed	0	2.0
9/30/2009	09127411	Enforcing Bike Laws Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
9/30/2009	09127410	New Bus Mall Operations Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
9/28/2009	090895	Morning Breeze Training Exercise	Passed	0	6.7
9/25/2009	091197	Basic Motorcycle School 2009-1	Passed	0	32.0
7/31/2009	09127408	Hobble Review/Excited Delirium Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
7/1/2009	090716	LEDS Recertification	Passed	0	1.0
6/30/2009	09127406	Air Support Friday Night Flights Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
5/31/2009	09127405	Submitting Firearms to Property Evidence Division	Passed	0	0.2
5/31/2009	09127404	Community Caretaking Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
4/21/2009	090253	Crowd Management & Control Training	Passed	0	20.0
3/31/2009	09127403	Bicycle Crowd Control Refresher Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
2/28/2009	09127402	Senate Bill 111 (SB111) Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
2/26/2009	09111601	City Attorney Legal Updates	Passed	0	2.0
2/26/2009	090272	Taser Skill Refresher	Passed	0	2.5
2/26/2009	090709	MDC / EFR	Passed	0	1.0
2/26/2009	09091501	Changing Perceptions	Passed	0	1.5
2/26/2009	090854	Gas Mask Fit	Passed	0	2.0
2/25/2009	090114	Defensive Tactics	Passed	0	4.2
2/25/2009	090129	Firearms	Passed	0	4.2
2/24/2009	090964	Bloodborne Pathogens	Passed	0	1.0
2/24/2009	091210	Emotional Survival	Passed	0	1.0
2/24/2009	090663	Gang Resurgence	Passed	0	1.0
2/24/2009	091223	Patrol Tactics (Classroom)	Passed	0	1.2
2/24/2009	090121	Patrol Tactics	Passed	0	4.2
2/23/2009	090952	CPR / First Aid Certification	Passed	0	4.0
2/23/2009	091211	TIC / Peer Support for Officer Involved Shootings	Passed	0	1.5
2/23/2009	090915	Chief's Hour	Passed	0	1.0
2/23/2009	091116	District Attorney Legal Updates	Passed	0	2.0
1/31/2009	09127401	Show-Ups	Passed	0	0.2
1/31/2009	091274	In-Car Camera Systems Roll Call Videos	Passed	0	0.2
1/23/2009	090830	Interview Techniques	Passed	0	8.0
2009 Hours					107.0
12/31/2008	08127420	Communicating Release Concerns to Recog	Passed	0	0.2
12/12/2008	08025305	Grenadier & Less-Lethal Operators Course	Passed	0	40.0
11/30/2008	08127418	Graffiti Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
11/30/2008	08127419	EBS Finance & Logistics (FILO) Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
11/6/2008	08070901	Enhanced Mobile Computer Operation Panasonic CF19	Passed	0	1.5
10/31/2008	08127417	Enhanced Safety Property (ESP) Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
10/31/2008	08127416	Arson Investigations Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
10/1/2008	081250	Mobile Precinct Operator Training - NE	Passed	0	4.0

9/30/2008	08127414	Guide Dogs for the Blind Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
9/30/2008	08127415	Property Evidence Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
9/4/2008	08025303	Crowd Control & Management Refresher Training	Passed	0	10.0
8/31/2008	08127413	Child Abuse Team Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
8/31/2008	08127412	Emergency Medical Transport Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
8/14/2008	080899	Incident Response to Terrorist Bombings	Passed	0	32.0
6/30/2008	08127410	Fireworks in Police Cars Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
6/30/2008	08127411	Crime Victims Rights: Professional Response Video	Passed	0	0.2
5/31/2008	08127408	Police on the Fire Scene Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
5/31/2008	08127409	SPI (Special Property Investigations) Roll Call	Passed	0	0.2
5/6/2008	08012902	Firearms	Passed	0	4.2
5/6/2008	08012103	Patrol Tactics - Building Clears	Passed	0	2.2
5/6/2008	080100	Active Shooter Trolley Square - Carrying Concealed	Passed	0	2.0
5/5/2008	08096401	Bloodborne Pathogens	Passed	0	1.0
5/5/2008	08083001	Street Interviews	Passed	0	1.7
5/5/2008	081116	City Attorney Legal Updates	Passed	0	1.0
5/5/2008	080647	Real World Community Policing	Passed	0	2.0
5/5/2008	080915	Chiefs Hour	Passed	0	1.0
5/5/2008	08111601	District Attorney Legal Updates	Passed	0	2.0
4/30/2008	08127406	CRT (Crisis Response Team) Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
4/30/2008	08127405	EAP (Employee Assistance Program) Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
4/25/2008	08127001	FTO Inservice 2008	Passed	0	1.5
3/31/2008	08127403	Portland Parks Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
3/6/2008	080131	LEO Flying Armed	Passed	0	2.0
2/18/2008	080253	Basic Crowd Control Course for RRT	Instructed	0	10.0
2/15/2008	080925	Use of Force Policy Review	Passed	0	1.0
2/15/2008	081204	PVO Inservice	Passed	0	5.5
2/15/2008	080276	PVO Use of Force Scenario Based Training	Passed	0	2.5
2/12/2008	080925	Use of Force Policy Review	Cancelled	0	0
2/12/2008	081204	PVO Inservice	Cancelled	0	0
2/12/2008	080276	PVO Use of Force Scenario Based Training	Cancelled	0	0
1/31/2008	08127401	Active Shooter, Part 1 Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
1/31/2008	08127402	Active Shooter, Part 2 Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
1/17/2008	081270	WEB Adore Training for FTO's	Passed	0	2.0
				2008 Hours	123.7
12/31/2007	07127425	PPSCC Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
12/31/2007	07127426	2008 InService Preview Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
12/20/2007	070202	Long Baton Instructor Course	Passed	0	10.0
11/30/2007	07127423	Crime Victim's Rights: Beyond Initial Notice	Passed	0	0.2
11/30/2007	07127424	Force Data Collection Report Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
10/31/2007	07127421	TOPOFF RDD Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
10/2/2007	07025303	RRT TOPOFF 4 Training	Passed	0	10.0
10/1/2007	07025303	RRT TOPOFF 4 Training	Passed	0	10.0
9/17/2007	070854	Gas Mask Exchange and Fit	Instructed	0	1.0
9/14/2007	07068301	Crisis Intervention Team	Passed	0	40.0
8/31/2007	07127415	Sabre Red Field Test Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
8/31/2007	07127414	DVERT Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
8/31/2007	07127413	Court Appearance Notification System (CANS)	Passed	0	0.2
7/31/2007	07127412	Hobble Review/Excited Delirium Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
7/6/2007	070133	Range Qualifications	Passed	0	1.0
7/1/2007	070716	LEDS Recertification	Passed	0	2.0
6/30/2007	07127410	Directive 630.05 Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
6/30/2007	07127411	Shotgun Function Check Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
6/21/2007	07089402	WMD / Hazmat Performance / Operations Course	Instructed	0	20.0
5/31/2007	07127409	OIS: 5th & Burnside Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
4/30/2007	07127405	Concealed Handgun Permits Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2

4/30/2007	07127406	GREAT Families Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
4/13/2007	07025302	RRT Training	Passed	0	10.0
3/31/2007	07127404	MPU & MFF Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
3/16/2007	07025302	RRT Training	Passed	0	10.0
3/13/2007	0520014	Range Qualifications	Passed	0	1.0
2/28/2007	07127403	Handgun Retention: Lighted Glock Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
2/15/2007	070870	AWR160 WMD Standardized Awareness Training	Passed	0	4.0
2/15/2007	070964	Occupational Health Update / Bloodborne Pathogens	Passed	0	1.0
2/15/2007	071116	City Attorney Legal Updates	Passed	0	2.0
2/15/2007	07111601	District Attorney Legal Updates	Passed	0	2.0
2/14/2007	070121	Patrol Tactics	Passed	0	3.5
2/14/2007	070100	Denver Active Shooter Review	Passed	0	1.5
2/14/2007	070952	CPR / First Aid	Passed	0	4.0
2/13/2007	070129	Firearms	Passed	0	4.5
2/13/2007	071226	Pursuit Management	Passed	0	1.5
2/13/2007	070854	Gas Mask Exchange and Fit	Passed	0	1.0
2/13/2007	070109	PRISim Scenario / IS	Passed	0	1.5
2/13/2007	0520014	Range Qualifications	Passed	0	1.0
2/12/2007	070101	Hostage vs. Active Shooter	Passed	0	1.5
2/12/2007	070157	Lighted Glock Familiarization	Passed	0	2.0
2/12/2007	070834	Preliminary Investigations	Passed	0	1.5
2/12/2007	070647	Community Policing / Professional Public Service	Passed	0	1.0
2/12/2007	071228	Chief's Hour and Traffic Stop Courtesy	Passed	0	3.0
1/31/2007	07127402	Cooperative Subject Vehicle Technique Roll Call	Passed	0	0.2
				2007 Hours	134.7
12/4/2006	071002	OHD Respirator Fit Tester 3000 Operator Training	Passed	0	3.0
11/6/2006	0520014	Range Qualifications	Passed	0	1.0
10/26/2006	0530600	Crowd Control Training for Rapid Response Team	Passed	0	10.0
10/25/2006	0530600	Crowd Control Training for Rapid Response Team	Passed	0	10.0
10/24/2006	0530600	Crowd Control Training for Rapid Response Team	Passed	0	10.0
10/23/2006	0530600	Crowd Control Training for Rapid Response Team	Passed	0	10.0
9/19/2006	0530576	POEM/TICOFF Flood Exercise, Search & Rescue, WMD	Passed	0	10.0
8/17/2006	0520036	AR-15 Operator Course 2006-3	Failed	0	10.0
8/16/2006	0520036	AR-15 Operator Course 2006-3	Failed	0	10.0
8/15/2006	0520036	AR-15 Operator Course 2006-3	Failed	0	10.0
8/14/2006	0520036	AR-15 Operator Course 2006-3	Failed	0	10.0
7/11/2006	0520014	Range Qualifications	Passed	0	1.0
7/10/2006	0530237	IS-00100 Intro to ICS for Law Enforcement	Passed	0	3.0
2/27/2006	0520014	Range Qualifications	Passed	0	1.0
2/20/2006	0530324	FTO In-Service 2006	Passed	0	3.0
2/1/2006	0530304	Street Gangs Update	Passed	0	4.0
1/13/2006	0530164	NIMS IS-700	Passed	0	3.0
				2006 Hours	69.0
12/15/2005	0530138	05-06 In-service PVO	Passed	0	9.0
12/14/2005	0520010	05-06 Active Shooter	Passed	0	4.5
12/14/2005	0520008	05-06 Range	Passed	0	4.5
12/13/2005	0510013	05-06 Foot Pursuits/Full Body Search/Prism	Passed	0	4.0
12/13/2005	0530146	Blood Borne Pathogens	Passed	0	1.0
12/13/2005	0510012	2005-06 In-Service Taser Refresher/PRISM	Passed	0	3.0
12/12/2005	0530139	Perspectives on Profiling	Passed	0	3.0
12/12/2005	0530140	Autism	Passed	0	1.0
12/12/2005	0530141	Communication Tactics	Passed	0	2.0
12/12/2005	0530142	COP Presentation	Passed	0	1.5
12/12/2005	0530143	Legal Updates	Passed	0	1.5
10/24/2005	0530139	Perspectives on Profiling	Instructed	0	3.0
10/17/2005	0530139	Perspectives on Profiling	Instructed	0	3.0

10/10/2005	0530139	Perspectives on Profiling	Instructed	0	3.0
10/3/2005	0530139	Perspectives on Profiling	Passed	0	3.0
10/3/2005	0530140	Autism	Passed	0	1.0
9/29/2005	0530165	Crowd Control Training With Regional MPU Teams	Passed	0	10.0
9/26/2005	0530139	Perspectives on Profiling	Passed	0	3.0
9/26/2005	0530140	Autism	Passed	0	1.0
9/22/2005	040115S	FTO Certification 04	Passed	0	40.0
7/14/2005	0530004	Annual Bike Certification	Passed	0	10.0
7/1/2005	0540058	LEDS Recertification	Passed	0	2.0
6/23/2005	0530071	Perspectives on Profiling: Train the Trainer	Passed	0	24.0
6/2/2005	040505S	Cultural Competency	Passed	0	2.0
6/2/2005	040506S	Police Response to Seizures and Epilepsy	Passed	0	1.0
6/2/2005	040504S	Blood Borne Pathogens	Passed	0	1.0
6/2/2005	040511S	04-05 Legal Updates City Attorney's Office	Passed	0	2.0
6/2/2005	040514S	IS Patrol Tactics	Passed	0	4.5
6/2/2005	040513S	DVD - Drug Labs	Passed	0	1.0
6/2/2005	040512S	Tactical Communications	Passed	0	2.5
4/28/2005	0510006	Less Lethal Operators Course	Passed	0	20.0
4/27/2005	0530027	Electronic Field Reporting - Train the Trainer	Passed	0	10.0
4/12/2005	05124S	WMD/Haz Mat Operations	Passed	0	20.0
3/26/2005	05101S	LIDAR Operator's Course	Passed	0	6.0
1/6/2005	040523	04-05 IS Firearms	Passed	0	4.5
1/6/2005	040515S	Personal Protection Equipment for HazMat	Passed	0	1.0
1/6/2005	040522S	CPR	Passed	0	3.5
1/4/2005	040510	Taser X26 Certification	Passed	0	9.0
1/3/2005	040507	CIT	Passed	0	2.0
1/3/2005	040508	Policy Review / Chiefs' Hour	Passed	0	1.0
1/3/2005	040509	04-05 Legal Update (DA)	Passed	0	2.0
				2005 Hours	222.0
11/22/2004	040443S	RRT Crowd Control Training	Passed	0	10.0
4/22/2004	040104S	RRT Crowd Control Training	Passed	0	10.0
4/9/2004	04086S	Presumptive Field Drug Testing	Passed	0	1.5
3/31/2004	04071S	PVO In-service -AMC & PIR	Passed	0	9.0
				2004 Hours	30.5
12/31/2003	030564S	DPSST Police Field Training Manual	Passed	0	50.0
11/1/2003	030550	Qtrly Trng - DT Low Profile Full Body Search	Passed	0	1.0
10/23/2003	030779	IBIS - Fingerprinting in the Field	Passed	0	2.0
10/21/2003	030363S	Blood Borne Pathogens/BHR 2.2	Passed	0	3.0
10/21/2003	030362S	CPR Refresher/Patrol Tactics	Passed	0	6.0
8/11/2003	030394S	Gas Mask Training	Passed	0	1.0
7/31/2003	030699S	Defensive Tactics Refresher - Handcuffing	Passed	0	1.0
				2003 Hours	64.0
12/31/2002	020169S	Law Enforcement Data System Inquiry Level	Passed	0	6.0
7/12/2002	020766S	Rehearsal/Pictures	Passed	0	1.5
7/12/2002	020767S	Advanced Academy Graduation	Passed	0	2.0
7/12/2002	020765S	Portland Police Association	Passed	0	1.0
7/12/2002	020764S	Evaluations	Passed	0	1.0
7/12/2002	020768S	Academy Check - Out	Passed	0	2.0
7/11/2002	020761S	ETS	Passed	0	4.0
7/11/2002	020762S	Internal Affairs Division	Passed	0	2.0
7/11/2002	020763S	FTEP Orientation	Passed	0	2.0
7/10/2002	020760S	Traumatic Incidents	Passed	0	4.0
7/10/2002	020759S	Vice Operations	Passed	0	4.0
7/9/2002	020758S	Active Shooter	Passed	0	8.0
7/8/2002	020756S	Chiefs Hour	Passed	0	1.0
7/8/2002	020757S	Active Shooter	Passed	0	7.0

7/5/2002	020751S	Traffic Investigations	Passed	0	8.0
7/3/2002	020747S	Director's Time	Passed	0	4.0
7/3/2002	020750S	Data Processing	Passed	0	4.0
7/2/2002	020719S	Crisis Intervention Team	Passed	0	4.0
7/2/2002	020744S	Complaint Signer	Passed	0	2.0
7/2/2002	020745S	Officer Involved Use of Force	Passed	0	2.0
7/1/2002	020718S	Crisis Intervention Team	Passed	0	8.0
6/28/2002	020716S	Spanish	Passed	0	8.0
6/27/2002	020713S	Spanish	Passed	0	8.0
6/26/2002	020710S	Spanish	Passed	0	8.0
6/25/2002	020707S	Spanish	Passed	0	8.0
6/24/2002	020704S	Spanish	Passed	0	8.0
6/15/2002	020694S	Police Vehicle Operations	Passed	0	8.0
6/13/2002	020691S	Patrol Tactics	Passed	0	8.0
6/12/2002	020688S	Patrol Tactics	Passed	0	8.0
6/11/2002	020685S	Patrol Tactics	Passed	0	8.0
6/10/2002	020682S	Patrol Tactics	Passed	0	8.0
6/7/2002	020680S	Patrol Tactics	Passed	0	8.0
6/6/2002	020679S	Police Vehicle Operations	Passed	0	8.0
6/5/2002	020678S	Police Vehicle Operations	Passed	0	8.0
6/4/2002	020677S	Police Vehicle Operations	Passed	0	8.0
6/3/2002	020676S	Police Vehicle Operations	Passed	0	8.0
5/31/2002	020670S	Consims	Passed	0	8.0
5/30/2002	020668S	Crowd Control	Passed	0	8.0
5/29/2002	020663S	Radar	Passed	0	8.0
5/28/2002	020658S	Domestic Violence Reduction Unit	Passed	0	8.0
5/24/2002	020655S	Radio Use/ MDT	Passed	0	8.0
5/23/2002	020652S	Law: Courtroom Testimony	Passed	0	4.0
5/23/2002	020651S	Obstacle Course	Passed	0	4.0
5/22/2002	020646S	TAC Evaluations	Passed	0	4.0
5/22/2002	020647S	Prism/ Maintenance	Passed	0	4.0
5/21/2002	020643S	Domestic Violence Reduction Unit	Passed	0	8.0
5/20/2002	020641S	Employee Assistance Program	Passed	0	1.0
5/20/2002	020640S	Blood Borne Pathogens	Passed	0	3.0
5/20/2002	020642S	Law Test #2	Passed	0	4.0
5/17/2002	020637S	LEDS	Passed	0	4.0
5/17/2002	020639S	AR-15/ Less Lethal	Passed	0	4.0
5/16/2002	020634S	Defensive Tactics Test	Passed	0	8.0
5/15/2002	020632S	Report Writing Critique	Passed	0	4.0
5/15/2002	020633S	Cultural Diversity	Passed	0	4.0
5/14/2002	020631S	Explosive Disposal Unit	Passed	0	4.0
5/14/2002	020629S	Defensive Tactics	Passed	0	4.0
5/13/2002	020545S	Firearms	Passed	0	4.0
5/13/2002	020548S	Law Practice Test #2	Passed	0	2.0
5/13/2002	020547S	Cultural Diversity	Passed	0	4.0
5/10/2002	020541S	Defensive Tactics	Passed	0	8.0
5/9/2002	020540S	Law Test #1	Passed	0	4.0
5/9/2002	020539S	Director's Time	Passed	0	1.0
5/9/2002	020537S	Firearms	Passed	0	4.0
5/8/2002	020536S	Report Writing	Passed	0	3.0
5/8/2002	020535S	Peer Support	Passed	0	1.0
5/8/2002	020533S	Defensive Tactics	Passed	0	4.0
5/7/2002	020530S	Firearms	Passed	0	4.0
5/7/2002	020532S	Law: Person Encounters	Passed	0	4.0
5/6/2002	020527S	Defensive Tactics	Passed	0	4.0
5/6/2002	020529S	Law: Person Encounters	Passed	0	4.0

5/3/2002	020522S	Defensive Tactics	Passed	0	4.0
5/3/2002	020524S	Firearms	Passed	0	4.0
5/3/2002	020526S	Law Practice Test #1	Passed	0	2.0
5/2/2002	020521S	Law: Person Encounters	Passed	0	4.0
5/2/2002	020519S	Firearms	Passed	0	4.0
5/1/2002	020518S	Law: Person Encounters	Passed	0	4.0
5/1/2002	020517S	Drug Operations	Passed	0	4.0
4/30/2002	020516S	Law: City Codes	Passed	0	4.0
4/29/2002	020511S	Defensive Tactics	Passed	0	4.0
4/29/2002	020513S	Law: Use of Force/ Confessions	Passed	0	4.0
4/26/2002	020510S	Law: 166	Passed	0	4.0
4/26/2002	020508S	Firearms	Passed	0	4.0
4/25/2002	020505S	Defensive Tactics	Passed	0	4.0
4/25/2002	020507S	Law: 166	Passed	0	4.0
4/24/2002	020504S	Interviewing/ Report Writing	Passed	0	8.0
4/23/2002	020503S	Law: 162 and 163	Passed	0	4.0
4/23/2002	020501S	Firearms	Passed	0	4.0
4/22/2002	020500S	Law: 165, et al.	Passed	0	4.0
4/22/2002	020498S	Defensive Tactics	Passed	0	4.0
4/19/2002	020422S	Interviewing	Passed	0	4.0
4/19/2002	020423S	Civil Liability	Passed	0	4.0
4/18/2002	020420S	Firearms	Passed	0	4.0
4/17/2002	020417S	Defensive Tactics	Passed	0	4.0
4/17/2002	020415S	Firearms	Passed	0	4.0
4/16/2002	020412S	Defensive Tactics	Passed	0	4.0
4/16/2002	020414S	Law: 164	Passed	0	4.0
4/15/2002	020409S	Firearms	Passed	0	4.0
4/15/2002	020411S	Law: 164	Passed	0	4.0
4/12/2002	020408S	Firearms Classroom	Passed	0	8.0
4/11/2002	020406S	Landlord Tenant	Passed	0	4.0
4/11/2002	020407S	Law: 162, 163	Passed	0	4.0
4/10/2002	020404S	Law: 161	Passed	0	2.0
4/10/2002	020405S	Law: 162, 163	Passed	0	2.0
4/10/2002	020403S	Forensics	Passed	0	4.0
4/9/2002	020402S	Law: 161	Passed	0	4.0
4/9/2002	020401S	Defensive Tactics Classroom	Passed	0	4.0
4/8/2002	020398S	Sexual Harassment	Passed	0	1.0
4/8/2002	020399S	Sexual Minorities	Passed	0	1.0
4/8/2002	020397S	Advanced Academy Introduction/Orientation	Passed	0	4.0
4/8/2002	020400S	Special Emergency Response Team (SERT)	Passed	0	2.0
				2002 Hours	506.5
12/14/2001	011248S	DPSST Basic Police Academy 01-252	Passed	0	400.0
11/21/2001	011102S	Hobble Restraint	Passed	0	2.0
11/21/2001	011103S	Asp Certification	Passed	0	4.0
11/20/2001	011100S	Aerosol Restraint Certification	Passed	0	2.0
10/22/2001	011028S	Intoxilyzer 5000 Operator's Training	Passed	0	8.0
				2001 Hours	416.0
8/5/1998	980786S	Law	Passed	0	74.0
8/4/1998	980812S	Gang Enforcement Team	Passed	0	4.0
8/3/1998	980789S	Bombs and Explosives	Passed	0	8.0
7/30/1998	980788S	Police Vehicle Operations	Passed	0	40.0
7/23/1998	980780S	Ethics	Passed	0	16.0
7/22/1998	980787S	Police Bicycle Training	Passed	0	33.0
7/9/1998	970737S	Internal Affairs Division Training	Passed	0	3.0
7/9/1998	970738S	Civil Liability	Passed	0	4.0
7/9/1998	980785S	Sexual Harassment/Americans with Disabilities Act	Passed	0	1.0

7/8/1998	970731S	Community Policing	Passed	0	22.0
7/7/1998	970727S	Introduction to the Criminal Justice System	Passed	0	12.0
7/2/1998	980784S	Sexual Assault Investigation	Passed	0	8.0
7/1/1998	980783S	Elder Abuse	Passed	0	2.0
7/1/1998	980782S	Auto Theft	Passed	0	2.0
7/1/1998	980781S	Introduction to Detectives	Passed	0	4.0
6/29/1998	980779S	Interview Techniques	Passed	0	8.0
6/27/1998	980777S	Patrol Tactics	Passed	0	72.0
6/20/1998	970733S	Defensive Tactics	Passed	0	61.0
6/20/1998	980776S	Weapon Maintenance	Passed	0	3.0
6/19/1998	980775S	Range Training	Passed	0	47.0
3/25/1998	980296S	Hobble Restraint Certification	Passed	0	2.0
3/25/1998	980294S	Aerosol Restraint Certification	Passed	0	2.0
3/25/1998	980295S	ASP Baton Certification	Passed	0	2.0
				1998 Hours	430.0
8/29/1997	970769S	Special Emergency Response Team Training	Passed	0	2.0
8/29/1997	970770S	Incident Command Training	Passed	0	2.0
8/29/1997	970768S	Hostage Negotiation Team Training	Passed	0	4.0
8/27/1997	970766S	Domestic Conflict Investigations	Passed	0	14.0
8/26/1997	970765S	Off-Duty Conduct	Passed	0	2.0
8/26/1997	970767S	Introduction to K-9	Passed	0	2.0
8/22/1997	970764S	Police Activity League Program	Passed	0	8.0
8/21/1997	970763S	Scenario Training	Passed	0	8.0
8/20/1997	970762S	Intoxilyzer 5000 Certification	Passed	0	4.0
8/20/1997	970761S	Drug Recognition	Passed	0	4.0
8/20/1997	970729S	Leadership Training	Passed	0	18.0
8/19/1997	970760S	DUI/FST/HGN Certification	Passed	0	16.0
8/15/1997	970747S	Mock Investigation	Passed	0	10.0
8/14/1997	970759S	Major Motor Vehicle Accident Investigation	Passed	0	16.0
8/12/1997	970758S	Traffic Control Techniques	Passed	0	4.0
8/12/1997	970757S	Traffic Law Enforcement	Passed	0	8.0
8/11/1997	970756S	Criminal Investigations	Passed	0	8.0
8/8/1997	970755S	Radar Operator's Course	Passed	0	24.0
8/7/1997	970752S	Gang Recognition	Passed	0	4.0
8/7/1997	970753S	Civil Rights Investigation	Passed	0	1.0
8/7/1997	970754S	Review of the U.S. Constitution	Passed	0	3.0
8/6/1997	970751S	Child Abuse Investigations	Passed	0	8.0
8/5/1997	970750S	Controlled Substances	Passed	0	8.0
8/4/1997	970749S	Report Writing	Passed	0	4.0
8/1/1997	970746S	Death Investigations	Passed	0	4.0
8/1/1997	970748S	Oregon Liquor Control Commission Investigations	Passed	0	2.0
7/31/1997	970744S	Dealing Effectively with Disabled Citizens	Passed	0	4.0
7/31/1997	970745S	Air- and Bloodborne Pathogens	Passed	0	4.0
7/30/1997	970742S	Fingerprinting	Passed	0	4.0
7/30/1997	970743S	Evidence Collection	Passed	0	4.0
7/28/1997	970741S	First Aid/CPR	Passed	0	8.0
7/26/1997	970740S	Confidence Course	Passed	0	3.0
7/23/1997	970739S	Identification/Crime Scene Photography	Passed	0	4.0
7/22/1997	970736S	Police/Neighborhood Cooperation	Passed	0	3.0
7/21/1997	970735S	Hazardous Materials Training	Passed	0	8.0
7/17/1997	970734S	Dealing With the Mentally Ill	Passed	0	8.0
7/16/1997	970732S	Tactical Communication	Passed	0	16.0
7/14/1997	970730S	Arson Investigation	Passed	0	2.0
7/11/1997	970725S	Traumatic Incident Awareness	Passed	0	4.0
7/8/1997	970726S	Motor Vehicle Code	Passed	0	8.0
7/3/1997	970728S	Cultural Awareness Training	Passed	0	12.0

6/28/1997	970780S	Sports Injury	Passed	0	1.0
				1997 Hours	281.0
				Total Hours	2384.5

May not reflect most current training.

- [Employment](#)
- [Certificates](#)
- [Training](#)
- [Attributes](#)
- [Education](#)
- [Firearms](#)
- [Show Employees](#)
- [Screen Friendly](#)
- [Profile](#)
- [Logout](#)

Copyright 2002-06, Crown Pointe Technologies. All rights reserved.

Portland Police Bureau

Frashour III, Ronald G.
East Precinct

Status: Active
Rank: Police Officer
Level:
Class:
Assign:



Print this!

Training History

Date	Course	Title	Status	Score	Hours
8/31/2009	09127409	Active Shooter Review 2009 Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
7/1/2009	090716	LEDS Recertification	Passed	0	1.0
6/17/2009	09011403	Defensive Tactics Refresher	Instructed	0	0.7
6/10/2009	09011403	Defensive Tactics Refresher	Instructed	0	0.7
5/27/2009	09011403	Defensive Tactics Refresher	Instructed	0	0.7
5/21/2009	09111601	City Attorney Legal Updates	No Show	0	0
5/21/2009	090272	Taser Skill Refresher	No Show	0	0
5/21/2009	090709	MDC / EFR	No Show	0	0
5/21/2009	09091501	Changing Perceptions	No Show	0	0
5/21/2009	090854	Gas Mask Fit	No Show	0	0
5/21/2009	090153	AR-15 Operator Inservice	Passed	0	10.0
5/19/2009	090964	Bloodborne Pathogens	Passed	0	1.0
5/19/2009	091210	Emotional Survival	Passed	0	1.0
5/19/2009	090663	Gang Resurgence	Passed	0	1.0
5/19/2009	091223	Patrol Tactics (Classroom)	Passed	0	1.2
5/18/2009	090952	CPR / First Aid Certification	Passed	0	4.0
5/18/2009	091211	TIC / Peer Support for Officer Involved Shootings	Passed	0	1.5
5/18/2009	090915	Chief's Hour	Passed	0	1.0
5/18/2009	091116	District Attorney Legal Updates	Passed	0	2.0
4/21/2009	090253	Crowd Management & Control Training	Passed	0	20.0
3/31/2009	09127403	Bicycle Crowd Control Refresher Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
3/12/2009	090709	MDC / EFR	Passed	0	1.0
3/12/2009	09091501	Changing Perceptions	Passed	0	1.5
3/12/2009	090854	Gas Mask Fit	Passed	0	2.0
3/12/2009	09111601	City Attorney Legal Updates	Passed	0	2.0
3/12/2009	090272	Taser Skill Refresher	Passed	0	2.5
3/11/2009	090114	Defensive Tactics	Passed	0	4.2
3/11/2009	090121	Patrol Tactics	Passed	0	4.2
3/10/2009	090964	Bloodborne Pathogens	Cancelled	0	0
3/10/2009	091210	Emotional Survival	Cancelled	0	0
3/10/2009	090663	Gang Resurgence	Cancelled	0	0
3/10/2009	091223	Patrol Tactics (Classroom)	Cancelled	0	0
3/10/2009	090129	Firearms	Passed	0	4.2
3/9/2009	090952	CPR / First Aid Certification	Cancelled	0	0
3/9/2009	091211	TIC / Peer Support for Officer Involved Shootings	Cancelled	0	0
3/9/2009	090915	Chief's Hour	Cancelled	0	0
3/9/2009	091116	District Attorney Legal Updates	Cancelled	0	0
1/31/2009	09127401	Show-Ups	Passed	0	0.2
1/31/2009	091274	In-Car Camera Systems Roll Call Videos	Passed	0	0.2
2009 Hours					66.5
11/13/2008	08070901	Enhanced Mobile Computer Operation Panasonic CF19	Passed	0	1.5
11/7/2008	080181	Defensive Tactics Instructor Re-Certification	Passed	0	18.0

10/31/2008	08127417	Enhanced Safety Property (ESP) Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
10/31/2008	08127416	Arson Investigations Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
9/30/2008	08127414	Guide Dogs for the Blind Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
9/30/2008	08127415	Property Evidence Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
9/4/2008	08025303	Crowd Control & Management Refresher Training	Passed	0	20.0
6/25/2008	080153	AR-15 Operator Inservice	Passed	0	10.0
6/20/2008	080183	Firearms Instructor Certification Course	Passed	0	80.0
5/31/2008	08127408	Police on the Fire Scene Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
4/30/2008	08127406	CRT (Crisis Response Team) Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
4/30/2008	08127405	EAP (Employee Assistance Program) Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
4/28/2008	080105	Aerosol Restraint Certification	Instructed	0	2.0
4/28/2008	080245	Hobble Leg Restraint	Instructed	0	2.0
4/28/2008	080103	ASP Baton Certification	Instructed	0	4.0
3/31/2008	08127404	In-Custody Death: 24th & Sandy Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
3/31/2008	08127403	Portland Parks Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
3/27/2008	08012103	Patrol Tactics - Building Clears	Passed	0	2.2
3/27/2008	080100	Active Shooter Trolley Square - Carrying Concealed	Passed	0	2.0
3/27/2008	08012902	Firearms	Passed	0	4.2
3/26/2008	08096401	Bloodborne Pathogens	Passed	0	1.0
3/26/2008	08083001	Street Interviews	Passed	0	1.7
3/26/2008	081116	City Attorney Legal Updates	Passed	0	1.0
3/26/2008	080647	Real World Community Policing	Passed	0	2.0
3/26/2008	080915	Chief's Hour	Passed	0	1.0
3/26/2008	08111601	District Attorney Legal Updates	Passed	0	2.0
2/14/2008	080925	Use of Force Policy Review	Passed	0	1.0
2/14/2008	081204	PVO Inservice	Passed	0	5.5
2/14/2008	080276	PVO Use of Force Scenario Based Training	Passed	0	2.5
1/31/2008	08127401	Active Shooter, Part 1 Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
1/31/2008	08127402	Active Shooter, Part 2 Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
				2008 Hours	158.5
12/31/2007	07127426	2008 InService Preview Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
11/30/2007	07127423	Crime Victim's Rights: Beyond Initial Notice	Passed	0	0.2
11/30/2007	07127424	Force Data Collection Report Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
11/16/2007	07068301	Crisis Intervention Team	Passed	0	40.0
10/31/2007	07127421	TOPOFF RDD Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
10/31/2007	07127420	Consent Searches Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
10/31/2007	07127419	Warrant Service Project Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
10/2/2007	07025303	RRT TOPOFF 4 Training	Passed	0	10.0
10/1/2007	07025303	RRT TOPOFF 4 Training	Passed	0	10.0
9/13/2007	07025302	RRT Training	Passed	0	10.0
8/31/2007	07127415	Sabre Red Field Test Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
8/31/2007	07127414	DVERT Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
8/31/2007	07127413	Court Appearance Notification System (CANS)	Passed	0	0.2
7/31/2007	07127412	Hobble Review/Excited Delirium Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
7/20/2007	070153	AR-15 Operator Course	Passed	0	50.0
7/5/2007	070133	Range Qualifications	Passed	0	1.0
7/1/2007	070103	ASP Baton Certification	Instructed	0	4.5
7/1/2007	070716	LEDS Recertification	Passed	0	2.0
6/30/2007	07127410	Directive 630.05 Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
6/30/2007	07127411	Shotgun Function Check Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
5/31/2007	07127407	Felony Case Envelopes Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
5/31/2007	07127408	Responding to Collisions & Stalled Vehicles on FW	Passed	0	0.2
5/31/2007	07127409	OIS: 5th & Burnside Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
4/13/2007	07025302	RRT Training	Passed	0	10.0
3/31/2007	07127404	MPU & MFF Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
3/16/2007	07025302	RRT Training	Passed	0	10.0

3/15/2007	0520014	Range Qualifications	Passed	0	1.0
3/1/2007	070870	AWR160 WMD Standardized Awareness Training	Passed	0	4.0
3/1/2007	070964	Occupational Health Update / Bloodborne Pathogens	Passed	0	1.0
3/1/2007	071116	City Attorney Legal Updates	Passed	0	2.0
3/1/2007	07111601	District Attorney Legal Updates	Passed	0	2.0
2/28/2007	070952	CPR / First Aid	Passed	0	4.0
2/28/2007	070121	Patrol Tactics	Passed	0	3.5
2/28/2007	070100	Denver Active Shooter Review	Passed	0	1.5
2/28/2007	07127403	Handgun Retention: Lighted Glock Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
2/27/2007	070129	Firearms	Passed	0	4.5
2/27/2007	071226	Pursuit Management	Passed	0	1.5
2/27/2007	070854	Gas Mask Exchange and Fit	Passed	0	1.0
2/27/2007	070109	PRISim Scenario / IS	Passed	0	1.5
2/27/2007	0520014	Range Qualifications	Passed	0	1.0
2/26/2007	070101	Hostage vs. Active Shooter	Passed	0	1.5
2/26/2007	070157	Lighted Glock Familiarization	Passed	0	2.0
2/26/2007	070834	Preliminary Investigations	Passed	0	1.5
2/26/2007	070647	Community Policing / Professional Public Service	Passed	0	1.0
2/26/2007	071228	Chief's Hour and Traffic Stop Courtesy	Passed	0	3.0
1/31/2007	07127402	Cooperative Subject Vehicle Technique Roll Call	Passed	0	0.2
				2007 Hours	185.0
11/29/2006	010322S	Informant Handling	Passed	0	3.0
11/11/2006	0520014	Range Qualifications	Passed	0	1.0
10/26/2006	0530600	Crowd Control Training for Rapid Response Team	Passed	0	10.0
10/25/2006	0530600	Crowd Control Training for Rapid Response Team	Passed	0	10.0
10/24/2006	0530600	Crowd Control Training for Rapid Response Team	Passed	0	10.0
10/23/2006	0530600	Crowd Control Training for Rapid Response Team	Passed	0	10.0
9/19/2006	0530576	POEM/TICOFF Flood Exercise, Search & Rescue, WMD	Passed	0	10.0
7/10/2006	0530237	IS-00100 Intro to ICS for Law Enforcement	Passed	0	3.0
7/1/2006	0530434	Standing Frisk	Passed	0	0.2
6/26/2006	0520014	Range Qualifications	Passed	0	1.0
6/21/2006	0530004	Annual Bike Certification	Passed	0	10.0
4/17/2006	0530141	Communication Tactics	Passed	0	2.0
4/17/2006	0530142	COP Presentation	Passed	0	1.5
4/17/2006	0530143	Legal Updates	Passed	0	1.5
4/17/2006	0530140	Autism	Passed	0	1.0
4/11/2006	0510003	Hobble Leg Restraint	Instructed	0	2.0
4/11/2006	0510002	Asp Baton New Hire Training	Instructed	0	4.0
4/11/2006	0510004	Aerosol Restraint	Instructed	0	2.0
3/5/2006	0520014	Range Qualifications	Passed	0	1.0
3/2/2006	0530138	05-06 In-service PVO	Passed	0	9.0
3/1/2006	0520010	05-06 Active Shooter	Passed	0	4.5
3/1/2006	0520008	05-06 Range	Passed	0	4.5
2/28/2006	0530146	Blood Borne Pathogens	Passed	0	1.0
2/28/2006	0510013	05-06 Foot Pursuits/Full Body Search/Prism	Passed	0	4.0
2/28/2006	0510012	2005-06 In-Service Taser Refresher/PRISM	Passed	0	3.0
2/27/2006	0530139	Perspectives on Profiling	Passed	0	3.0
2/19/2006	0520014	Range Qualifications	Passed	0	1.0
2/17/2006	0510006	Less Lethal Operators Course	Passed	0	20.0
1/12/2006	0530164	NIMS IS-700	Passed	0	3.0
				2006 Hours	128.2
12/8/2005	0510021	Defensive Tactics Instructor	Passed	0	80.0
11/1/2005	0530320	Multiple Officer Takedown	Passed	0	0.2
9/29/2005	0530165	Crowd Control Training With Regional MPU Teams	Passed	0	10.0
8/4/2005	0530101	Basic MPU and Crowd Control Training	Passed	0	10.0
8/3/2005	0530077	Basic RRT Training in Crowd Control Tactics	Passed	0	10.0

7/1/2005	0540058	LEDS Recertification	Passed	0	2.0
6/3/2005	0510008	Taser Training Video	Passed	0	0
6/2/2005	040505S	Cultural Competency	Passed	0	2.0
6/2/2005	040504S	Blood Borne Pathogens	Passed	0	1.0
6/2/2005	040511S	04-05 Legal Updates City Attorney's Office	Passed	0	2.0
6/2/2005	040512S	Tactical Communications	Passed	0	2.5
6/2/2005	040514S	IS Patrol Tactics	Passed	0	4.5
6/2/2005	040506S	Police Response to Seizures and Epilepsy	Passed	0	1.0
6/2/2005	040513S	DVD - Drug Labs	Passed	0	1.0
4/12/2005	05124S	WMD/Haz Mat Operations	Passed	0	20.0
1/31/2005	05063S	Handgun Recovery/Take Away	Passed	0	1.0
1/6/2005	040523	04-05 IS Firearms	Passed	0	4.5
1/6/2005	040516S	Personal Protection Equipment for HazMat	Passed	0	1.0
1/6/2005	040522S	CPR	Passed	0	3.5
1/4/2005	040510	Taser X26 Certification	Passed	0	9.0
1/3/2005	040507	CIT	Passed	0	2.0
1/3/2005	040508	Policy Review / Chiefs' Hour	Passed	0	1.0
1/3/2005	040509	04-05 Legal Update (DA)	Passed	0	2.0
				2005 Hours	170.2
11/22/2004	040443S	RRT Crowd Control Training	Passed	0	10.0
9/30/2004	040385S	Handgun Retention	Passed	0	1.0
4/22/2004	040104S	RRT Crowd Control Training	Passed	0	10.0
4/20/2004	0435S	Defensive Tactics Refresher - Prone Custody	Passed	0	1.0
4/6/2004	04067S	CRI Certification	Passed	0	2.0
3/31/2004	04071S	PVO In-service -AMC & PIR	Passed	0	9.0
1/9/2004	0405S	Bicycle Certification	Passed	0	10.0
				2004 Hours	43.0
11/18/2003	030559S	Field Test Kit Training	Passed	0	4.0
11/1/2003	030550	Qtrly Trng - DT Low Profile Full Body Search	Passed	0	1.0
10/20/2003	030360S	Blood Borne Pathogens/BHR 2.2	Passed	0	3.0
10/20/2003	030361S	CPR Refresher/Patrol Tactics	Passed	0	6.0
10/6/2003	030249S	Gas Mask	Passed	0	1.0
7/31/2003	030699S	Defensive Tactics Refresher - Handcuffing	Passed	0	1.0
2/11/2003	030043S	DT Quarterly Refresher (Hobble)	Passed	0	1.0
				2003 Hours	17.0
12/31/2002	020169S	Law Enforcement Data System Inquiry Level	Passed	0	6.0
12/31/2002	020905S	DPSST Police Field Training Manual	Passed	0	50.0
7/12/2002	020766S	Rehearsal/Pictures	Passed	0	1.5
7/12/2002	020765S	Portland Police Association	Passed	0	1.0
7/12/2002	020767S	Advanced Academy Graduation	Passed	0	2.0
7/12/2002	020764S	Evaluations	Passed	0	1.0
7/12/2002	020768S	Academy Check - Out	Passed	0	2.0
7/11/2002	020762S	Internal Affairs Division	Passed	0	2.0
7/11/2002	020761S	ETS	Passed	0	4.0
7/11/2002	020763S	FTEP Orientation	Passed	0	2.0
7/10/2002	020759S	Vice Operations	Passed	0	4.0
7/10/2002	020760S	Traumatic Incidents	Passed	0	4.0
7/9/2002	020758S	Active Shooter	Passed	0	8.0
7/8/2002	020757S	Active Shooter	Passed	0	7.0
7/8/2002	020756S	Chief's Hour	Passed	0	1.0
7/5/2002	020755S	Obstacle Course	Passed	0	4.0
7/5/2002	020753S	Director's Time	Passed	0	4.0
7/3/2002	020748S	Traffic Investigations	Passed	0	8.0
7/2/2002	020719S	Crisis Intervention Team	Passed	0	4.0
7/2/2002	020744S	Complaint Signer	Passed	0	2.0
7/2/2002	020745S	Officer Involved Use of Force	Passed	0	2.0

7/1/2002	020718S	Crisis Intervention Team	Passed	0	8.0
6/29/2002	020717S	Police Vehicle Operations	Passed	0	8.0
6/27/2002	020715S	Patrol Tactics	Passed	0	8.0
6/26/2002	020712S	Patrol Tactics	Passed	0	8.0
6/25/2002	020709S	Patrol Tactics	Passed	0	8.0
6/24/2002	020706S	Patrol Tactics	Passed	0	8.0
6/21/2002	020703S	Patrol Tactics	Passed	0	8.0
6/20/2002	020702S	Police Vehicle Operations	Passed	0	8.0
6/19/2002	020700S	Police Vehicle Operations	Passed	0	8.0
6/18/2002	020698S	Police Vehicle Operations	Passed	0	8.0
6/17/2002	020696S	Police Vehicle Operation	Passed	0	8.0
6/14/2002	020693S	Spanish	Passed	0	8.0
6/13/2002	020692S	Spanish	Passed	0	8.0
6/12/2002	020689S	Spanish	Passed	0	8.0
6/11/2002	020686S	Spanish	Passed	0	8.0
6/10/2002	020683S	Spanish	Passed	0	8.0
5/31/2002	020671S	Radio Use/ MDT	Passed	0	8.0
5/30/2002	020668S	Crowd Control	Passed	0	8.0
5/29/2002	020667S	Prism/ Maintenance	Passed	0	4.0
5/29/2002	020666S	TAC Evaluations	Passed	0	4.0
5/28/2002	020661S	Data Processing	Passed	0	4.0
5/28/2002	020662S	Law: Courtroom Testimony	Passed	0	4.0
5/24/2002	020654S	Consims	Passed	0	8.0
5/23/2002	020653S	Radar	Passed	0	8.0
5/22/2002	020648S	Domestic Violence Reduction Unit	Passed	0	8.0
5/21/2002	020643S	Domestic Violence Reduction Unit	Passed	0	8.0
5/20/2002	020640S	Blood Borne Pathogens	Passed	0	3.0
5/20/2002	020642S	Law Test #2	Passed	0	4.0
5/20/2002	020641S	Employee Assistance Program	Passed	0	1.0
5/17/2002	020638S	Defensive Tactics Test	Passed	0	8.0
5/16/2002	020635S	Firearms	Passed	0	8.0
5/15/2002	020633S	Cultural Diversity	Passed	0	4.0
5/15/2002	020632S	Report Writing Critique	Passed	0	4.0
5/14/2002	020630S	Firearms	Passed	0	4.0
5/14/2002	020631S	Explosive Disposal Unit	Passed	0	4.0
5/13/2002	020546S	Defensive Tactics	Passed	0	4.0
5/13/2002	020547S	Cultural Diversity	Passed	0	4.0
5/13/2002	020548S	Law Practice Test #2	Passed	0	2.0
5/10/2002	020543S	LEDS	Passed	0	4.0
5/10/2002	020544S	AR-15/ Less Lethal	Passed	0	4.0
5/9/2002	020539S	Director's Time	Passed	0	1.0
5/9/2002	020538S	Defensive Tactics	Passed	0	4.0
5/9/2002	020540S	Law Test #1	Passed	0	4.0
5/8/2002	020536S	Report Writing	Passed	0	3.0
5/8/2002	020535S	Peer Support	Passed	0	1.0
5/8/2002	020534S	Firearms	Passed	0	4.0
5/7/2002	020531S	Defensive Tactics	Passed	0	4.0
5/7/2002	020532S	Law: Person Encounters	Passed	0	4.0
5/6/2002	020528S	Firearms	Passed	0	4.0
5/6/2002	020529S	Law: Person Encounters	Passed	0	4.0
5/3/2002	020523S	Firearms	Passed	0	4.0
5/3/2002	020526S	Law Practice Test #1	Passed	0	2.0
5/3/2002	020525S	Defensive Tactics	Passed	0	4.0
5/2/2002	020521S	Law: Person Encounters	Passed	0	4.0
5/2/2002	020520S	Defensive Tactics	Passed	0	4.0
5/1/2002	020517S	Drug Operations	Passed	0	4.0

5/1/2002	020518S	Law: Person Encounters	Passed	0	4.0
4/30/2002	020516S	Law: City Codes	Passed	0	4.0
4/30/2002	020515S	Defensive Tactics	Passed	0	4.0
4/29/2002	020512S	Firearms	Passed	0	4.0
4/29/2002	020513S	Law: Use of Force/ Confessions	Passed	0	4.0
4/26/2002	020510S	Law: 166	Passed	0	4.0
4/26/2002	020509S	Defensive Tactics	Passed	0	4.0
4/25/2002	020506S	Firearms	Passed	0	4.0
4/25/2002	020507S	Law: 166	Passed	0	4.0
4/24/2002	020504S	Interviewing/ Report Writing	Passed	0	8.0
4/23/2002	020502S	Defensive Tactics	Passed	0	4.0
4/23/2002	020503S	Law: 162 and 163	Passed	0	4.0
4/22/2002	020500S	Law: 165, et al.	Passed	0	4.0
4/22/2002	020499S	Firearms	Passed	0	4.0
4/19/2002	020423S	Civil Liability	Passed	0	4.0
4/19/2002	020422S	Interviewing	Passed	0	4.0
4/18/2002	020421S	Law: 165, et al.	Passed	0	4.0
4/18/2002	020419S	Defensive Tactics	Passed	0	4.0
4/17/2002	020416S	Defensive Tactics	Passed	0	4.0
4/17/2002	020418S	Firearms	Passed	0	4.0
4/16/2002	020413S	Firearms	Passed	0	4.0
4/16/2002	020414S	Law: 164	Passed	0	4.0
4/15/2002	020411S	Law: 164	Passed	0	4.0
4/15/2002	020410S	Defensive Tactics	Passed	0	4.0
4/12/2002	020408S	Firearms Classroom	Passed	0	8.0
4/11/2002	020406S	Landlord Tenant	Passed	0	4.0
4/11/2002	020407S	Law: 162, 163	Passed	0	4.0
4/10/2002	020404S	Law: 161	Passed	0	2.0
4/10/2002	020405S	Law: 162, 163	Passed	0	2.0
4/10/2002	020403S	Forensics	Passed	0	4.0
4/9/2002	020401S	Defensive Tactics Classroom	Passed	0	4.0
4/9/2002	020402S	Law: 161	Passed	0	4.0
4/8/2002	020400S	Special Emergency Response Team (SERT)	Passed	0	2.0
4/8/2002	020399S	Sexual Minorities	Passed	0	1.0
4/8/2002	020397S	Advanced Academy Introduction/Orientation	Passed	0	4.0
4/8/2002	020398S	Sexual Harassment	Passed	0	1.0
				2002 Hours	564.5
11/5/2001	011082S	Intoxilyzer 5000 Operator's Course	Passed	0	4.0
10/24/2001	011263	EVOC	Passed	0	8.0
9/27/2001	010948S	Bicycle Certification	Passed	0	40.0
9/22/2001	010935S	Police Corp 2001-9 Aerosol Restraint Certification	Passed	0	2.0
9/22/2001	010937S	ASP Certification	Passed	0	4.0
9/20/2001	010936S	Police Corp 2001-9 Hobble Certification	Passed	0	2.0
				2001 Hours	60.0
				Total Hours	1393.0

May not reflect most current training.

Copyright 2002-06, Crown Pointe Technologies. All rights reserved.

Portland Police Bureau

Elias, Jeffrey E.
Traffic

Status: Active
Rank: Police Officer
Level:
Class:
Assign:



Print this!

Training History

Date	Course	Title	Status	Score	Hours
10/31/2009	09127413	Sabre Red Pepper Spray Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
10/31/2009	09127412	Why Don't We Do It Into Our Sleeves Roll Call Vid	Passed	0	0.2
9/30/2009	09127410	New Bus Mall Operations Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
9/30/2009	09127411	Enforcing Bike Laws Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
8/31/2009	09127409	Active Shooter Review 2009 Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
8/21/2009	090153	AR-15 Operator Inservice	Passed	0	10.0
8/3/2009	09060702	Georgia K-9 Training Seminar	Passed	0	40.0
7/31/2009	09127408	Hobble Review/Excited Delirium Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
7/1/2009	090716	LEDS Recertification	Passed	0	1.0
5/31/2009	09127405	Submitting Firearms to Property Evidence Division	Passed	0	0.2
5/31/2009	09127404	Community Caretaking Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
3/31/2009	09127403	Bicycle Crowd Control Refresher Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
2/28/2009	09127402	Senate Bill 111 (SB111) Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
1/31/2009	09127401	Show-Ups	Passed	0	0.2
1/31/2009	091274	In-Car Camera Systems Roll Call Videos	Passed	0	0.2
1/22/2009	09111601	City Attorney Legal Updates	Passed	0	2.0
1/22/2009	090272	Taser Skill Refresher	Passed	0	2.5
1/22/2009	090709	MDC / EFR	Passed	0	1.0
1/22/2009	09091501	Changing Perceptions	Passed	0	1.5
1/22/2009	090854	Gas Mask Fit	Passed	0	2.0
1/21/2009	090121	Patrol Tactics	Passed	0	4.2
1/21/2009	090114	Defensive Tactics	Passed	0	4.2
1/20/2009	090964	Bloodborne Pathogens	Passed	0	1.0
1/20/2009	090129	Firearms	Passed	0	4.2
1/20/2009	091210	Emotional Survival	Passed	0	1.0
1/20/2009	090663	Gang Resurgence	Passed	0	1.0
1/20/2009	091223	Patrol Tactics (Classroom)	Passed	0	1.2
1/19/2009	090952	CPR / First Aid Certification	Passed	0	4.0
1/19/2009	091211	TIC / Peer Support for Officer Involved Shootings	Passed	0	1.5
1/19/2009	090915	Chief's Hour	Passed	0	1.0
1/19/2009	091116	District Attorney Legal Updates	Passed	0	2.0
2009 Hours					88.5
12/31/2008	08127420	Communicating Release Concerns to Recog	Passed	0	0.2
11/30/2008	08127418	Graffiti Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
10/31/2008	08127417	Enhanced Safety Property (ESP) Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
10/31/2008	08127416	Arson Investigations Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
10/8/2008	080577	Oregon Police K-9 Association Seminar	Passed	0	24.0
9/30/2008	08127414	Guide Dogs for the Blind Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
9/30/2008	08127415	Property Evidence Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
8/31/2008	08127413	Child Abuse Team Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
8/31/2008	08127412	Emergency Medical Transport Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
8/25/2008	080153	AR-15 Operator Inservice	Passed	0	10.0

6/30/2008	08127410	Fireworks in Police Cars Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
6/30/2008	08127411	Crime Victims Rights: Professional Response Video	Passed	0	0.2
5/31/2008	08127408	Police on the Fire Scene Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
5/31/2008	08127409	SPI (Special Property Investigations) Roll Call	Passed	0	0.2
4/30/2008	08127407	Radio Template Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
4/30/2008	08127405	EAP (Employee Assistance Program) Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
4/30/2008	08127406	CRT (Crisis Response Team) Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
4/8/2008	080577	Oregon Police K-9 Association Seminar	Passed	0	16.0
3/31/2008	08127404	In-Custody Death: 24th & Sandy Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
3/31/2008	08127403	Portland Parks Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
3/27/2008	08012103	Patrol Tactics - Building Clears	Passed	0	2.2
3/27/2008	080100	Active Shooter Trolley Square - Carrying Concealed	Passed	0	2.0
3/27/2008	08012902	Firearms	Passed	0	4.2
3/26/2008	08096401	Bloodborne Pathogens	Passed	0	1.0
3/26/2008	08083001	Street Interviews	Passed	0	1.7
3/26/2008	081116	City Attorney Legal Updates	Passed	0	1.0
3/26/2008	080647	Real World Community Policing	Passed	0	2.0
3/26/2008	080915	Chief's Hour	Passed	0	1.0
3/26/2008	08111601	District Attorney Legal Updates	Passed	0	2.0
3/12/2008	08070901	Enhanced Mobile Computer Operation Panasonic CF19	Passed	0	1.5
1/31/2008	08127401	Active Shooter, Part 1 Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
1/31/2008	08127402	Active Shooter, Part 2 Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
1/30/2008	080925	Use of Force Policy Review	Cancelled	0	0
1/30/2008	081204	PVO Inservice	Cancelled	0	0
1/30/2008	080276	PVO Use of Force Scenario Based Training	Cancelled	0	0
1/23/2008	080925	Use of Force Policy Review	Passed	0	1.0
1/23/2008	081204	PVO Inservice	Passed	0	5.5
1/23/2008	080276	PVO Use of Force Scenario Based Training	Passed	0	2.5
1/11/2008	080683	Crisis Intervention Training	Passed	0	40.0
				2008 Hours	122.5
12/31/2007	07127425	PPSCC Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
12/31/2007	07127426	2008 InService Preview Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
11/30/2007	07127423	Crime Victim's Rights: Beyond Initial Notice	Passed	0	0.2
11/30/2007	07127424	Force Data Collection Report Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
10/31/2007	07127419	Warrant Service Project Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
10/31/2007	07127421	TOPOFF RDD Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
10/31/2007	07127420	Consent Searches Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
10/24/2007	070577	Oregon Police K-9 Association Seminar	Passed	0	24.0
9/30/2007	07127416	TOPOFF 4 Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
9/30/2007	07127417	ICS Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
8/31/2007	07127413	Court Appearance Notification System (CANS)	Passed	0	0.2
8/31/2007	07127414	DVERT Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
8/31/2007	07127415	Sabre Red Field Test Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
8/6/2007	07015301	AR-15 Operator Inservice	Passed	0	10.0
7/31/2007	07127412	Hobble Review/Excited Delirium Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
7/1/2007	070716	LEDS Recertification	Passed	0	2.0
6/30/2007	07127410	Directive 630.05 Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
6/30/2007	07127411	Shotgun Function Check Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
5/31/2007	07127407	Felony Case Envelopes Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
5/31/2007	07127408	Responding to Collisions & Stalled Vehicles on FW	Passed	0	0.2
5/31/2007	07127409	OIS: 5th & Burnside Roll Call Video	Passed	0	0.2
5/9/2007	070133	Range Qualifications	Passed	0	1.0
5/1/2007	070577	Oregon Police K-9 Association Seminar	Passed	0	16.0
4/4/2007	0520014	Range Qualifications	Passed	0	1.0
3/29/2007	070870	AWR160 WMD Standardized Awareness Training	Passed	0	4.0
3/29/2007	070964	Occupational Health Update / Bloodborne Pathogens	Passed	0	1.0

3/28/2007	070100	Denver Active Shooter Review	Passed	0	1.5
3/28/2007	070952	CPR / First Aid	Passed	0	4.0
3/28/2007	070121	Patrol Tactics	Passed	0	3.5
3/27/2007	070129	Firearms	Passed	0	4.5
3/27/2007	071226	Pursuit Management	Passed	0	1.5
3/27/2007	0520014	Range Qualifications	Passed	0	1.0
3/27/2007	070854	Gas Mask Exchange and Fit	Passed	0	1.0
3/27/2007	070109	PRI-Sim Scenario / IS	Passed	0	1.5
3/26/2007	070101	Hostage vs. Active Shooter	Passed	0	1.5
3/26/2007	070157	Lighted Glock Familiarization	Passed	0	2.0
3/26/2007	070834	Preliminary Investigations	Passed	0	1.5
3/26/2007	070647	Community Policing / Professional Public Service	Passed	0	1.0
3/26/2007	071228	Chief's Hour and Traffic Stop Courtesy	Passed	0	3.0
				2007 Hours	91.0
12/1/2006	0520014	Range Qualifications	Passed	0	1.0
8/31/2006	0530458	Escape Hoods	Passed	0	0.2
8/31/2006	0530456	Court Appearance Notification System (CANS)	Passed	0	0.2
8/31/2006	0530457	WMD Cargo Boxes	Passed	0	0.2
7/9/2006	0520014	Range Qualifications	Passed	0	1.0
7/1/2006	0530433	Working With K-9	Passed	0	0.2
7/1/2006	0530434	Standing Frisk	Passed	0	0.2
6/25/2006	0530237	IS-00100 Intro to ICS for Law Enforcement	Passed	0	3.0
6/23/2006	0520035	AR-15 Operator Course 2006-1	Passed	0	10.0
6/22/2006	0520035	AR-15 Operator Course 2006-1	Passed	0	10.0
6/21/2006	0520035	AR-15 Operator Course 2006-1	Passed	0	10.0
6/20/2006	0520035	AR-15 Operator Course 2006-1	Passed	0	10.0
6/19/2006	0530164	NIMS IS-700	Passed	0	3.0
6/19/2006	0520035	AR-15 Operator Course 2006-1	Passed	0	10.0
6/1/2006	0530415	2005-06 In-Service Review	Passed	0	0.2
6/1/2006	0530423	Speedy Trials	Passed	0	0.2
6/1/2006	0530417	Fireworks in Police Cars	Passed	0	0.2
5/1/2006	0530377	Carrying Concealed Off Duty	Passed	0	0.2
5/1/2006	0530378	Out of State Custody Orders	Passed	0	0.2
4/1/2006	0530358	Radio Tips and Techniques	Passed	0	0.2
4/1/2006	0530372	MDC Tips and Techniques	Passed	0	0.2
3/13/2006	0520014	Range Qualifications	Passed	0	1.0
3/1/2006	0530335	Comparing the Glock 9mm and the Glock .45	Passed	0	0.2
3/1/2006	0530334	Multiple Taser Use and Excited Delirium	Passed	0	0.2
2/3/2006	0510025	FN303 Less Lethal Weapon Basic & Refresher Course	Passed	0	10.0
2/1/2006	0530318	Law Enforcement Officer's Safety Act (HR 218)	Passed	0	0.2
2/1/2006	0530319	AR15 Familiarization	Passed	0	0.2
1/12/2006	0520010	05-06 Active Shooter	Passed	0	4.5
1/12/2006	0520008	05-06 Range	Passed	0	4.5
1/11/2006	0510013	05-06 Foot Pursuits/Full Body Search/Prism	Passed	0	4.0
1/11/2006	0530146	Blood Borne Pathogens	Passed	0	1.0
1/11/2006	0510012	2005-06 In-Service Taser Refresher/PRISM	Passed	0	3.0
1/10/2006	0530138	05-06 In-service PVO	Passed	0	9.0
1/9/2006	0530141	Communication Tactics	Passed	0	2.0
1/9/2006	0530142	COP Presentation	Passed	0	1.5
1/9/2006	0530143	Legal Updates	Passed	0	1.5
1/9/2006	0530139	Perspectives on Profiling	Passed	0	3.0
1/9/2006	0530140	Autism	Passed	0	1.0
1/1/2006	0530309	""Ninja Rocks"" Car Prowls"	Passed	0	0.2
1/1/2006	0530307	Vehicle Extractions	Passed	0	0.2
				2006 Hours	108.5
11/17/2005	0530004	Annual Bike Certification	Passed	0	10.0

7/1/2005	0540058	LEDS Recertification	Passed	0	2.0
6/13/2005	0530080	Tactical Flight Observer Intro Ground School	Passed	0	10.0
6/2/2005	040512S	Tactical Communications	Passed	0	2.5
6/2/2005	040504S	Blood Borne Pathogens	Passed	0	1.0
6/2/2005	040506S	Police Response to Seizures and Epilepsy	Passed	0	1.0
6/2/2005	040505S	Cultural Competency	Passed	0	2.0
6/2/2005	040514S	IS Patrol Tactics	Passed	0	4.5
6/2/2005	040511S	04-05 Legal Updates City Attorney's Office	Passed	0	2.0
6/2/2005	040513S	DVD - Drug Labs	Passed	0	1.0
6/1/2005	0510008	Taser Training Video	Passed	0	0
4/12/2005	05124S	WMD/Haz Mat Operations	Passed	0	20.0
3/26/2005	05101S	LIDAR Operator's Course	Passed	0	6.0
				2005 Hours	62.0
11/22/2004	040443S	RRT Crowd Control Training	Passed	0	10.0
11/3/2004	040523	04-05 IS Firearms	Passed	0	0
11/2/2004	040510	Taser X26 Certification	Passed	0	9.0
11/1/2004	040507	CIT	Passed	0	2.0
11/1/2004	040508	Policy Review / Chiefs' Hour	Passed	0	1.0
11/1/2004	040509	04-05 Legal Update (DA)	Passed	0	2.0
8/31/2004	040378S	Handgun Retention	Passed	0	1.0
4/22/2004	040104S	RRT Crowd Control Training	Passed	0	10.0
3/31/2004	04071S	PVO In-service -AMC & PIR	Passed	0	9.0
3/3/2004	04072S	Chemical Agent School - Range	Passed	0	10.0
				2004 Hours	54.0
12/11/2003	030693S	Crowd Control Training	Passed	0	10.0
12/10/2003	030692S	Crowd Control Training	Passed	0	10.0
11/25/2003	030591S	Bloodborne Pathogens/BHR 2.2 Training	Passed	0	3.0
9/11/2003	030305S	MPU & RRT Crowd Control Tactics	Passed	0	10.0
9/10/2003	030302S	MPU & RRT Tactics Review, PPE Training	Passed	0	10.0
6/19/2003	030185S	Crowd Control Training RRT	Passed	0	10.0
6/18/2003	030184S	Crowd Control and Gas Mask Training	Passed	0	10.0
4/14/2003	030127S	In-Service 2003	Passed	0	10.0
2/2/2003	030050S	D.T. Hobbie Refresher	Passed	0	1.0
				2003 Hours	74.0
12/12/2002	020003	Rapid Response Team 2002 Training	Passed	0	100.0
12/12/2002	021054S	RRT Crowd Control Formation and MPU Tactics	Passed	0	10.0
12/11/2002	021055S	Less Lethal Weapons Training for RRT	Passed	0	10.0
12/11/2002	021050S	Sage/BB Cross Train-Recertification (RRT)	Passed	0	10.0
10/9/2002	020851S	Gas Grenadiers School/Chemical Agent School	Passed	0	10.0
10/8/2002	020850S	Chemical Agent School/RRT	Passed	0	10.0
9/12/2002	020733S	RRT Training-Officer/Citizen Rescue Tactics	Passed	0	10.0
9/11/2002	020732S	RRT- Rescue Tactics and Tactics with Bike Fencing	Passed	0	10.0
8/19/2002	020590S	First Aid/CPR Refresher Course	Passed	0	5.0
8/19/2002	020596S	Firearms Course	Passed	0	5.0
6/20/2002	020456S	RRT Training-Firearms, Veh. Rescue Tactics, CS/CN	Passed	0	10.0
6/19/2002	020457S	RRT Training-MPU Tactics, Bike Tactics	Passed	0	10.0
2/11/2002	020104S	Pursuit Driving and Low Speed Review	Passed	0	10.0
1/9/2002	020009	Tactical Risk Management: What Street Cops Need t	Passed	0	8.0
				2002 Hours	218.0
12/20/2001	011162S	Rapid Resp Team Trng in Mtd Patrol, Baton, Formati	Passed	0	10.0
11/13/2001	011034S	Response to Chemical & Biological Terrorism Incide	Passed	0	9.5
9/27/2001	010949S	RRT, MPU Tactics, MFF, Long Baton	Passed	0	8.0
8/30/2001	010919S	RRT-Formation, MPU, Less-Lethal Practice	Passed	0	8.0
8/3/2001	010226S	Report Writing	Passed	0	8.0
8/2/2001	010225S	Diversity Communications	Passed	0	1.0
8/2/2001	010223S	Bloodborne Pathogens	Passed	0	2.0

8/2/2001	010221S	Meth Labs	Passed	0	1.0
8/2/2001	010220S	Survival Awareness	Passed	0	1.0
8/2/2001	010224S	Legal Updates	Passed	0	2.0
8/2/2001	010222S	800 MHz Radio	Passed	0	1.0
8/1/2001	010219S	Mobile Field Force	Passed	0	8.0
5/22/2001	010604	Glock Armorers Course	Passed	0	8.0
4/17/2001	010679S	Crowd Management for Bikes	Passed	0	8.0
3/12/2001	010133S	Active Shooter	Passed	0	16.0
				2001 Hours	91.5
12/12/2000	002069S	Less Lethal Certification	Passed	0	16.0
6/16/2000	001052	Rave Culture and Its Drugs	Passed	0	8.0
5/31/2000	001058S	Tri-Annual Defensive Tactics Refresher	Passed	0	1.0
4/29/2000	000142	Police Mountain Bike Operations	Passed	0	32.0
3/29/2000	000446S	Police Vehicle Operations	Passed	0	8.0
3/6/2000	000411S	Legal Updates	Passed	0	3.0
3/6/2000	000412S	Chief's Hour	Passed	0	1.0
2/18/2000	000385S	First Aid/CPR	Passed	0	8.0
2/17/2000	000382S	Patrol Tactics	Passed	0	8.0
2/16/2000	000381S	Firearms	Passed	0	8.0
2/15/2000	000377S	Police Vehicle Operations	Passed	0	8.0
2/14/2000	000372S	Case Envelope/Missing Persons	Passed	0	1.0
2/14/2000	000374S	Blood Borne Pathogens	Passed	0	2.0
2/14/2000	000373S	Communication Issues	Passed	0	1.0
				2000 Hours	105.0
12/6/1999	990901S	Crowd Control	Passed	0	8.0
10/22/1999	990785	Antidepressants and Psychoactive Herbal Medicines	Passed	0	6.5
7/12/1999	990485S	PPB Informant Management Class	Passed	0	4.0
5/31/1999	990952S	Tri-Annual Defensive Tactics Refresher Training	Passed	0	1.0
				1999 Hours	19.5
11/10/1998	980648S	Polaroid Camera DVRU Training	Passed	0	3.5
11/10/1998	981125S	Polaroid Domestic Violence Training	Passed	0	4.0
10/1/1998	980487	Street Survival 98	Passed	0	24.0
5/29/1998	970463S	Range (pm)	Passed	0	5.0
5/29/1998	970462S	Firearms (am)	Passed	0	3.0
5/29/1998	970461S	Patrol Tactics	Passed	0	4.0
5/29/1998	970460S	Defensive Tactics	Passed	0	4.0
5/29/1998	970459S	Police Vehicle Operation	Passed	0	8.0
5/29/1998	970775S	Pursuit Immobilization Technique Certification	Passed	0	0
5/8/1998	980057	Advanced Academy #98-2	Passed	0	360.0
2/4/1998	980140S	Glock Transition (New Hires)	Passed	0	12.0
1/26/1998	980167S	Aerosol Restraint Certification for New Hires	Passed	0	2.0
1/26/1998	980168S	Hobble Restraint Certification	Passed	0	2.0
				1998 Hours	431.5
12/31/1997	970772S	DPSST Police Field Training Manual	Passed	0	50.0
				1997 Hours	50.0
6/7/1995	950586S	Intoxilyzer Model 5000	Passed	0	4.0
				1995 Hours	4.0
				Total Hours	1520.0

May not reflect most current training.

Copyright 2002-06, Crown Pointe Technologies. All rights reserved.

CASE NUMBER 10-008352	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU		SPECIAL REPORT		TYPE:	PAGE/OF 1 / 1	
	CASE NUMBER 10-008352		REFER CASE NUMBER		CLASSIFICATION		
	STATUS		ORIGINAL REPORT DATE 01/29/10	TIME 1622	THIS REPORT DATE 02/09/10	TIME 1900	
	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 12800 NE SANDY BLVD # 37				PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE North Precinct		
	SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING					CAD INCIDENT NUMBER 1001291387	
COPIES							
<input type="checkbox"/> DET	PERSON CO - Complainant SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Cared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - Runaway AR - Arrested						
<input type="checkbox"/> CENTRAL	VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Information M - Missing						
<input type="checkbox"/> EAST	PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.						
<input type="checkbox"/> NORTH	PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE						
<input type="checkbox"/> NE	NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)						
<input type="checkbox"/> SE	6. SGT. K. MCGLATHERY # 26847		HOMICIDE DETECTIVE				
<input type="checkbox"/> CAT	DET. M. MICHAELS # 40400		DETECTIVE				
<input type="checkbox"/> DHS/CHS	8. On January 29, 2010 at approximately 1648 hours I responded to 12800 NE Sandy Boulevard #37 on a radio call of a welfare check. I was a witness to this incident and I was interviewed at North Precinct by Sgt. K. McGlathery and Det. M. Michaels. Please see their reports and transcript for details.						
<input type="checkbox"/> DVD							
<input type="checkbox"/> DVRU							
<input type="checkbox"/> ECRT							
<input type="checkbox"/> JDH							
<input type="checkbox"/> JUV							
<input type="checkbox"/> CS							
<input type="checkbox"/> DVCS							
<input type="checkbox"/>	EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST						
<input type="checkbox"/>							
<input type="checkbox"/>							
<input type="checkbox"/>							
<input type="checkbox"/>							
<input type="checkbox"/>							
<input type="checkbox"/>							
COMPUTER ENTRY							
<input type="checkbox"/> Desk							
DPSST							
<input type="checkbox"/> Person							
DPSST							
<input type="checkbox"/> Entry / Vehicle							
DPSST							
<input type="checkbox"/> Distribution							
DPSST							
REPORTING OFFICER(S) Liani Reyna	DPSST 28925	PREC / DIV NO	RLF / SHIFT A	ASSN / DIST 3607/650	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE Kraig McGlathery (26847)		

11119
PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

**NON CONNECT
SPECIAL REPORT**

INFORMATION CLEARANCE
 CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENTAL

PAGE/OF
1/1

CASE NO. 10-8352 REFER CASE NO. CLASSIFICATION

1. UNFOUNDED 3. SUSPENDED 5. EXCEPTIONAL ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME 1622 THIS REPORT DATE/TIME
 2. PENDING 4. CLR BY ARREST 6. REFERRED 012910/181202 020110/1300

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
12800 NE Sandy Blvd

PERSON CO-Complainant SB-Subject SI-Sick/Injured/Cared For PE-Park Exclusion

CODE NAME: LAST FIRST MIDDLE SEX RACE DOB
SR Campbell, Aaron M M B 09 84

ADDRESS ZIP PHONE

COPIES

- DET
- CAU
- Central
- East
- North
- TRF
- DA
- DVD
- ID
- Prop Room
- Crime Prev
- Intell
- Patrol Support
-
-
-
-
-
-
-

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST F-FOUND D-DAMAGED K-SAFEKEEPING R-RECOVERED
(ITEM) CODE ITEM BRAND MODEL/STYLE SERIAL NO. COLOR ENGRAVINGS/PECULIARITIES SIZE VALUE

8. On or about January 29, 2010, at about 1808 hours in the area of 12800 NE Sandy Blvd, I was involved in an incident in which police used deadly force physical force.

For additional details, refer to the oral interview provided to detectives as a continuation of this report.

COMPUTER ENTRY

- Person
- OPR
- Vehicle
- OPR
- Crime/Prop
- Book
- OPR

10 FEB - 9 PM 10:05

REPORTING OFFICER(S) BPST PREC/DIV RLF/SHFT ASSN/DIST SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
Lawton 34674 N/U AP 657/650 SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048

10092

NON-CONNECT

FORENSIC EVIDENCE DIVISION SPECIAL REPORT
RECORDS DIVISION COPY

PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

CASE NUMBER
10-8352

REFER CASE NUMBER

CLASSIFICATION
Shooting/Additional

DATE OF INVESTIGATION
1/29/2010

CALL TIME REC:
19:05

ARR:
19:30

CLR:
1:52

REQUESTING OFFICER
Austria

ASSIGNMENT

NAME: LAST FIRST MIDDLE
Campbell, Aaron

SEX RACE DOB
M B 9/1984

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
12800 NE Sandy Blvd. #37

LOCATION OF INVESTIGATION (If Different)

VEHICLE MAKE / MODEL

COLOR STATE LICENSE

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT

IDENTIFIED SUBJECT

DOB

COPIES

Investigation

DETS

LATENTS OF VALUE OBTAINED

PPB/M CU/SID NUMBER

CAU

Fingers: 0 Palms: 0

-SUSPECT -ELIMINATION -VICTIM -AFIS

CE

PROCESSED ITEM(S)
 - TO OWNER - DISCARDED PER OWNER - TO CRIME LAB

- PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN OF:

EA

- TO OFFICER - TO PROPERTY ROOM - RETAINED IN ID

- 35MM - COLOR - B&W - VIDEO - ALS

SE

ID Lab # 26751

N

I responded to the listed location regarding an officer involved shooting. Also at the location were Acting Sgt. McMurray, Criminalist Schleich, Sgt. Austria, Detective Slater, and Detective Kammerer.

NE

I took 35mm color photographs of the overall scene as it was upon my arrival. Next I photographed items that had been marked with yellow placards as evidence. I also photographed the interior of the apartment at 12800 NE Sandy #37.

TRAFFIC

I assisted Criminalist Schleich with the collection of evidence.

DA

DVD

ID

PROPERTY ROOM

CRIME PREV

INTELL

PATROL SUPPORT

FBI

Computer Entry

Person

OPR Vehicle

OPR CRIME/PROP

OPR Book

OPR

INVESTIGATION BY CRIMINALIST DPSST
Durham, H 33027

THIS REPORT DATE
2/2/2010

REPORT TIME
22:48

REVIEWED BY

LATENT(S) LIFTED BY CRIMINALIST DPSST

Sgt. R. Mason # 25247

10 FEB - 9 PM 8:01

1449

North Precinct

NON-CONNECT

CASE NUMBER 10-008352	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU	SPECIAL REPORT	TYPE:	PAGE/OF 1 / 2
	CASE NUMBER 10-008352	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION	

STATUS	ORIGINAL REPORT DATE 01/29/10	TIME 1638	THIS REPORT DATE 01/29/10	TIME 1638
--------	----------------------------------	--------------	------------------------------	--------------

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Sandy Terrace Apts (12800 Sandy Blvd)	PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE North Precinct
---	--

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT OFC involved shooting	CAD INCIDENT NUMBER
---	---------------------

COPIES
 DET
 CENTRAL
 EAST
 NORTH
 NE
 SE
 CAT
 DHS/CHS
 DVD
 DVRU
 ECRT
 JDH
 JUV
 CS
 DVCS

PERSON CO - Complainant SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Cared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge
 OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - Runaway AR - Arrested

VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Information M - Missing
 PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)
 OFC Bocchino 41047 (Coach)
 OFC Willard 47105
 OFC Frashour 40927

On 1/29/10 at 1626 we self dispatched to a Well Check call to assist OFC Boylan at Sandy Terrace Apts (12800 Sandy Blvd). Initial information given on the MDC was for Officers to check on Angie Jones and her 3 children at this location. Jones boyfriend (Campbell, Aaron) was believed to be suicidal and tried to kill himself earlier in the day. Campbell was reported to be armed with a gun and possibly at the location with Jones and her 3 children.

While in route to the location we ran Campbell on the MDC and noted a long criminal record, including Assault and Attempted Murder with a hand gun.

We arrived on scene at 1638 and made contact with OFC Boylan. OFC Boylan instructed us to move to the rear of the apartment to cover the back door into the dwelling. At this point I retrieved a lethal shotgun while my partner OFC Bocchino retrieved a bean-bag shotgun. We then took a position at the rear of the building, approximately 10 feet north of the back door of apartment 37.

At about 1703 we were updated by the radio that Jones came out of the apartment and made contact with police. At about 1726 we were updated by the radio that Jones sent Campbell a text message asking him to come out side. At 1730 we were updated by radio that Campbell responded with a text stating, "Don't make me get my gun I'm not playing."

COMPUTER ENTRY
 Desk

At about 1732 OFC Willard and OFC Frashour came to our position at the rear of the building. I updated OFC Willard as to the current situation. I told him that the suspect is believed to be suicidal and is armed with a gun. I repeated to OFC Willard the text Campbell sent his girlfriend ("Don't make me get my gun I'm not playing"). We then hear over the radio the need for an additional AR-15 at the front of the apartment. At which point I heard OFC Frashour respond over the radio that he was carrying an AR-15 and he would re-deploy to the front of the apartment. OFC Willard and OFC Frashour then proceeded to the front to the building.

DPSST
 Person
 DPSST
 Entry / Vehicle
 1449
 DPSST
 Distribution
 DPSST

At about 1807 we heard over the radio Campbell was coming out the front door. Shortly thereafter we heard what we believed to be several beanbag rounds deployed and then we heard what we believed to be a lethal gunshot deployed.

REPORTING OFFICER(S) Glyphon	DPSST 5050	PREC / DIV NO/U	RLF / SHIFT AP	ASSN / DIST 614AP	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE SGT R. AUSTRALIA 25048
---------------------------------	---------------	--------------------	-------------------	----------------------	--

10 FEB - 4 PM 9:48

PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

TYPE:

PAGE/OF
2 / 2

CASE NUMBER
10-008352

After the shooting we held the perimeter to protect the scene until we were relieved at about 2227 at which time we returned to North Precinct to complete our report regarding the incident.

EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST

COPIES

- DET
- CENTRAL
- EAST
- NORTH
- NE
- SE
- CAT
- DHS/CHS
- DVD
- DVRU
- ECRT
- JDH
- JUV
- CS
- DVCS
- _____
- _____
- _____
- _____
- _____
- _____

COMPUTER ENTRY

- Desk
- DPSST
 Person
- DPSST
 Entry / Vehicle
- DPSST
 Distribution
- DPSST

REPORTING OFFICER(S)

Gryphon

DPSST

50510

PREC / DIV

NO/U

RLF / SHIFT

AP

ASSN / DIST

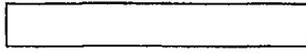
614AP

SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE

SGT R. AUSTRIA #25048

01-30-10 0014

423 (08/07)



111196

NON-CONNECT

PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

INFORMATION CLEARANCE
 CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENTAL

PAGE/OF

1/1

CASE NUMBER 10-8352 REFERENCE NUMBER CLASSIFICATION off. inv. shooting

1. UNFOUNDED 3. SUSPENDED 5. EXCEPTIONAL
 2. PENDING 4. CLR BY ARREST 6. REFERRED

ORIGINAL REPORT DATE / TIME

01/29/10 - 16:22

THIS REPORT DATE / TIME

01/29/10 - 16:22

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE

12800 NE SANDY BLVD # 37 (SANDY TERRACE APTS)

PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE

NORTH

ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF REPORT

MY ROLE AT DEADLY FORCE INVESTIGATION

PERSONS VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder SB - Subject

CODE NAME (Last, First Middle) SEX RACE DOB

30 CAMPBELL, AARON M B

HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP HOME PHONE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS WORK PHONE MSG PHONE MOBILE PHONE

PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY

S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

(ITEM) CODE ITEM BRAND MODEL/STYLE SERIAL NO. COLOR ENGRAVINGS/PPECULARITIES SIZE VALUE

06: OFFICER ELIAS # 29338

08 01/29/10 I RESPONDED TO THE LISTED LOCATION TO ASSIST NORTH PRECINCT OFFICERS DURING AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING INCIDENT (SEE INVESTIGATION).

UPON ARRIVAL, I WAS TASKED WITH LOCATING PHONE NUMBERS FOR THE RESIDENTS IN THE APARTMENTS SURROUNDING THE TARGET LOCATION. I COLLECTED A ROSTER CONTAINING THE RESIDENTS NAMES / PHONE NUMBERS FROM THE ON-SITE MANAGER. I THEN CALLED SEVERAL NUMBERS TO ADVISE NEIGHBORS TO STAY AWAY FROM WINDOWS AND DOOR FOR THEIR SAFETY. I DID NOT TALK ABOUT DETAILS OF THE INCIDENT / SHOOTING.

ONCE I COMPLETED THE CALLS, I STOOD-BY K9 OFFICER ELIAS AS HIS "PEER SUPPORT." I REMAINED WITH OFFICER ELIAS THROUGHOUT THE INCIDENT UNTIL REPLACED BY T.I.C. MEMBERS AT NORTH PRECINCT.

10 FEB 4 PM 9:49

REPORTING OFFICER(S) WILSON DFSST 46941 PRECINCT EA/14 RLF/SHIFT AP ASSN/DIST 924 SUPV SUPERVISOR AUSTIN #25048

CASE NUMBER

COPIES

DET

CENTRAL

EAST

NORTH

NE

SE

TRAFFIC

CAT

DHS/CHS

DVD

DVRU

ECRT

JDH

JUV

CS

DVCS

COMPUTER ENTRY

Person

OPR

Vehicle

OPR

Crime/ Prop

OPR

Book

OPR

PPB-SSD-TH

14492

APPROVAL

North Precinct

NON-CONNECT

CASE NUMBER 10-008352	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU		SPECIAL REPORT		TYPE: 4. SUPPLEMENTAL	PAGE/OF 1 / 1
	CASE NUMBER 10-008352	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION			
	STATUS	ORIGINAL REPORT DATE 01/29/10	TIME 1622	THIS REPORT DATE 01/29/10	TIME 1622	
	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 12800 NE Sandy Blvd. PDX				PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE North Precinct	
SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT Supplemental Report for and officer involved shooting.					CAD INCIDENT NUMBER	
COPIES <input type="checkbox"/> DET <input type="checkbox"/> CENTRAL <input type="checkbox"/> EAST <input type="checkbox"/> NORTH <input type="checkbox"/> NE <input type="checkbox"/> SE <input type="checkbox"/> CAT <input type="checkbox"/> DHS/CHS <input type="checkbox"/> DVD <input type="checkbox"/> DVRU <input type="checkbox"/> ECRT <input type="checkbox"/> JDH <input type="checkbox"/> JUV <input type="checkbox"/> CS <input type="checkbox"/> DVCS <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> I <input type="checkbox"/> _____						
PERSON CO - Complainant SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Cared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - Runaway AR - Arrested VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Information M - Missing PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.						
PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE NARRATIVE (COMMENTS) ADDITIONAL OFFICERS: Captain Day #23474, Sergeant Reyna #28935, Officer M. Tafoya #46432 (Partner), Officer R. Frashour #40927, Officer C. Gjovik #38946, Officer J. Elias #29338 NARRATIVE: Radio call to location to assisted with a suicidal guy. We arrived on scene and were asked to help keep bystanders away from the scene. Officer Tafoya and I were talking to Captain Day and Sergeant Reyna on the north side of the apartment complex (northwest of incident location). While we were talking I heard approximately 3 to 4 shots which I believed to be from a less lethal shotgun, then one shot from a lethal gun, followed by 2 or 3 more less lethal shots. Shortly after it was announced on the air "lethal force deployed." Officer Tafoya and I quickly began to set up a crime scene tape. Officer Elias asked for someone to get his binoculars from his patrol vehicle and bring them to him. I retrieved his binoculars and brought them to him at the shooting location. While at the shooting scene I did not see the suspect but I could hear officers yelling at him to "show his hands." I then returned to the perimeter and Captain Day asked that I stay with Officer Frashour for the remainder of the incident. I was later relieved by TIK Officer Gjovik. Nothing further at this time.						
EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST						
COMPUTER ENTRY <input type="checkbox"/> Desk DPSST <input type="checkbox"/> Person DPSST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Entry <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle 14492 DPSST <input type="checkbox"/> Distribution DPSST						
REPORTING OFFICER(S) Ty K. Garrison		DPSST 46311	PREC / DIV N/U	RLF / SHIFT A	ASSN / DIST 2657	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE SGT. R. AUSTIN #25048

PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

**NON-CONNECT
SPECIAL REPORT**

INFORMATION CLEARANCE
 CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENTAL

PAGE/OF

1/1

CASE NUMBER **10008352** REFER CASE NUMBER

1. UNFOUNDED 3. SUSPENDED 5. EXCEPTIONAL ORIGINAL REPORT DATE / TIME **01/29/10 1622** THIS REPORT DATE / TIME **01/29/10 1622**
 2. PENDING 4. CLR BY ARREST 6. REFERRED

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE **12800 Ne. Sandy Blvd. Apt. #37 Portland, OR** PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE **N**

ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF REPORT
Assist with traffic control on a welfare check

PERSONS VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder SB - Subject

CODE NAME (Last, First Middle) **50 Campbell, Aaron** SEX **M** RACE **B** DOB

HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP HOME PHONE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS WORK PHONE MSG PHONE MOBILE PHONE

PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

(ITEM) CODE ITEM BRAND MODEL/STYLE SERIAL NO. COLOR ENGRAVINGS/PECULIARITIES SIZE VALUE

8 On 01/29/10 at 1842, I was radio dispatched to assist officers at 12800 Ne. Sandy Blvd. #37. (Sandy Terrace Apartments.) Upon my arrival, I assisted by blocking traffic by a minimum of 200 feet in all three directions at Ne. 129 Pl. / Ne. Prescott St. No further information.

CASE NUMBER **10008352**

COPIES

DET

CENTRAL

EAST

NORTH

NE

SE

TRAFFIC

CAT

DHS/CHS

DVD

DVRU

ECRT

JDH

JUV

CS

DVCS

(1)

COMPUTER ENTRY

Person

OPR

Vehicle

OPR

Crime/ Prop

OPR

Book

10 FEB - 4 - 9:49

REPORTING OFFICER(S) **E. Johnson** DPSST **40420** PREC/DIV **N/U** RLF/SHIFT **A** ASSN/DIST **685/658** SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE **PGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048**

11/11
PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

NON-CONNECT
SPECIAL REPORT

INFORMATION CLEARANCE
 CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENTAL

PAGE OF

1/1

CASE NUMBER 10-8352 REFER CASE NUMBER CLASSIFICATION

1. UNFOUNDED 3. SUSPENDED 5. EXCEPTIONAL ORIGINAL REPORT DATE / TIME 1.29.10 / 1122 THIS REPORT DATE / TIME 1.29.10 /
 2. PENDING 4. CLR BY ARREST 6. REFERRED

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 12800 NE Sandy #37 PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE North

ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF REPORT Actions and Observations of incident

PERSONS VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder SB - Subject

CODE NAME (Last, First Middle) Campbell, Aaron M SEX M RACE B DOB 9. 89

HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP HOME PHONE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS WORK PHONE MSG PHONE MOBILE PHONE

PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

(ITEM) CODE ITEM BRAND MODEL/STYLE SERIAL NO. COLOR ENGRAVINGS/PECULIARITIES SIZE VALUE

6 Sgt Reyna
Off Schmerber #33711, Partner

8 Off Schmerber and I responded to the listed location to provide cover using an AR-15. Upon arrival, I contacted Sgt Reyna, who told me to take a perimeter position on Prescott. I then took a position at the end of the building that is to the west of the incident location.

After some time I heard over the radio that the subject was out of the apartment. I could hear shouting on the other side of the building. I then heard what appeared to be less lethal rounds being fired. I then heard one round that sounded like it was a lethal round.

After the incident was over I responded to the front entrance of the apartment where Sgt Reyna asked me to relieve SERT officers who had responded. I stayed within the crime scene until after the subject was removed.

REPORTING OFFICER(S) Carmon 38197 DPSST PREC/DIV N/U RLF/SHIFT A ASSN/DIST 28558 SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE SGT R. AUSTRIA #25048

- CASE NUMBER
- COPIES
- DET
- CENTRAL
- EAST
- NORTH
- NE
- SE
- TRAFFIC
- CAT
- DHS/CHS
- DVD
- DVRU
- ECRT
- JDH
- JUV
- CS
- DVCS
- COMPUTER ENTRY
- Person
- OPR
- Vehicle
- OPR
- Crime/ Prop
- OPRI
- Book
- OPR

INDEXED
1
PM 9:48

1

11m96
**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

**NON-CONNECT
SPECIAL REPORT**

INFORMATION CLEARANCE
 CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENTAL

PAGE/OF
1/1

CASE NUMBER: 10-008352
REFER CASE NUMBER: [REDACTED]
CLASSIFICATION: [REDACTED]

1. UNFOUNDED 3. SUSPENDED 5. EXCEPTIONAL
 2. PENDING 4. CLR BY ARREST 6. REFERRED
ORIGINAL REPORT DATE / TIME: 012910 / 1622
THIS REPORT DATE / TIME: 012910 / 2048

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: 12800 NE Sandy Blvd.
PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE: 110

ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF REPORT:
Officer Involved Shooting - Crime Scene

PERSONS: VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder SB - Subject

CODE: 08 NAME (Last, First Middle): Campbell, Aaron
DOB: [REDACTED] SEX: M RACE: B

HOME ADDRESS: [REDACTED] CITY: [REDACTED] STATE: [REDACTED] ZIP: [REDACTED] HOME PHONE: [REDACTED]

BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS: [REDACTED] WORK PHONE: [REDACTED] MSG PHONE: [REDACTED] MOBILE PHONE: [REDACTED]

PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S): [REDACTED]

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY: S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

(ITEM) CODE ITEM BRAND MODEL/STYLE SERIAL NO. COLOR ENGRAVINGS/PECULIARITIES SIZE VALUE

06 Ofc. Mele - S0232 Sgt. Ellertson - 23680 Sgt. Wheelwright - 29519

08 Ofc. Mele and I were directed by Sgt. Ellertson to respond to listed location and contact Sgt. Wheelwright to assist with an Ofc. Involved Shooting. Upon arrival we contacted Sgt. Wheelwright who told us to relieve the east officers and take over the crime scene log. We took over the crime scene log at 2055.

① We were cleared by Detectives at 0100. Please see attached crime scene log.

COPIES

- DET
- CENTRAL
- EAST
- NORTH
- NE
- SE
- TRAFFIC
- CAT
- DHS/CHS
- DVD
- DVRU
- ECRT
- JDH
- JUV
- CS
- DVCS
-
-
-

COMPUTER ENTRY

- Person
- OPR
- Vehicle
- OPR
- Crime/Prop
- OPR
- Book

10 FEB 8 4 PM '01

REPORTING OFFICER(S): PETROV
DPSST: 43491
PREC/DIV: 110/6
RLF/SHIFT: AP
ASSN/DIST: 594
SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE: [Signature] #25048

11/19/16

NON-CONNECT

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

INFORMATION CLEARANCE CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENTAL

PAGE/OF 1/1

CASE NUMBER 10-008352 REFER CASE NUMBER

1. UNFOUNDED 2. PENDING 3. SUSPENDED 4. CLR BY ARREST 5. EXCEPTIONAL 6. REFERRED ORIGINAL REPORT DATE / TIME 012910 / 1622 THIS REPORT DATE / TIME 012910 / 2048

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 12800 NE SANDY BV. #37 PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE NORTH

ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF REPORT OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING. - Crime Scene Log

PERSONS VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder SB - Subject

CODE NAME (Last, First Middle) SB CAMPBELL, AARON SEX M RACE B DOB

HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP HOME PHONE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS WORK PHONE MSG PHONE MOBILE PHONE

PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

(ITEM) CODE ITEM BRAND MODEL/STYLE SERIAL NO. COLOR ENGRAVINGS/SPECULARITIES SIZE VALUE

G. SGT. ELLERTSON # 23690

SGT. WHEELWRIGHT # 29519

OFC. PETROV # 43491 PARTNER

MY PARTNER AND I WERE ORDERED TO LISTED LOCATION BY SGT. ELLERTSON

TO RELIEVE OTHER OFFICER'S AT THE SCENE.

WE ARRIVED ON SCENE AND SPOKE TO SGT. WHEELWRIGHT WHO DIRECTED

US TO TAKE OVER THE POSITION OF CRIME SCENE LOG - PLEASE SEE

ATTACHED DOCUMENTS OF PEOPLE WHO ENTERED THE SCENE WHILE WE WERE

ON SCENE.

AT 2:55 OFC. PETROV AND I TOOK OVER CRIME SCENE LOG.

AT 1:00 TIME WE WERE RECEIVED BY DETECTIVES

REPORTING OFFICER(S) R. MELE

DPSST 50352 PREC/DIV N RLF/SHIFT AP ASSN/DIST 594

SURETY # 25048

10 FEB - 4 PM 9:48

11/19/16

OPR Book

OPR Crime/ Prop

OPR Vehicle

OPR Person

OPR Computer Entry

CASE NUMBER 10-008352

- COPIES: DET, CENTRAL, EAST, NORTH, NE, SE, TRAFFIC, CAT, DHS/CHS, DVD, DVRU, ECRT, JDH, JUV, CS, DVCS

- COMPUTER ENTRY: Person, OPR Vehicle, OPR Crime/ Prop, OPR Book, OPR

14496

NON-CONNECT

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

INFORMATION CLEARANCE CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENTAL

PAGE OF 1/1

CASE NUMBER 10-8352 REFER CASE NUMBER CLASSIFICATION

1. UNFOUNDED 2. PENDING 3. SUSPENDED 4. CLR BY ARREST 5. EXCEPTIONAL 6. REFERRED ORIGINAL REPORT DATE / TIME 1/29/10 2101 THIS REPORT DATE / TIME 1/29/10 2101

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE NE 131st Pl / Prescott PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE NORTH

ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF REPORT Parked & Blocked traffic with an un-marked p-car at 131st Pl / Prescott

PERSONS VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder SB - Subject

CODE NAME (Last, First Middle) Aaron Campbell CRN SEX M RACE B DOB

HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP HOME PHONE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS WORK PHONE MSG PHONE MOBILE PHONE

PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

(ITEM) CODE ITEM BRAND MODEL/STYLE SERIAL NO. COLOR ENGRAVINGS/PPECULARITIES SIZE VALUE

6 Sgt Wheelright # 29519 Ofc Royce Curtiss # 46427

8 On 1/29/10 at 2101 I relieved Officer Curtiss from

the fixed road block position at NE 131st Place / NE Prescott

per request from Sgt Wheelright.

I blocked vehicle and pedestrian traffic from traveling

west bound on Prescott until 1/29/10 2332 when Sgt

Wheelright said I could open it up and return to the

Command Post. Nothing further.

- COPIES: DET, CENTRAL, EAST, NORTH, NE, SE, TRAFFIC, CAT, DHS/CHS, DVD, DVRU, ECRT, JDH, JUV, CS, DVCS

COMPUTER ENTRY

- Person, OPR Vehicle, OPR Crime/Prop, OPR Book

10 FEB - 4 PM 9:49

REPORTING OFFICER(S) BURN DPSST 42554 PREC/DIV T RLF/SHIFT N ASSN/DIST 1907 SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE SGT R. AUSTRIA #25048

11496

Case No. 10-8352 Refer Case No. [Redacted]

Original Report Date/Time 012910/1622 This Report Date/Time 020110/1300 Location of Occurrence 12800 NE Sandy

Name of Subject UF Campbell, Aaron M Sex M Race B DOB 09/84

Address [Redacted] Hgt [Redacted] Wgt [Redacted] Hair [Redacted] Eyes [Redacted]

Home Phone [Redacted] Mobile Phone [Redacted] Work/Message Phone [Redacted]

Perceived Subject Conditions (Check All That Apply)

- 1 Actually/Perceived Armed [] 2 Reported to be Armed [x] 3 Assaulted Officer [] 4 Assaulted Citizen [] 5 History of Violence [] 6 Failure to Comply [x] 7 Engaged in or Indicated the Intent to Engage in Physical Resistance [x] 8 Engaged in or Indicated the Intent to Engage in Aggressive Physical Resistance [] 9 High Risk Incident/Custody [x] 10 Alcohol (under the influence of) [] 11 Drugs (under the influence of) [] 12 Mental Illness [] 13 None Apparent [] 14 Other Suicidal [x]

Use of Force/Control Necessary to (Check All That Apply)

- 1 Defend Self [] 2 Defend Another [] 3 Make Arrest [x] 4 Prevent Escape [x] 5 Civil Hold [] 6 Other []

Officer Activity Immediately Prior To Force Response (Check All That Apply)

- 1 Foot Pursuit [] 2 Subject Escort [] 3 Person Search (Cuffed) [] 4 Person Search (Not Cuffed) [] 5 Handcuffing [] 6 Transporting in Vehicle [] 7 Interview Interrogation [] 8 Other []

Subject Was Injured (Check All That Apply)

- 1 Prior to Police Involvement [] 2 During Arrest [x] 3 In Custody [] 4 Other []

Injuries (Check All That Apply)

Table with 6 columns: 1 None, 2 Bruises, 3 Abrasions, 4 Lacerations, 5 Broken Bones, 6 Other Injuries. Rows for Officer and Subject.

Force Options Used (Check All That Apply)

Treatment Received (Check All That Apply)

Table with columns for Force Options (1-9) and Treatment Received (1-7). Includes sub-columns for Effective (Yes/No) and Officer/Subject.

Notification

Supervisor Notified: At Scene: [x] Yes [] No [x] Yes [] No Name/DPSST: Sgt. Birkenbine # 29351

Reporting Officer: Lewton DPSST: 34674 Prec/Div: N/U Rlf/Shift: AP Assn/Dist: 657/850 Supervisor's Signature: SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048

Case No.

Computer Entry Person 11496 Entry

3

Portland
Police Bureau

FORCE DATA COLLECTION CONTINUATION REPORT

PAGE/OF
2/2

Case No.

10-8352

Name of Subject

Campbell, Aaron M

See special report and detectives interview
for further details.

111196

Case No. 10-8352 Refer Case No. [REDACTED]

Original Report Date/Time 01-29-10/1622 This Report Date/Time 02-01-10/1625 Location of Occurrence 12800 NE SANDY

Name of Subject (UF) CAMPBELL, ANTON M. Sex M Race B DOB 09-██-84

Address [REDACTED] Hgt [REDACTED] Wgt [REDACTED] Hair [REDACTED] Eyes [REDACTED]

Home Phone [REDACTED] Mobile Phone [REDACTED] Work/Message Phone [REDACTED]

Perceived Subject Conditions (Check All That Apply)

- 1 Actually/Perceived Armed
- 2 Reported to be Armed
- 3 Assaulted Officer
- 4 Assaulted Citizen
- 5 History of Violence
- 6 Failure to Comply
- 7 Engaged in or Indicated the intent to Engage in Physical Resistance
- 8 Engaged in or Indicated the Intent to Engage in Aggressive Physical Resistance
- 9 High Risk Incident/Custody
- 10 Alcohol (under the Influence of)
- 11 Drugs (under the Influence of)
- 12 Mental Illness
- 13 None Apparent
- 14 Other *SUBJECT*

Use of Force/Control Necessary to (Check All That Apply)

- 1 Defend Self
- 2 Defend Another
- 3 Make Arrest
- 4 Prevent Escape
- 5 Civil Hold
- 6 Other

Officer Activity Immediately Prior To Force Response (Check All That Apply)

- 1 Foot Pursuit
- 2 Subject Escort
- 3 Person Search (Cuffed)
- 4 Person Search (Not Cuffed)
- 5 Handcuffing
- 6 Transporting in Vehicle
- 7 Interview Interrogation
- 8 Other *ATT. TO ESCAPE ON FOOT*

Subject Was Injured (Check All That Apply)

- 1 Prior to Police Involvement
- 2 During Arrest
- 3 In Custody
- 4 Other

Injuries (Check All That Apply)

	1 None	2 Bruises	3 Abrasions	4 Lacerations	5 Broken Bones	6 Other Injuries
Officer	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				
Subject	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <i>DOG BITE</i>

Force Options Used (Check All That Apply)

Treatment Received (Check All That Apply)

Force Options Used	Effective:	Treatment Received	
		Officer	Subject
<input type="checkbox"/> 1 Control Holds Causing Injury	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		
<input type="checkbox"/> 2 Takedowns	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/> 3 Hobble <i>Police K-9</i>	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/> 4 Hands/Feet <i>YES</i>	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/> 5 Baton	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/> 6 Pepper Spray	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/> 7 Taser	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/> 8 Bean Bag Round(s)	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/> 9 Point Firearm	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

Notification

Supervisor Notified: Yes No At Scene: Yes No Name/DPSST: *LEYNA*

Reporting Officer: *ELIAS* DPSST: *29338* Prec/Div: *TRAFF* Rlf/Shift: *A* Assn/Dist: *K-9* Supervisor's Signature: *[Signature]* **SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048**

Case No.

- Copies
- Dots
- Cent
- East
- North
- NE
- SE
- Traf
- PLM
- Tmg
-
-
-

3

Computer Entry Person 111196 Entry

20-011196-03101

Portland
Police Bureau

FORCE DATA COLLECTION CONTINUATION REPORT

PAGE/OF

02/02

Case No.

10-8352

Name of Subject



(8) REF TO DET'S REPORT FOR DETAILS/NARRATIVE.

Portland
Police Bureau

FORCE DATA COLLECTION REPORT *added class* PAGE/OF 112

Case No. 10-8352 Refer Case No. [REDACTED]

Original Report Date/Time 012910/1300 RF This Report Date/Time 012910/1800 Location of Occurrence 12800 NE SANDY BLVD

Name of Subject UF CAMPBELL, AARON M Sex M Race B DOB 09-11-84

Address [REDACTED] Hgt [REDACTED] Wgt [REDACTED] Hair [REDACTED] Eyes [REDACTED]

Home Phone [REDACTED] Mobile Phone [REDACTED] Work/Message Phone [REDACTED]

Perceived Subject Conditions (Check All That Apply)

- 1 Actually/Perceived Armed
- 2 Reported to be Armed
- 3 Assaulted Officer
- 4 Assaulted Citizen
- 5 History of Violence
- 6 Failure to Comply
- 7 Engaged in or Indicated the Intent to Engage in Physical Resistance
- 8 Engaged in or Indicated the Intent to Engage in Aggressive Physical Resistance
- 9 High Risk Incident/Custody
- 10 Alcohol (under the influence of)
- 11 Drugs (under the influence of)
- 12 Mental Illness
- 13 None Apparent
- 14 Other
REACHED WITH HAND TO WAISTBAND

Use of Force/Control Necessary to (Check All That Apply)

- 1 Defend Self
- 2 Defend Another
- 3 Make Arrest
- 4 Prevent Escape
- 5 Civil Hold
- 6 Other

Officer Activity Immediately Prior To Force Response (Check All That Apply)

- 1 Foot Pursuit
- 2 Subject Escort
- 3 Person Search (Cuffed)
- 4 Person Search (Not Cuffed)
- 5 Handcuffing
- 6 Transporting in Vehicle
- 7 Interview Interrogation
- 8 Other

Subject Was Injured (Check All That Apply)

- 1 Prior to Police Involvement
- 2 During Arrest
- 3 In Custody
- 4 Other

Injuries (Check All That Apply)

	1 None	2 Bruises	3 Abrasions	4 Lacerations	5 Broken Bones	6 Other Injuries
Officer	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				
Subject	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <i>DEATH</i>

Force Options Used (Check All That Apply)

	Effective:	Effective:		Treatment Received (Check All That Apply)		
		Yes	No	Officer	Subject	
<input type="checkbox"/> 1 Control Holds Causing Injury		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	1 EMS at Scene	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/> 2 Takedowns		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	2 EMS at Precinct	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/> 3 Hobble		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	3 Hospital/Admitted	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/> 4 Hands/Feet		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	4 Hospital/Released	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/> 5 Baton		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	5 Treatment Refused	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/> 6 Pepper Spray		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	6 Self Treatment	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/> 7 Taser		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	7 Mental Health	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/> 8 Bean Bag Round(s)		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Admission	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9 Point Firearm		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			

Notification

Supervisor Notified: Yes No At Scene: Yes No Name/DPSST: SGT. BIRKINBINE #29351

Reporting Officer FRASHOUR DPSST 40927 Prec/Div EA Rlf/Shift A Assn/Dist 946 Supervisor's Signature SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048

Portland
Police Bureau

FORCE DATA COLLECTION CONTINUATION REPORT

PAGE/OF

2/2

Case No.

10-8352

Name of Subject

CAMPBELL, AARON M

SEE SPECIAL REPORT FOR NARRATIVE, AND DETECTIVE
INTERVIEW.

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

TYPE:

CASE NUMBER 08352

numerous family members. What I did conclude from spending many hours with them is that Aaron had aggression and depression issues. His aunt, Ms. Campbell stated he needed serious mental health counseling. I was overwhelmed trying to keep the family calm and had to utilize several resources to prevent them from attempting to gain entrance into the crime scene. Detectives from the Homicide Division interviewed all of the family members at length, refer to their reports for details.

EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST

COPIES

- DET
- CENTRAL
- EAST
- NORTH
- NE
- SE
- CAT
- DHS/CHS
- DVD
- DVRU
- ECRT
- JDH
- JUV
- JVCS
- _____
- _____
- _____
- _____
- _____
- _____

COMPUTER ENTRY

Desk

DPSST

Person

DPSST

Entry / Vehicle

DPSST

istribution

DPSST

REPORTING OFFICER(S)

MORALES

46313

DPSST

PREC / DIV

N/U

RLF / SHIFT

AP

ASSN / DIST

674

SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE

SET. R. AUSTRIA #25048

10-008352	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU		SPECIAL REPORT			TYPE: 4. SUPPLEMENTAL	PAGE/OF 1 / 1	
	CASE NUMBER 10-008352		REFER CASE NUMBER		CLASSIFICATION			
	STATUS		ORIGINAL REPORT DATE 01/29/10		TIME 2118		THIS REPORT DATE 01/29/10	TIME 2118
	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE NE 125th Pl / NE Sandy Blvd					PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE North Precinct		
	SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT I was assigned to traffic control during shooting investigation.						CAD INCIDENT NUMBER 1387	
COPIES								
<input type="checkbox"/> DET <input type="checkbox"/> CENTRAL <input type="checkbox"/> EAST <input type="checkbox"/> NORTH <input type="checkbox"/> NE <input type="checkbox"/> SE <input type="checkbox"/> CAT <input type="checkbox"/> DHS/CHS <input type="checkbox"/> DVD <input type="checkbox"/> DVRU <input type="checkbox"/> ECRT <input type="checkbox"/> JDH <input type="checkbox"/> JUV <input type="checkbox"/> CS <input type="checkbox"/> DVCS <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> _____								
PERSON <small>CO - Complainant SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Cared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge</small> <u>Add Person</u> <small>OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - Runaway AR - Arrested</small>								
CODE SB		NAME: (Last, First Middle) JONES, Angie			CRN	SEX F	RACE B	DOB 23 yrs <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
ADDRESS unknown				CITY	STATE	ZIP		
<input type="checkbox"/> WORK PHONE		<input type="checkbox"/> MESSAGE PHONE		MOBILE PHONE	HOME PHONE			
VEHICLE <small>L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Information M - Missing</small> <u>Add Vehicle</u>								
PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.								
PROPERTY <small>S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE</small> <u>Add Property</u>								
NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)								
6 - Sergeant Ellertson (23680), Sergeant Wheelwright (29519), Officer Glaske (29743), Officer Kraner (43496)								
8 - At 2118 hrs, Sgt Ellertson asked me to respond to NE 127 Ave and NE Sandy Blvd so that I could relieve some officers who were onscene. She told me to check in with Sgt Wheelwright. When I arrived at 2140 hrs, I went to the mobile precinct and contacted Sgt Wheelwright. He asked me to relieve Officer Glaske at NE 125th Pl and NE Sandy Blvd. I did so. I was stationed there with Officer Kraner blocking eastbound traffic on NE Sandy. I did not go into the crime scene.								
EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST <u>Add Addressee</u>								
COMPUTER ENTRY								
<input type="checkbox"/> Desk								
DPSST <input type="checkbox"/> Person								
DPSST <input type="checkbox"/> Entry / Vehicle								
DPSST <input type="checkbox"/> Distribution								
DPSST								
REPORTING OFFICER(S) Cuong Nguyen		DPSST 43867	PREC / DIV NO/U	RLF / SHIFT A/A	ASSN / DIST 525	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE David Michaelson (23060)		

14496



North Precinct

NON-COMMECT

CASE NUMBER 10-008352	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU		SPECIAL REPORT		PAGE/OF 1 / 1
	CASE NUMBER 10-008352	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION		
	STATUS	ORIGINAL REPORT DATE 01/29/10	TIME 1812	THIS REPORT DATE 01/29/10	TIME 1812
	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE NE Sandy Bv / NE 125th Pl			PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE North Precinct	
	SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT Welfare Check incident - traffic control duties				CAD INCIDENT NUMBER 1387

COPIES

- DET
- CENTRAL
- EAST
- NORTH
- NE
- SE
- CAT
- DHS/CHS
- DVD
- DVRU
- ECRT
- JDH
- JUV
- CS
- DVCS
- _____
- _____
- _____
- _____
- _____
- _____

PERSON CO - Complainant SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Cared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge
 OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - Runaway AR - Arrested

VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Information M - Missing
 PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

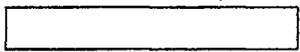
NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)
 6) Ofc. Tyler #50003
 8) Responded to the location to assist with traffic control and arrived at 1817 hrs. My partner and I shut down eastbound traffic at NE Sandy Bv at NE 125th Pl and directed traffic to turn South on NE 125th Pl or turn around and go westbound.
 At about 2042hrs two black males arrived and wanted to know what happened. Shawntae Davis, who said he was the brother, and Michael Newman, who said he was a nephew, demanded answers. I contacted a Sgt. assigned to the incident and was told to tell them to go to the Mothers house where an officer is standing by with information.
 I contacted both males again and advised them to go to the Mothers house where an officer there will be able to update them with the most accurate and up to date information. Both males were happy with that and drove away.
 I was relieved from my traffic control duties by Officer Glaske at 2048hrs and cleared from the incident.

EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST

COMPUTER ENTRY

- Desk
- DPSST
- Person
- DPSST
- Entry Vehicle
- 14496
- DPSST
- Distribution
- DPSST

REPORTING OFFICER(S) Louis Parry	DPSST 49957	PREC / DIV TF	RLF / SHIFT A	ASSN / DIST 1724	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE Sgt. R. AUSTRIA #25048
-------------------------------------	----------------	------------------	------------------	---------------------	---



10-8357
**PORTLAND
 POLICE BUREAU**

~~NON-CONNECT~~
SPECIAL REPORT

INFORMATION CLEARANCE
 CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENTAL

PAGE/OF
 1/1

CASE NUMBER **10-8357** REFER CASE NUMBER [REDACTED]

1. UNFOUNDED 3. SUSPENDED 5. EXCEPTIONAL
 2. PENDING 4. CLR BY ARREST 6. REFERRED

ORIGINAL REPORT DATE / TIME **012910 / 1826** THIS REPORT DATE / TIME

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE **12800 NE Sandy BU #37** PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE

ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF REPORT
Officer involved shooting - SERT Activation

PERSONS VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder SB - Subject

CODE NAME (Last, First Middle) **30 CAMPBELL, AARON** SEX RACE DOB

HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP HOME PHONE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS WORK PHONE MSG PHONE MOBILE PHONE

PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

(ITEM) CODE ITEM BRAND MODEL/STYLE SERIAL NO. COLOR ENGRAVINGS/PECULIARITIES SIZE VALUE

6 Sgt. Kruger (21778) SERT

8 On 012910 @ 1826 SERT was paged to respond to 12800 NE Sandy BU regarding an officer involved shooting. I arrived and geared up and then waited for an assignment. A short time later I was requested by Sgt. Kruger to move up to the apartment to assist with clearing the apartment. As soon as I arrived I was placed in line and we entered the apartment. Lu slowly entered. During the clear, I entered the main hallway, the bathroom and the 1/4 corner bedroom. The only area I disturbed was opening the sliding closet door in the 1/4 bedroom. I observed nothing worth mentioning during the clear.

10 FEB - 4 PM 9: 47

CASE NUMBER

COPIES

- DET
- CENTRAL
- EAST
- NORTH
- NE
- SE
- TRAFFIC
- CAT
- DHS/CHS
- DVD
- DVRU
- ECRT
- JDH
- JUV
- CS
- DVCS

COMPUTER ENTRY

- Person
- OPR
- Vehicle
- OPR
- Crime/ Prop
- OPR
- Book

OPR REPORTING OFFICER(S) **Don Blockland 266660** DPSSST PREC/DIV **100/SERT** RLF/SHIFT **M** ASSN/DIST **SERT** SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE **SGT R. AUSTRIA #25048**

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

**NON-CONNECT
SPECIAL REPORT**

INFORMATION CLEARANCE
 CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENTAL

PAGE/OF
1-1

CASE NUMBER: **10-8352** REFER CASE NUMBER: _____ CLASSIFICATION: _____

1. UNFOUNDED 3. SUSPENDED 5. EXCEPTIONAL
 2. PENDING 4. CLR BY ARREST 6. REFERRED

ORIGINAL REPORT DATE / TIME: **012910 11822** THIS REPORT DATE / TIME: _____

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: **12800 NE Sandy BU #37** PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE: **North**

ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF REPORT: **Responsible for outer perimeter spud on crime scene**

PERSONS: VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder SB - Subject

CODE: **SB** NAME (Last, First Middle): **CAMPBELL, AARON** SEX: **M** RACE: **B** DOB: _____

HOME ADDRESS: _____ CITY: _____ STATE: _____ ZIP: _____ HOME PHONE: _____

BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS: _____ WORK PHONE MSG PHONE MOBILE PHONE: _____

PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S): _____

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

(ITEM) CODE ITEM BRAND MODEL/STYLE SERIAL NO. COLOR ENGRAVINGS/PECULIARITIES SIZE VALUE

6 OFC LIDAY #37638 - PARTNER

B Self dispatched to 12800 NE Sandy Blvd. to assist officers with a welfare check call where shots were fired. Upon arrival OFC LIDAY and I put up crime scene tape at NE 125th Pl / NE Prescott St. We were responsible for blocking pedestrian and vehicular traffic from going eastbound on NE Prescott St.

- CASE NUMBER
- COPIES
- DET
 - CENTRAL
 - EAST
 - NORTH
 - NE
 - SE
 - TRAFFIC
 - CAT
 - DHS/CHS
 - DVD
 - DVRU
 - ECRT
 - JDH
 - JUV
 - CS
 - DVCS
 - (1)

- COMPUTER ENTRY
- Person
 - OPR
 - Vehicle
 - OPR
 - Crime/Prop
 - OPR
 - Book

10 FEB - 4 PM 9:49

REPORTING OFFICER(S): **CHAPIN** DPSST: **37638** PREC/DIV: **NO/16** RLF/SHIFT: **A** ASSN/DIST: **635/650** SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE: **Sgt. R. AUSTRIA #25048**

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

NON-CONNECT SPECIAL REPORT

INFORMATION CONTINUATION

CLEARANCE SUPPLEMENTAL

PAGE/OF 1/1

CASE NO. 10-8352 REFER CASE NO. CLASSIFICATION

1. UNFOUNDED 3. SUSPENDED 5. EXCEPTIONAL ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME 012910/1822 THIS REPORT DATE/TIME

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 12800 NE SANDY BV #37

PERSON CO-Complainant SB-Subject SI-Sick/Injured/Cared For PE-Park Exclusion

CODE NAME: LAST FIRST MIDDLE SEX RACE DOB

ADDRESS ZIP PHONE

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT Responsible for outer perimeter spot on crime scene. PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST F-FOUND D-DAMAGED K-SAFEKEEPING R-RECOVERED

ITEM CODE ITEM BRAND MODEL/STYLE SERIAL NO. COLOR ENGRAVINGS/PECULIARITIES SIZE VALUE

6 Officer Chapin # 37638: PARTNER

8 Officer Chapin and I responded to 12800 NE

Sandy Blvd to assist on a call of a welfare

check. Officers who were onscene advised shots

had been fired. Upon arrival Officer Chapin and

I put up crime scene tape. We stopped all

vehicular and pedestrian traffic at NE 125 PL /

Prescott until the scene was secure.

CASE NO. 10-8352

- COPIES: DET, CAU, Central, East, North, TRF, DA, DVD, ID, Prop Room, Crime Prev, Intell, Patrol Support

- COMPUTER ENTRY: Person, OPR, Vehicle, Crime/Prop, Book

10 FEB 7 4 09 PM '99

REPORTING OFFICER(S) K. LIDAY BPST 37629 PREC/DIV N/U RLF/SHFT A ASSN/DIST 625/63 SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE SGT R. AUSTRIA #25048

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

NON-CONNECT SPECIAL REPORT

INFORMATION CLEARANCE
 CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENTAL

PAGE/OF
1/1

CASE NUMBER 10-8352 REFER CASE NUMBER CLASSIFICATION

1. UNFOUNDED 3. SUSPENDED 5. EXCEPTIONAL ORIGINAL REPORT DATE / TIME 012910 1622 THIS REPORT DATE / TIME 012910 1829
 2. PENDING 4. CLR BY ARREST 6. REFERRED

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 12800 NE SANDY #37 PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE NORTH

ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF REPORT RESPONSE TO OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

PERSONS VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder SB - Subject

CODE NAME (Last, First Middle) SB CAMPBELL, APRIL GRN SEX M RACE B DOB

HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP HOME PHONE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS WORK PHONE MSG PHONE MOBILE PHONE

PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

(ITEM) CODE ITEM BRAND MODEL/STYLE SERIAL NO. COLOR ENGRAVINGS/PPECULIARITIES SIZE VALUE

8 AT APPROXIMATELY 1822, I RESPONDED TO THE SANDY TERRACE APARTMENTS FOLLOWING AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING. I ARRIVED AT APPROXIMATELY 1829. WHEN I ARRIVED, I SPoke WITH CAPT. DAY, LT. RODRIGUES, SGT RYANA, AND SGT. BERKOWITZ. I COORDINATED CRIME SCENE SECURITY AND ASSIGNED OFFICERS TO STAY WITH WITNESS OFFICERS. I COORDINATED OFFICER RESCUE, AND COLLECTED REPORTS FOR APPROVAL BY SGT. AUSTREA.

CASE NUMBER

COPIES

- DET
- CENTRAL
- EAST
- NORTH
- NE
- SE
- TRAFFIC
- CAT
- DHS/CHS
- DVD
- DVRU
- ECRT
- JDH
- JUV
- CS
- DVCS

COMPUTER ENTRY

- Person
- OPR
- Vehicle
- OPR
- Crime/ Prop
- Book

REPORTING OFFICER(S) W HEECWAERTH DPSST 29579 PREC/DIV N RLF/SHIFT A ASSN/DIST 7611 SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE SGT R. AUSTREA #25048

10 FEB - 4 PM 9:49

1449

1

14496

NON-CONNECT

PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

INFORMATION CLEARANCE
 CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENTAL

Page/Of
1/1

CASE NO. 10-8352 REFER CASE NO. CLASSIFICATION

1. UNFOUNDED 3. SUSPENDED 5. EXCEPTIONAL ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME 011910/1840
 2. PENDING 4. CLR BY ARREST 6. REFERRED 011910/1840

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
12800 NE Sandy Blvd.

PERSONS CO-Complainant SB-Subject SI-Sick/Injured/Cared For PE-Park Exclusion

CODE NAME CRN SEX RACE DOB
SB Campbell, Aaron M B 09-84

ADDRESS ZIP PHONE

COPIES

- DET
- Central
- East
- SE
- North
- NE
- Traffic
- DVD
- ID
- Prop Room
- Crime Prev
- Intell
-
-
-
-

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT
Drove sert vehicle to incident

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST F-FOUND D-DAMAGED K-SAFEKEEPING R-RECOVERED
ITEM CODE

6 Sgt. Kruger #21778, Ofc. Daul #25075

I was asked by Officer Daul to drive a Tactical vehicle on a call out for the S.E.R.T team. I responded to 12800 N.E. Sandy Blvd around 1845 and parked the "Bearcat" in the crime scene area. I stayed in the Bearcat until Sgt. Kruger directed me to drive his team into the inner crime scene.

I then drove the Bearcat out of the area after sert performed there duties.

10 FEB - 8 PM 10:13

COMPUTER ENTRY

Person

OPR
 Vehicle

OPR
Crime/
Prop

OPR
 Book

OPR

REPORTING OFFICERS Officer J. Hubert
DPSST 28376
PREC/DIV TOD
RLS/SHIFT A
ASSN/DIST GET
SUPERVISOR Sgt. R. Campbell #25075

14496

11/19
**PORTLAND
 POLICE BUREAU**

**NON-CONNECT
 SPECIAL REPORT**

INFORMATION CLEARANCE
 CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENTAL

PAGE/OF
 1/1

CASE NUMBER: **10-8552** REFER CASE NUMBER: CLASSIFICATION:

1. UNFOUNDED 3. SUSPENDED 5. EXCEPTIONAL ORIGINAL REPORT DATE / TIME: **01.29.10/1906**
 2. PENDING 4. CLR BY ARREST 6. REFERRED THIS REPORT DATE / TIME: **01.29.10/1906**

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: **12800 NE SANDY BL #37 PORTLAND, OR** PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE: **NORTH**

ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF REPORT: **WELFARE CHECK**

PERSONS: VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder SB - Subject

CODE: NAME (Last, First Middle): **SS CAMPBELL, APRIL M** CRN: SEX: **M** RACE: **B** DOB: **07.07.84**

HOME ADDRESS: **12800 NE SANDY #37 TRX** CITY: STATE: ZIP: HOME PHONE: **503-258-4499**

BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS: WORK PHONE MSG PHONE MOBILE PHONE:

PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S):

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY: S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

(ITEM) CODE ITEM BRAND MODEL/STYLE SERIAL NO. COLOR ENGRAVINGS/PECULIARITIES SIZE VALUE

8 ON FRIDAY JANUARY 29TH 2010, I RESPONDED TO THE 12800 NE SANDY

ADDRESS TO ASSIST IN SECURING A INITIAL PERIMETER REGARDING

A SS THREATENING TO HURT HIMSELF AND MAY BE ARMED.

8 WHEN I ARRIVED, I DEPLOYED MY AR-15 TO THE BACK SIDE

OF THE SS'S APARTMENT TO PROVIDE LONG COVER FOR

OTHER OFFICERS.

8 WHEN I WAS CLEARED FROM MY PERIMETER LOCATION, I WAS

MOVED TO THE CRIME SCENE (OUTER) TO KEEP THE APARTMENT

COMPLEX RESIDENTS FROM ENTERING THE CRIME SCENE.

8 LATER WHEN THE MEDICAL EXAMINER ARRIVED TO

REMOVE THE SS BODY, I WAS ASKED TO ENTER THE

CRIME SCENE TO SHIELD ON LOOKERS WHILE WHEN THE

BODY WAS REMOVED I EXITED THE SCENE AND CHECKED

IN W/ THE CRIME SCENE LOG. REPORT WAS GIVEN

TO SGT. WILCOX WRIGHT.

REPORTING OFFICER(S): **M. SCHWARTZ** DPSST: **33711** PREC/DIV: **NO/0** RLF/SHIFT: **A** ASSN/DIST: **2552/655** SURETY SIGNATURE: **SEPT. R. AUGUSTA #25048**

CASE NUMBER

COPIES

DET

CENTRAL

EAST

NORTH

NE

SE

TRAFFIC

CAT

DHS/CHS

DVD

DVRU

ECRT

JDH

JUV

CS

DVCS

(1)

COMPUTER ENTRY

Person

OPR

Vehicle

OPR

Crime/Prop

11/19

OPR

Book

OPR

REPORTING OFFICER(S)

DPSST

PREC/DIV

RLF/SHIFT

ASSN/DIST

SURETY SIGNATURE

PPB-SSD-TH

PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

NON-CONNECT
SPECIAL REPORT

INFORMATION CLEARANCE
 CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENTAL

PAGE/OF
2/1

CASE NUMBER: 10008352
REFER CASE NUMBER: [Blank]
CLASSIFICATION: [Blank]

1. UNFOUNDED 3. SUSPENDED 5. EXCEPTIONAL
 2. PENDING 4. CLR BY ARREST 6. REFERRED
ORIGINAL REPORT DATE / TIME: 012910/1622
THIS REPORT DATE / TIME: 012910/1912

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: 12800 NE SANDY
PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE: NO

ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF REPORT: [Blank]

PERSONS VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder SB - Subject

CODE: SB NAME (Last, First Middle): CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL
CRN: [Blank] SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 09/1/84

HOME ADDRESS: [Blank] CITY: [Blank] STATE: [Blank] ZIP: [Blank] HOME PHONE: [Blank]

BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS: [Blank] WORK PHONE: [Blank] MSG PHONE: [Blank] MOBILE PHONE: [Blank]

PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S): [Blank]

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE
(ITEM) CODE ITEM BRAND MODEL/STYLE SERIAL NO. COLOR ENGRAVINGS/PECULIARITIES SIZE VALUE

06 SGT Wheelwright # 29519 (supervisor on scene) 06 OFC Petrov # 4349/57

06 OFC BILLARD # 44160 (started crime scene log & give me info) (Crime Log)

08 RADIO Call to 12800 NE SANDY TO ASSIST NORTH Precinct with

a crime scene. I arrived at 1912 Hours & contacted SGT

Wheelwright. SGT Wheelwright asked me to start a crime

scene log AND I did so at 1923 Hours. OFC BILLARD had

started a log inside the crime scene with officers from SEPT

AND others. He handed me the list he started & I transferred

those names onto my list. I NEVER went inside the

crime scene. NO one went inside or out of the crime

scene while I was there who is NOT on the list.

Attached are 2 pages I started and one that officer B.illard

gave me. AT 2100 Hours I was relieved by OFC Petrov

who continued took over crime log. Almost all on scene times

I got from pending call on MDT.

END.

[Blank]

[Blank]

[Blank]

[Blank]

REPORTING OFFICER(S): Doran
DPSST: 47826
PREC/DIV: E/U
RLF/SHIFT: A
ASSN/DIST: 905
SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE: SGT R. AUSTRAL #25048

10 FEB - 4 PM 9:18

- CASE NUMBER
- COPIES
- DET
- CENTRAL
- EAST
- NORTH
- NE
- SE
- TRAFFIC
- CAT
- DHS/CHS
- DVD
- DVRU
- ECRT
- JDH
- JUV
- CS
- DVCS
-
-
-
-
- COMPUTER ENTRY
- Person
- OPR
- Vehicle
- OPR
- Crime/ Prop
- OPR
- Book
- OPR

PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

NON-CONNECT
SPECIAL REPORT

INFORMATION CLEARANCE
 CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENTAL

PAGE/OF

1 of 1

CASE NUMBER 10-8352 REFER CASE NUMBER

1. UNFOUNDED 3. SUSPENDED 5. EXCEPTIONAL ORIGINAL REPORT DATE / TIME 012910 1920 THIS REPORT DATE / TIME 012910 1940
 2. PENDING 4. CLR BY ARREST 6. REFERRED

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 12900 NE SANDY BLVD PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE NORTH

ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF REPORT
Action of officer

PERSONS VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder SB - Subject

CODE NAME (Last, First Middle) SEX RACE DOB
20 CAMPBELL, ARON M M

HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP HOME PHONE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS WORK PHONE MSG PHONE MOBILE PHONE

PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

(ITEM) CODE ITEM BRAND MODEL/STYLE SERIAL NO. COLOR ENGRAVINGS/PPECULARITIES SIZE VALUE

8 I responded to the scene of an officer involved shooting at 12900 NE SANDY BLVD in my capacity as a S&T officer. I was part of the Hasty Rescue Team that was tasked with approaching the downed suspect. I was transported from the starting area on our annual "the team truck" and as we got to the suspect I used a ballistic shield and let the rest of the team to the suspect. See Sgt. KANGERS ^{*2178} SPECIAL for further details.

I was then part of the CLEAR team that entered apartment #37. No people were located inside and nothing of note was observed.

10 FEB - 4 PM 9: 41

REPORTING OFFICER(S) BARBOUR, GL DPSST 14637 PREC/DIV SE74 RLF/SHIFT M ASSN/DIST SPT SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048

CASE NUMBER

COPIES

DET

CENTRAL

EAST

NORTH

NE

SE

TRAFFIC

CAT

DHS/CHS

DVD

DVRU

ECRT

JDH

JUV

CS

DVCS

COMPUTER ENTRY

Person

OPR

Vehicle

OPR

Crime/ Prop

11/19/06

OPR

Book

OPR

PPB-SSD-TH

11199

NON-CONNECT

PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

INFORMATION CLEARANCE
 CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENTAL

PAGE/OF

1/1

CASE NUMBER 10-8352 REFER CASE NUMBER [REDACTED]

1. UNFOUNDED 3. SUSPENDED 5. EXCEPTIONAL ORIGINAL REPORT DATE / TIME 012914 / 1820
 2. PENDING 4. CLR BY ARREST 6. REFERRED THIS REPORT DATE / TIME 012914 / 1940

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 12800 NE SANDY #37 PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE NORTH

ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF REPORT OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

PERSONS VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder SB - Subject

CODE SB NAME (Last, First Middle) CAMPBELL, AARON SEX M RACE B DOB [REDACTED]

HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP HOME PHONE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS WORK PHONE MSG PHONE MOBILE PHONE

PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

(ITEM) CODE ITEM BRAND MODEL/STYLE SERIAL NO. COLOR ENGRAVINGS/PPECULARITIES SIZE VALUE

6 SGT. KRUEGER #21778

8 On the above listed time and date I

responded to 12800 NE SANDY as a member

of SERT. I was detailed as a member of

the custody assigned as cover of (SB) upon

approach. Once the arms of (SB) were

in sight, I placed handcuffs on his right

wrist first then left. I then took a

position of cover on the door to #37.

Once the mission was established to

clear 12800 NE SANDY #37, I joined the clear

team and entered the residence. I

cleared the entry hall and living room when

notice came that the rest of the apartment

was secure.

Refer to additional reports for further

details.

REPORTING OFFICER(S) J. HARRIS DPSST 3YSBY PREC/DIV NO RLF/SHIFT A ASSN/DIST SERT SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048

CASE NUMBER

COPIES

DET

CENTRAL

EAST

NORTH

NE

SE

TRAFFIC

CAT

DHS/CHS

DVD

DVRU

ECRT

JDH

JUV

CS

DVCS

COMPUTER ENTRY

Person

OPR

Vehicle

OPR

Crime/ Prop

OPR

Book

OPR

PPB-SSD-TH

10 FEB - 4 PM '14

1

11199

11-9-16

NON-CONNECT

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

INFORMATION CLEARANCE CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENTAL

PAGE/OF 1/4

CASE NUMBER 10-8352 REFER CASE NUMBER

1. UNFOUNDED 2. PENDING 3. SUSPENDED 4. CLR BY ARREST 5. EXCEPTIONAL 6. REFERRED ORIGINAL REPORT DATE / TIME 01-29-10 / 1820 THIS REPORT DATE / TIME 01-29-10 / 1940

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 12800 NE SANDY BLVD. # 37 PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE

ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF REPORT ACTIONS TAKEN AT SCENE OF OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

PERSONS VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder SB - Subject

CODE NAME (Last, First Middle) SEX RACE DOB

HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP HOME PHONE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS WORK PHONE MSG PHONE MOBILE PHONE

PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

(ITEM) CODE ITEM BRAND MODEL/STYLE SERIAL NO. COLOR ENGRAVINGS/PECULIARITIES SIZE VALUE

Table with 10 columns: (ITEM), CODE, ITEM, BRAND, MODEL/STYLE, SERIAL NO., COLOR, ENGRAVINGS/PECULIARITIES, SIZE, VALUE. Rows include items like M. MUDRICK # 18761, K. VAN BLOKLAND # 26660, G. BARBOUR # 14637, C. DAUL # 25075, J. HARRIS # 34584, C. GRADWAHL # 35226, J. HUBERT # 28376, and (P.F.B. MEDIC) S. BREGMAN.

10 FEB - 4 PM 9:50

8 I RESPONDED TO THE SCENE OF AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING AS A RESULT OF A S.E.R.T. CALL-OUT. UPON ARRIVAL THE MISSION TO CONDUCT A HASTY RESCUE OF THE WOUNDED SUBJECT WAS ALREADY GIVEN. THE S.E.R.T. BEAR TRUCK WAS ALREADY ON SCENE BEING DRIVEN BY OFFICER HUBERT. MYSELF AND S.E.R.T. OFFICERS BARBOUR, DAUL, J. HARRIS AND C. GRADWAHL BOARDED THE BEAR TRUCK AND IMMEDIATELY DROVE TO THE DOWNED

CASE NUMBER

- COPIES: DET, CENTRAL, EAST, NORTH, NE, SE, TRAFFIC, CAT, DHS/CHS, DVD, DVRU, ECRT, JDH, JUV, CS, DVCS

COMPUTER ENTRY

- Person, OPR Vehicle, OPR Crime/Prop, OPR Book

REPORTING OFFICER(S) T. KRUGER DPSST 21778 PREC/DIV TOU/SECT M RLF/SHIFT M ASSNDIST SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE SGT R. AUSTRIA #25048

CASE NO. 10-8352	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE OF CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> CUSTODY <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SPECIAL		
SUBJECT'S NAME		SEX	RACE	DOB

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
12800 NE SANDY BLVD. #37

NARRATIVE—The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional incident reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a multiple worthless document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a special report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

CASE NO.

ITEM	CODE	
8		CONT. — SUBJECT, ALONG WITH P.F.B. MEDIC BREGMAN. I WAS ABLE TO SEE THAT THE SUBJECT WAS LAYING FACE DOWN ON THE GROUND IN FRONT OF A SILVER VOLVO THAT WAS PARKED NOSED UP TO THE APARTMENT BUILDING ITSELF. THE HEAD, UPPER BODY AND THE LEFT HAND OF THE SUBJECT WAS NOW IN VIEW. USING TWO SHIELDS FOR PROTECTION, MYSELF, BARBOUR, DAUL, J. HARRIS AND C. GRADWAHL APPROACHED THE SUBJECT. THE SUBJECT WAS NOT MOVING AND GAVE NO RESPONSE TO ANY OF OUR VERBAL COMMANDS. I COULD NOW SEE THAT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE SUBJECT WAS PUNED UNDERNEATH HIS TORSO AT APPROXIMATELY WAIST LEVEL. I REACHED UNDERNEATH THE SUBJECT AND FELT IN AND AROUND HIS OUT OF VIEW RIGHT HAND. I THEN GRABBED THE SUBJECTS RIGHT ELBOW AND PULLED HIS RIGHT HAND FROM UNDERNEATH HIM AND INTO VIEW. I THEN INSTRUCTED OFFICER J. HARRIS TO HANDCUFF THE SUBJECT, WHICH HE DID. I THEN CALLED P.F.B. MEDIC BREGMAN FORWARD

REPORTING OFFICER(S) T. KRUGER	BPOST # 21778	PRECED/DY TOP/5 EXT	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPV'S SIGNATURE R. AUSTRIA #25048
-----------------------------------	------------------	---------------------------	----------	-----------	---------------------------------------

CASE NO. 10-8352	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE OF CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> CUSTODY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SPECIAL		
	SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 12800 NE SANDY BLVD. # 37				
<small>NARRATIVE—The order of appearance for additional information will be: ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts. ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional incident reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes. ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code. ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a multiple worthless document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written. ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a special report and attach as additional pages. ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported. ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length. ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.</small>				

ITEM	CODE	DESCRIPTION
8		<p>TO CHECK THE WELFARE OF THE DOWNED SUBJECT. P.F.B. MEDIC BREGMAN EXAMINED THE SUBJECT AND PRONOUNCED HIM DECEASED. I NOTIFIED COMMAND VIA RADIO AND WAS GIVEN THE MISSION TO CLEAR APARTMENT #37. I DETAILED OFFICERS MUDRICK AND VAN BLOKLAND TO COME FROM STAGING TO OUR LOCATION TO ASSIST WITH THE APARTMENT CLEAR. OFFICERS BARBOUR, DAUL J. HARRIS, C. GRADWAHL, MUDRICK AND VAN BLOKLAND PROCEEDED TO ENTER AND CLEAR THE APARTMENT. I STAYED WITH THE DECEASED SUBJECT.</p> <p>ONCE THE APARTMENT WAS DECLARED CLEAR AND ALL OFFICERS THAT WERE ON THE SEARCH TEAM WERE BACK OUTSIDE, AN UNKNOWN MALE SUBJECT, VERY EXCITED, CAME RUNNING FROM THE SOUTH, INSIDE THE APARTMENT COMPLEX, AND ATTEMPTED TO GO INSIDE APARTMENT #37. OFFICERS C. GRADWAHL AND VAN BLOKLAND WERE ABLE TO GET A HOLD OF THE MALE AND STOP HIM OUTSIDE. THE MALE THEN OBSERVED THE</p>

REPORTING OFFICER(S) T. KRUGER	# 21778	BPST	PREC/DIV TDD/SERT	RLF/SHT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE Sgt. R. AUSTRIA #25048
-----------------------------------	---------	------	----------------------	---------	-----------	--

CASE NO.
10-8352

CLASSIFICATION

TYPE OF CONTINUATION
 INCIDENT TRAFFIC ACCIDENT
 CUSTODY SPECIAL

SUBJECT'S NAME

SEX

RACE

DOB

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
12800 NE SANDY BLVD. # 37

NARRATIVE--The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional incident reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a multiple worthless document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a special report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

CASE NO.

ITEM
8

DECEASED SUBJECT AND BECAME HYSTERICAL. MYSELF, VAN BLOKLAND AND C. GRADWAHL ESCORTED THE MALE OUT OF THE CRIME SCENE. THE MALE IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS THE COUSIN OF THE DECEASED AND WE HANDED THE MALE OFF TO UNIFORM OFFICERS ON THE PERIMETER. I WAS THEN CALLED TO THE COMMAND POST. I INSTRUCTED ALL THE S.E.R.T. OFFICERS MENTIONED TO PROTECT THE IMMEDIATE CRIME SCENE UNTIL RELIEVED BY UNIFORM OFFICERS.

REPORTING OFFICER(S)
T. KRUGER

21778

PREC/DIV
TOD/AERT

ASSN/DIST

SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048

**NON-CONNECT
SPECIAL REPORT**

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

INFORMATION CLEARANCE
 CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENTAL

PAGE/OF

1/1

CASE NUMBER **10-8352** REFER CASE NUMBER

1. UNFOUNDED 3. SUSPENDED 5. EXCEPTIONAL ORIGINAL REPORT DATE / TIME **1-29-10 / 1820** THIS REPORT DATE / TIME **1-29-10 / 1944**
 2. PENDING 4. CLR BY ARREST 6. REFERRED

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE **12800 NE SANDY BLVD. # 37** PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE

ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF REPORT

ACTIONS TAKEN AT CRIME SCENE DURING A SERT CALL OUT

PERSONS VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder SB - Subject

CODE NAME (Last, First Middle) SEX RACE DOB
30 CAMPBELL, AARON M B

HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP HOME PHONE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS WORK PHONE MSG PHONE MOBILE PHONE

PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

(ITEM)	CODE	ITEM	BRAND	MODEL/STYLE	SERIAL NO.	COLOR	ENGRAVINGS/PPECULARITIES	SIZE	VALUE
6		SGT. T. KRUGER		2177B					

8 ON 1-29-10, AT 1820 HOURS, I WAS PAGED AS A MEMBER OF SERT AND ASKED TO RESPOND TO 12800 NE SANDY BLVD REGARDING A SUICIDAL PERSON WHO HAD BEEN SHOT.

UPON MY ARRIVAL I WAS GIVEN THE MISSION TO CONDUCT A CLEAR OF APARTMENT # 37. THE SUBJECT HAD BEEN HANDCUFFED BY OTHER SERT MEMBERS PRIOR TO MY ARRIVAL. REFER TO SGT. KRUGER'S SPECIAL REPORT FOR DETAILS.

DURING THE CLEARING OF THIS APARTMENT, NO OTHER PERSONS WERE LOCATED. AFTER THE CLEAR WAS COMPLETED, I HUNG CRIME SCENE TAPE ON THE NORTH PERIMETER.

NO FURTHER ACTIONS WERE TAKEN.

10 FEB - 4 PM 9:41

REPORTING OFFICER(S) **DET. M. MUDRICK** DPSST **18761** PREC/DIV **DET** RLF/SHIFT **M** ASSN/DIST **SCU** SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE **SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048**

CASE NUMBER

COPIES

- DET
- CENTRAL
- EAST
- NORTH
- NE
- SE
- TRAFFIC
- CAT
- DHS/CHS
- DVD
- VRU
- ECRT
- JDH
- JUV
- CS
- DVCS

COMPUTER ENTRY

Person

OPR

Vehicle

OPR

Crime/Prop

OPR

Book

OPR

PPB-SSD-TH

111196

NON-CONNECT
SPECIAL REPORT

INFORMATION CLEARANCE
 CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENTAL

PAGE/OF

PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

CASE NUMBER

10-8352

REFER CASE NUMBER

1. UNFOUNDED 3. SUSPENDED 5. EXCEPTIONAL
 2. PENDING 4. CLR BY ARREST 6. REFERRED

ORIGINAL REPORT DATE / TIME

012910 1820

THIS REPORT DATE / TIME

012910 1945

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE

12800 NE SANDY BLVD

PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE

ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF REPORT

OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

PERSONS VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder SB - Subject

CODE NAME (Last, First Middle)

DE CAMPBELL, AARON

SEX

M

RACE

B

DOB

HOME ADDRESS

CITY

STATE

ZIP

HOME PHONE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS

WORK PHONE

MSG PHONE

MOBILE PHONE

PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY

S - STOLEN

L - LOST

D - DAMAGED

F - FOUND

K - SAFEKEEPING

R - RECOVERED

E - EVIDENCE

(ITEM) CODE

ITEM

BRAND

MODEL/STYLE

SERIAL NO.

COLOR

ENGRAVINGS/PECULIARITIES

SIZE

VALUE

01 ADDITIONAL OFFICERS:

SGT. KRUGER - 21778 - SUPERVISOR

02 ON 012910 I RESPONDED TO THE ABOVE LOCATION

AS PART OF A S.E.R.T. ACTIVATION. SERT WAS ACTIVATED

AFTER UNIFORM OFFICERS WERE INVOLVED IN A

SHOOTING. UPON ARRIVAL I WAS ASSIGNED TO BE

A SHIELD HOLDER AS PART OF THE ARREST TEAM.

WE APPROACHED (DE) AND PLACED HANDCUFFS ON HIM.

AFTER (DE) WAS MADE SECURE I ENTERED APT. 37

AS PART OF THE CLEAR TEAM. NO PERSONS WERE

FOUND IN THE APARTMENT.

SEE SGT. KRUGER'S REPORT FOR FURTHER DETAIL

10 FEB - 4 PM 9:41

REPORTING OFFICER(S)

C. DAUL

DPSST

25075

PREC/DIV

700

RLF/SHIFT

M

ASSN/DIST

SERT

SUPERVISOR(S)

ROBERTA #25048

CASE NUMBER

COPIES

DET

CENTRAL

EAST

NORTH

NE

SE

TRAFFIC

CAT

DHS/CHS

DVD

DVRU

ECRT

JDH

JUV

CS

DVCS

COMPUTER ENTRY

Person

OPR

Vehicle

Crime/ Prop

OPR

Book

OPR

PPB-SSD-TH

423 (11/16/07) v1

111196

NON-CONNECT

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU SPECIAL REPORT

INFORMATION CLEARANCE
 CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENTAL

PAGE/OF
1/1

CASE NUMBER **10-8352** REFER CASE NUMBER

1. UNFOUNDED 3. SUSPENDED 5. EXCEPTIONAL
 2. PENDING 4. CLR BY ARREST 6. REFERRED

ORIGINAL REPORT DATE / TIME **1-29-10 1800** THIS REPORT DATE / TIME **1-29-10 1945**

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE **128TH / SANDY** PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE

ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF REPORT
SEPT. HASTY RESCUE

PERSONS VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder SB - Subject

CODE NAME (Last, First Middle) **3B CAMPBELL, AARON** SEX **M** RACE **B** DOB

HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP HOME PHONE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS WORK PHONE MSG PHONE MOBILE PHONE

PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE
(ITEM) CODE ITEM BRAND MODEL/STYLE SERIAL NO. COLOR ENGRAVINGS/PECULIARITIES SIZE VALUE

I RESPONDED TO SEPT CALL-OUT FROM HOME.
UPON ARRIVAL WE WERE GIVEN THE MISSION
TO DO A HASTY RESCUE ON SUBJECT.
I WENT UP TO SUBJECT, WITH A SIRE, AS PART
OF THE FOUR MAN TEAM.
I WAS PART OF THE TEAM TO SLOW CLEAR
THE APARTMENT. NO PERSONS WERE FOUND. NO OBVIOUS
PIECES OF EVIDENCE WERE SEEN.

- COPIES
- DET
- CENTRAL
- EAST
- NORTH
- NE
- SE
- TRAFFIC
- CAT
- DHS/SCHS
- DVD
- DVRU
- ECRT
- JDH
- JUV
- CS
- DVCS
-
-
-
-

- COMPUTER ENTRY
- Person
- OPR
- Vehicle
- OPR
- Crime/ Prop
- Book

111196 OPR

10 FEB - 4 PM 9:47

REPORTING OFFICER(S) **L GRADWALK** DPSST **3522.k** PREC/DIV **TOD** RLF/SHIFT **M** ASSN/DIST **SEPT** SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE **R. AUSTRIA #25048**

PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

NON-CONNECT
SPECIAL REPORT

INFORMATION
 CONTINUATION

CLEARANCE
 SUPPLEMENTAL

PAGE/OF
1/1

CASE NO.

10-08352

REFER CASE NO.

CLASSIFICATION

- 1. UNFOUNDED
- 2. PENDING
- 3. SUSPENDED
- 4. CLR BY ARREST
- 5. EXCEPTIONAL
- 6. REFERRED

ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME

THIS REPORT DATE/TIME

012910 2158

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE

NE 125th & Prescott



PERSON

CO-Complainant

SB-Subject

SI-Sick/Injured/Cared For

PE-Park Exclusion

CODE

NAME

LAST

FIRST

MIDDLE

SEX

RACE

DOB

ADDRESS

30 CAMPBELL, AARON

ZIP

PHONE

COPIES

DET

CAU

Central

East

North

TRF

DA

DVD

ID

Prop Room

Crime Prev

Intell

Patrol Support

COMPUTER ENTRY

Person

OPR

Vehicle

OPR

Crime/Prop

Book

OPR

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT

Actions taken during major scene investigation

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY

S-STOLEN

L-LOST

F-FOUND

D-DAMAGED

K-SAFEKEEPING

R-RECOVERED

(ITEM)

CODE

ITEM

BRAND

MODEL/STYLE

SERIAL NO.

COLOR

ENGRAVINGS/PECULIARITIES

SIZE

VALUE

I was instructed to respond to the Command Center at 128th & Sandy and assist on-scene units. Sgt Wheelwright instructed me to go to 125th & NE Prescott and relieve uniform officers at that location. After providing a break for these officers I returned to the command center and was relieved by Sgt Wheelwright.

10 FEB - 4 PM 91 47

REPORTING OFFICER(S)

G.L. Scott

BPST

4137

PREC/DIV

T

RLF/SHIFT

A

ASSN/DIST

1904

SGT

SGT RAUSVA #25048

[Signature]

14496

NON-CONNECT

PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

INFORMATION CLEARANCE
 CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENTAL

PAGE OF

1/1

CASE NUMBER 10-8352 REFER CASE NUMBER CLASSIFICATION

1. UNFOUNDED 3. SUSPENDED 5. EXCEPTIONAL ORIGINAL REPORT DATE / TIME 012910 / 1022 THIS REPORT DATE / TIME 012910 / 2200
 2. PENDING 4. CLR BY ARREST 6. REFERRED

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 12800 NE SANDY BLVD PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE North

ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF REPORT I conducted crime scene assistance.

PERSONS VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder SB - Subject

CODE NAME (Last, First Middle) SP CAMPBELL, AARON SEX M RACE B DOB

HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP HOME PHONE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS WORK PHONE MSG PHONE MOBILE PHONE

PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

(ITEM) CODE ITEM BRAND MODEL/STYLE SERIAL NO. COLOR ENGRAVINGS/PECULIARITIES SIZE VALUE

6 O&C Snodgrass # 46160 - Partner
Sgt. Wheelwright # 29519

8 At 1942 hrs, I was dispatched along with O&C Snodgrass from Central Precinct to assist Sgt. Wheelwright of North Precinct with a crime scene.

Upon arrival, Sgt. Wheelwright instructed O&C Snodgrass and myself to stand at the Northwest entrance of the apartment complex. We were there to assist residents who were leaving and arriving. During my time at this position I assisted only two residents who left in their vehicles.

At 2200 hrs, I was relieved from this position with the approval of Sgt. Wheelwright.

CASE NUMBER

COPIES

DET

CENTRAL

EAST

NORTH

NE

SE

TRAFFIC

CAT

DHS/CHS

DVD

DVRU

ECRT

JDH

JUV

CS

DVCS

COMPUTER ENTRY

Person

OPR

Vehicle

OPR

OPR

Crime/ Prop

OPR

Book

OPR

OPR

REPORTING OFFICER(S) DORMADY DPSST 45813 PRECID/V CE/W RLF/SHIFT A ASSN/DIST 894/652 SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048

NOV 4 PM 9:58

14496

NON-CONNECT SPECIAL REPORT

PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

INFORMATION CLEARANCE
 CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENTAL

PAGE/OF

1/1

CASE NUMBER **10-008352** REFER CASE NUMBER CLASSIFICATION

1. UNFOUNDED 3. SUSPENDED 5. EXCEPTIONAL ORIGINAL REPORT DATE / TIME **012910 / 1622** THIS REPORT DATE / TIME **012910 / 2200**
 2. PENDING 4. CLR BY ARREST 6. REFERRED

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE **12800 SE Sandy Blvd - Sandy Terrace Apartments** PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE **NO**

ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF REPORT
Crime Scene Assistance

PERSONS VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder SB - Subject

CODE NAME (Last, First Middle) **30 CAMPBELL, AARON** CRN SEX **M** RACE **B** DOB **10 FEB 4**

HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP HOME PHONE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS WORK PHONE MSG PHONE MOBILE PHONE

PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE
(ITEM) CODE ITEM BRAND MODEL/STYLE SERIAL NO. COLOR ENGRAVINGS/PPECULARITIES SIZE VALUE

**6: Ofc. Dornady 45813 (Partner)
Sgt. Wheelwright 29519**

8: At 1942 hours I was dispatched from Central Precinct to assist Sgt. Wheelwright with a crime scene at 12800 SE Sandy. I arrived on scene and contacted Sgt. Wheelwright who advised me to assist with residences exiting and/or entering the outer perimeter of the crime scene. Ofc. Dornady assisted me at the north west corner of 12800 SE Sandy Blvd. No residences entered the area while I was there. Two vehicles left during the time and the driver was instructed to drive west on Sandy and they would not be permitted to drive back in.

At 2200 I was relieved from this position with the permission of Sgt. Wheelwright.

REPORTING OFFICER(S) **C. Sudgrass** DPSST **46160** PREC/DIV **CE/U** RLF/SHIFT **A** ASSN/DIST **824** SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE **SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048**

CASE NUMBER

COPIES

DET

CENTRAL

EAST

NORTH

NE

SE

TRAFFIC

CAT

DHS/CHS

DVD

DVRU

ECRT

JDH

JUV

CS

DVCS

COMPUTER ENTRY

Person

OPR

Vehicle

OPR

Crime/ Prop

OPR

Book

OPR

OPR

PPB-SSD-TH

111191

NON-CONNECT SPECIAL REPORT

PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

INFORMATION CLEARANCE
 CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENTAL

PAGE/OF
1/1

CASE NO. 10-008352 REFER CASE NO. CLASSIFICATION

1. UNFOUNDED 3. SUSPENDED 5. EXCEPTIONAL ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME 1-29-10 / 1622 THIS REPORT DATE/TIME 1-29-10 / 2200
 2. PENDING 4. CLR BY ARREST 6. REFERRED

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
12800 Block of NE Sandy Blvd. 

PERSON CO-Complainant SB-Subject SI-Sick/Injured/Cared For PE-Park Exclusion

CODE NAME: LAST FIRST MIDDLE SEX RACE DOB
30 CAMPBELL, AARON M B

ADDRESS ZIP PHONE

COPIES

DET

CAU

Central

East

North

TRF

DA

DVD

ID

Prop Room

Crime Prev

Intell

Patrol Support

COMPUTER ENTRY

Person

OPR

Vehicle

OPR

Crime/ Prop

Book

OPR

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT
Office Involved Shooting

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST F-FOUND D-DAMAGED K-SAFEKEEPING R-RECOVERED
(ITEM) CODE ITEM BRAND MODEL/STYLE SERIAL NO. COLOR ENGRAVINGS/PPECULARITIES SIZE VALUE

06 OPC FRITZ # 40601 PARTNER

08 OFFICER FRITZ and I responded to an Office Involved shooting to assist with traffic control. Upon arrival, we shut down westbound traffic on Sandy Blvd at 131st Place. I then assisted officers who were standing by with family members of the involved subject at the corner of 131st and Sandy. I remained at this location until cleared to leave by Sgt Wheelwright.

10 FEB - 4 PM 9: 47

REPORTING OFFICER(S) Koenig BPST 41301 PREC/DIV TP RLF/SHFT A ASSN/DIST 1614 SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE SGT R. AUSTRIA #25048

PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

~~NON-CONNECT~~
SPECIAL REPORT

INFORMATION CLEARANCE
 CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENTAL

PAGE/OF

1/2

CASE NUMBER 10-008352 REFER CASE NUMBER CLASSIFICATION

1. UNFOUNDED 3. SUSPENDED 5. EXCEPTIONAL ORIGINAL REPORT DATE / TIME 01/29/10 1622 THIS REPORT DATE / TIME 01/29/10 2208
 2. PENDING 4. CLR BY ARREST 6. REFERRED

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 12800 NE SANDY BV #37 - PDX OR PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE NORTH

ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF REPORT WELCK 1 SHOTS FIRED

PERSONS VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party AKN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder SB - Subject

CODE NAME (Last, First Middle) SR CAMPBELL, AARON ORN SEX M RACE B DOB 26/10

HOME ADDRESS 12800 NE SANDY BV #37 PDX CITY STATE ZIP 0R2 97230 HOME PHONE N/A

BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS WORK PHONE MSG PHONE MOBILE PHONE

PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE
(ITEM) CODE ITEM BRAND MODEL/STYLE SERIAL NO. COLOR ENGRAVINGS/PECULIARITIES SIZE VALUE

8. SELF DISPATCHED TO ASSIST IN SETTING UP A PERIMETER AFTER AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING. I ARRIVED ON SCENE AND WAS DIRECTED BY LT. RODRIGUES #37149 TO WATCH OVER THE FAMILY OF THE DECEASED. THE FAMILY WAS STAGGED AT NE 131 AVE / NE SANDY BLVD IN A TRI-MET BUS. I WAS ABLE TO PROVIDE THE FAMILY MEMBERS WITH FOOD AND BEVERAGES AS THEY WAITED FOR DETECTIVES. I REMAINED ON SCENE UNTIL RELIEVED BY THE ON DUTY SUPERVISOR. THE NAMES OF THE FAMILY MEMBERS ARE:

1. DAVIS, JOHN M/B 11/1/55 (503) 839-3243 NE 143rd AVE - PDX OREGON (STEP FATHER)

2. CAMPBELL, LAJEANA P/B 06/1/71 3243 143rd AVE PDX OREGON (AUNT)

3. JACKSON, RODERICK M/B 10/1/08 3243 NE 143rd AVE PDX OREGON (BROTHER)

REPORTING OFFICER(S) MORALES DPSST 46313 PRECINCT NIV RLF/SHIFT AP ASSN/DIST 574 SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048

CASE NUMBER

COPIES

- DET
- CENTRAL
- EAST
- NORTH
- NE
- SE
- TRAFFIC
- CAT
- DHS/CHS
- DVD
- DVRU
- ECRT
- JDH
- JUV
- CS
- DVCS

COMPUTER ENTRY

Person

OPR

Vehicle

OPR

Crime/ Prop

OPR

Book

OPR

CASE NO.	CASE NO. 10-009352	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE OF CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> CUSTODY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SPECIAL		
	SUBJECT'S NAME CAMPBELL, AARON		SEX M	RACE B	DOB 2/6/10
	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 12800 NE SANDY BLVD # 37 PDX OREGON				

ITEM	CODE	
4.		MAXIE, BILLIE PIB 04/16/62 (503) 422- 4217 NE PRESCOTT ST. PDX OREGON (AUNT)
5.		JONES, COURTNEY M/IB 05/16/65 (360) 259- 2807 E. 24th ST. VANCOUVER WA 98661 (FAMILY FRIEND)
		TIPPS AND CRT WERE DISPATCHED TO MY LOCATION IN ORDER TO PROVIDE SUPPORT TO THE ABOVE LISTED PEOPLE. ONCE THEY WERE BRIEFED BY DETECTIVES, THEY WERE RELEASED FROM THE SCENE WITHOUT INCIDENT. THE FAMILY APPEARED TO BE PLEASED WITH MY PERFORMANCE AND THANKED ME AS THEY DEPARTED THE AREA.

REPORTING OFFICER(S) MORALES	BPST 46313	PREC/DIV N/UVAP	RLF/SHIFT	ASSN/DIST 574	SGT/CAUSALIA #25048
---------------------------------	---------------	--------------------	-----------	------------------	---------------------

14496
PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

NON-CONNECT
SPECIAL REPORT

INFORMATION CLEARANCE
 CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENTAL

PAGE/OF

1/1

CASE NUMBER 10-008352 REFER CASE NUMBER CLASSIFICATION

1. UNFOUNDED 3. SUSPENDED 5. EXCEPTIONAL ORIGINAL REPORT DATE / TIME 01.29.10/1622 THIS REPORT DATE / TIME 01.24.10/2216
 2. PENDING 4. CLR BY ARREST 6. REFERRED

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 12800 NE Sandy Blvd #37 PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE NORTH

ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF REPORT My role in a deadly force incident.

PERSONS VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder SB - Subject

CODE NAME (Last, First Middle) DOB CAMPBELL, APRON M B

HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP HOME PHONE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS WORK PHONE MSG PHONE MOBILE PHONE

PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

(ITEM) CODE ITEM BRAND MODEL/STYLE SERIAL NO. COLOR ENGRAVINGS/Peculiarities SIZE VALUE

(6) Ofc Garrison #46311 (partner)

(6) Ofc Willard #47105

(8) Responded to a call of a suicidal male with a gun. I was ordered by my Sgt to control the crowd that had gathered at the north side of the apartment complex. Ofc Garrison and I cleared the crowd and stood post. A few minutes later we heard shots fired and was ordered to put up crime scene tape, which we did. Shortly after Sgt. Lynn assigned me to stay with Ofc Tyrone Willard as a peer support person. I stayed with Ofc Willard until I was released at NORTH precinct.

CASE NUMBER

COPIES

DET

CENTRAL

EAST

NORTH

NE

SE

TRAFFIC

CAT

DHS/CHS

DVD

DVRU

ECRT

JDH

JUV

CS

DVCS

COMPUTER ENTRY

Person

OPR

Vehicle

Crime/ Prop

OPR

Book

OPR

REPORTING OFFICER(S) DPSST PREC/DIV RLF/SHIFT ASSN/DIST SUPERVISOR TATAYA #25048

Tatoya 46432 N A 2657

PPB-SSD-TH

423 (11/15/07) v1

14496

1

10 FEB -4 PM 9:50

Signature

111191
PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

NON-CONNECT
SPECIAL REPORT

INFORMATION CLEARANCE
 CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENTAL

PAGE/OF
1/2

CASE NUMBER 10-008352 REFER CASE NUMBER CLASSIFICATION

1. UNFOUNDED 3. SUSPENDED 5. EXCEPTIONAL ORIGINAL REPORT DATE / TIME 012910 / 1622 THIS REPORT DATE / TIME 012910 / 2227
 2. PENDING 4. CLR BY ARREST 6. REFERRED

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE (SANDY TERRACE APTS) 12800 NE Sandy # 37 PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE NO

ONE-SENTENCE SUMMARY OF REPORT WELFARE CHECK / OFC Involved Shooting

PERSONS VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder SB - Subject

CODE NAME (Last, First Middle) SBI CAMPBELL, Aaron SEX M RACE B DOB 09-18-84

HOME ADDRESS UNKNOWN CITY STATE ZIP HOME PHONE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS WORK PHONE MSG PHONE MOBILE PHONE

PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

(ITEM) CODE ITEM BRAND MODEL/STYLE SERIAL NO. COLOR ENGRAVINGS/PECULIARITIES SIZE VALUE

1. (SB2) Jones, Adricanna F/B 06-18-86
12800 NE Sandy # 37.

6. Boylan 41756.
Gryphon 50500
Fasheur 40927
Willard 47105

8. See attached continuation sheet.

- COPIES
- DET
- CENTRAL
- EAST
- NORTH
- NE
- SE
- TRAFFIC
- CAT
- DHS/CHS
- DVD
- DVRU
- ECRT
- JDH
- JUV
- CS
- DVCS
-
-
-
-

COMPUTER ENTRY

- Person
- OPR
- Vehicle
- OPR
- Crime/ Prop
- OPR
- Book

10 FEB - 4 PM 9:50

REPORTING OFFICER(S) DPST PREC/DIV RLF/SHIFT ASSN/DIST SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
Bocchino 41047 NLU AP 614. SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048

CASE NO.
10-008352

CASE NO. 10-008352	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE OF CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> CUSTODY <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SPECIAL			
-----------------------	----------------	---	--	--	--

SUBJECT'S NAME	SEX	RACE	DOB
----------------	-----	------	-----

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE

<p>NARRATIVE—The order of appearance for additional information will be:</p> <p>ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.</p> <p>ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional incident reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.</p> <p>ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.</p>	<p>ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a multiple worthless document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.</p> <p>ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a special report and attach as additional pages.</p>	<p>ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.</p> <p>ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.</p> <p>ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.</p>
--	--	---

ITEM
8

Ofc Gryphon and I responded to the listed location to assist on a welfare check of a female, Jones, and 3 children. The call read that the Jones' boyfriend, Campell, had tried to kill himself earlier, was armed with a gun, and might be with her. On arrival at 1638, we contacted the primary, Ofc Boylan. He directed us to cover the rear (west side) of apartment #37.

We went around back and confirmed the location of the back entrance to the apartment. Ofc Gryphon was armed with a handgun and shotgun and I had my handgun and beanbag. We were updated that Ofc Boylan contacted Jones when she exited the apartment and confirmed that Campbell was inside with three children. Jones also confirmed that Campbell was armed with a gun. Additional police officers were requested.

We were updated that Campbell had text messaged Jones (outside the apartment with officers), "Don't make me get my gun" and "I'm not playing".

Ofc Frashour (armed with an AR) and Ofc Willard arrived on scene and initially joined us in the rear of the apartment. I briefed Ofc Frashour that the suspect, Campbell, was inside the apartment, that he was armed with a gun, was reported to be suicidal and indicated a desire to commit "suicide by police". Ofc Frashour asked if we had an AR armed officer in the front of the apartment and I told him I didn't think we did. He then left to reposition around the front.

We were updated that the three children exited the apartment. We were later updated that Campbell was coming out of the apartment. I heard several beanbag shots fired followed by a single gunshot. We were updated that the suspect was down. SERT was activated.

We continued covering the back of the apartment until SERT had secured Campbell and cleared the apartment. We then assisted in crime scene security and access control of the general area.

At 2227, we changed location to NO Pct to complete paperwork.

REPORTING OFFICER(S) Bocchino	BPST 41047	PREC/DIV NE/U	RLF/SHFT AP	ASSN/DIST 614	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE  SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048
----------------------------------	---------------	------------------	----------------	------------------	---

11196

NON-CONNECT

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU **SPECIAL REPORT**

INFORMATION CLEARANCE CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENTAL

PAGE/OF 1/1

CASE NUMBER **10-8352** REFER CASE NUMBER [REDACTED]

1. UNFOUNDED 2. PENDING 3. SUSPENDED 4. CLR BY ARREST 5. EXCEPTIONAL 6. REFERRED

ORIGINAL REPORT DATE / TIME **012910 2245** THIS REPORT DATE / TIME **012910 2245**

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE **EAST PRECINCT** PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE

ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF REPORT **EVIDENCE COLLECTION**

PERSONS VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder SB - Subject

CODE **SR** NAME (Last, First Middle) **FRASHTOR, Ron #40327** SEX [REDACTED] RACE [REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED]

HOME ADDRESS [REDACTED] CITY [REDACTED] STATE [REDACTED] ZIP [REDACTED] HOME PHONE [REDACTED]

- CASE NUMBER
- COPIES
- DET
 - CENTRAL
 - EAST
 - NORTH
 - NE
 - SE
 - TRAFFIC
 - CAT
 - DHS/SCHS
 - DVO
 - DVRU
 - ECRT
 - JDH
 - JUV
 - CS
 - DVCS
 -
 -
 -
 -
- COMPUTER ENTRY
- Person
 - OPR
 - Vehicle
 - Crime/Prop
 - Book

BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS [REDACTED] WORK PHONE [REDACTED] MSG PHONE [REDACTED] MOBILE PHONE [REDACTED]

PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S) **1112823**

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

(ITEM) CODE ITEM BRAND MODEL/STYLE SERIAL NO. COLOR ENGRAVINGS/PECULIARITIES SIZE VALUE

I COLLECTED ONE UNIFORM PANT AND ONE UNIFORM SHIRT FROM DFC. FRASHTOR AT EAST PRECINCT. PER #1112823.

I TURNED THIS PROPERTY OVER TO CRIMINALIST S. McMURRAY #24747.

I ENTERED THE CRIME SCENE AT 12920 NE SANDY AT 2250 AND EXITED APPROXIMATELY FIVE MINUTES LATER.

10 FEB - 4 PM 9:48

REPORTING OFFICER(S) **Sgt MICHAELSON** DPSST **23060** PREC/DIV **DET** RLF/SHIFT **A** ASSNDIST **SR FRASHTOR #25048**

14496
PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

NON-CONNECT
SPECIAL REPORT

INFORMATION CLEARANCE
 CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENTAL

PAGE/OF
10/1

CASE NUMBER: 10-8352 REFER CASE NUMBER: CLASSIFICATION:

1. UNFOUNDED 3. SUSPENDED 5. EXCEPTIONAL ORIGINAL REPORT DATE / TIME: 1-29-10 / 1622 THIS REPORT DATE / TIME: 12-9-10 / 2300
 2. PENDING 4. CLR BY ARREST 6. REFERRED

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: SANDY TERRACE APARTMENTS PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE: NORTH

ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF REPORT: ACTIONS TAKEN AT SHOOTING SCENE

PERSONS VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder SB - Subject

CODE: SB NAME (Last, First Middle): CAMPBELL, AARON SEX: M RACE: B DOB: 12-84

HOME ADDRESS: CITY: STATE: ZIP: HOME PHONE:

BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS: WORK PHONE: MSG PHONE: MOBILE PHONE:

PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S):

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

(ITEM) CODE ITEM BRAND MODEL/STYLE SERIAL NO. COLOR ENGRAVINGS/PECULIARITIES SIZE VALUE

6 otc SPARKING #45515 - PARTNER

8 AT 1909 HOURS OFFICER SPARKING AND I WERE DISPATCHED TO ASSIST AT AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING AT THE SANDY TERRACE APARTMENTS. WHEN WE ARRIVED, WE WERE DIRECTED TO RELIEVE SEPT OFFICERS ON THE INNER CRIME SCENE PERIMETER. WE WATCHED OVER SB UNTIL HE WAS REMOVED BY THE MEDICAL EXAMINER AND DETECTIVES. WE WERE RELIEVED AT 2315 AND LEFT THE AREA.

- COPIES
- DET
- CENTRAL
- EAST
- NORTH
- NE
- SE
- TRAFFIC
- CAT
- DHS/CHS
- DVD
- DVRU
- ECRT
- JDH
- JUV
- CS
- DVCS
- (1)

COMPUTER ENTRY

- Person
- OPR
- Vehicle
- OPR
- Crime/ Prop
- 14496 OPR
- Book

REPORTING OFFICER(S): BILLARD DPSST: 4460 PREC/DIV: 5010 RLF/SHIFT: A ASSN/DIST: 2960 SUPERVISOR: AUSTRIA #25048

10 FEB - 4 PM 9:48

111191

**NON-CONNECT
SPECIAL REPORT**

INFORMATION CLEARANCE PAGE/OF
 CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENTAL 1/1

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CASE NO. **1-00 8352** REFER CASE NO. CLASSIFICATION

1. UNFOUNDED 3. SUSPENDED 5. EXCEPTIONAL ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME **01/29/10 1622** THIS REPORT DATE/TIME **01/29/10 2337**
 2. PENDING 4. CLR BY ARREST 6. REFERRED

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
12800 NE Sandy Bv #37

PERSON CO-Complainant SB-Subject SI-Sick/Injured/Cared For PE-Park Exclusion

CODE NAME: LAST FIRST MIDDLE SEX RACE DOB
Campbell, Aaron M M B 09/1/84

ADDRESS ZIP PHONE

COPIES

- DET
- CAU
- Central
- East
- North
- TRF
- DA
- DVD
- ID
- Prop Room
- Crime Prev
- Intell
- Patrol Support
- 1

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT **Welfare check** PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST F-FOUND D-DAMAGED K-SAFEKEEPING R-RECOVERED
(ITEM) CODE ITEM BRAND MODEL/STYLE SERIAL NO. COLOR ENGRAVINGS/PPECULARITIES SIZE VALUE

⑤ R/c of a welfare check at the above listed location date and time. On arrival dispatch told me to go to NE 129 PL / NE Prescott. At this location, I stood in the outer perimeter of the crime scene until I was relieved from my assignment. (South side)

Note: I entered into the inner perimeter while the medical examiner retrieved the subject's body.

COMPUTER ENTRY

- Person
- OPR
- Vehicle
- OPR
- Crime/Prop
- Book
- OPR

10 FEB -4 PM 9:49

REPORTING OFFICER(S) **J. Mendoza** BPST **46431** PREC/DIV **N/O** RLF/SHFT **AP** ASSN/DIST **534AP** SGT. R. AUSTRIA #25048

11/19/10

APPROVAL ROUTE

NON-CONNECT
Detective Division

CASE NUMBER 10-008352	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU		SPECIAL REPORT		TYPE: _____	PAGE/OF 1 / 1	
	CASE NUMBER 10-008352		REFER CASE NUMBER		CLASSIFICATION		
	STATUS		ORIGINAL REPORT DATE 01/29/10	TIME 1622	THIS REPORT DATE 01/30/10	TIME 0003	
	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 12800 Northeast Sandy Boulevard #37, Portland OR				PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE North Precinct		
	SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT Welfare check					CAD INCIDENT NUMBER	
COPIES PERSON CO - Complainant SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Cared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - Runaway AR - Arrested <input type="checkbox"/> DET <input type="checkbox"/> CENTRAL <input type="checkbox"/> EAST <input type="checkbox"/> NORTH <input type="checkbox"/> NE <input type="checkbox"/> SE <input type="checkbox"/> CAT <input type="checkbox"/> DHS/CHS <input type="checkbox"/> DVD <input type="checkbox"/> DVRU <input type="checkbox"/> ECRT <input type="checkbox"/> JDH <input type="checkbox"/> JUV <input type="checkbox"/> CS <input type="checkbox"/> DVCS							
VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Information M - Missing PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.							
PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE NARRATIVE (COMMENTS) 8 - At listed date and time I was interviewed by Detectives McCausland and Hurley regarding the associated case number and incident. See transcription/interview for further details.							
EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST							
COMPUTER ENTRY <input type="checkbox"/> Desk DPSST <input type="checkbox"/> Person DPSST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Entry <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle 11/19/10 DPSST <input type="checkbox"/> Distribution DPSST							
REPORTING OFFICER(S) James P. Quackenbush		DPSST 36875	PREC / DIV N/U	RLF / SHIFT AP	ASSN / DIST 664/652	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE SGR LAUSTRIA #25048	

PPB-SSD-TH

01-30-10 0007

423 (08/07)

1449 v

NON-CONNECT

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

INFORMATION CLEARANCE CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENTAL

PAGE/OF 1/1

CASE NO. 10-8352 REFER CASE NO. CLASSIFICATION

1. UNFOUNDED 3. SUSPENDED 5. EXCEPTIONAL ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME THIS REPORT DATE/TIME 013110 / 1300

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 12800 NE SANDY BLVD

PERSON CO-Complainant SB-Subject SI-Sick/Injured/Cared For PE-Park Exclusion

CODE NAME: LAST FIRST MIDDLE SEX RACE DOB SB CAMPBELL AARON MARCELL M B 09 84

ADDRESS ZIP PHONE

COPIES

DET

CAU

Central

East

North

TRF

DA

DVD

ID

Prop Room

Crime Prev

Intell

Patrol Support

1

Computer Entry

Person

OPR

Vehicle

OPR

Crime/Prop

Book

OPR

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT USE OF DEADLY FORCE

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY 8-STOLEN L-LOST F-FOUND D-DAMAGED K-SAFEKEEPING R-RECOVERED

(ITEM) CODE ITEM BRAND MODEL/STYLE SERIAL NO. COLOR ENGRAVINGS/PPECIARITIES SIZE VALUE

6 OFFICER WILLARD #47105, PARTNER

8 ON 01-29-10 AT APPROXIMATELY 1800 AT OR NEAR

12800 NE SANDY BLVD IN PORTLAND, I WAS INVOLVED

IN AN INCIDENT INVOLVING THE USE OF DEADLY

FORCE. FOR A MORE DETAILED ACCOUNT OF THE INCIDENT,

REFER TO THE CONTINUATION OF THIS REPORT PROVIDED

IN THE FORM OF AN ORAL STATEMENT TO BE GIVEN

TO DETECTIVES

10 FEB -9 PM 10:05

REPORTING OFFICER(S) TRASHOUR BPST 410927 PREC/DIV EA RLF/SHFT A ASSN/DIST 946 SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE SGT R. AUSTIN #25048

**PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU
CASE NUMBER 10-8352**

January 29th, 2010

**Adrianna Jones
Cell Phone Examination**

**By:
Detective Mark Slater, DPSST #27192
Homicide Detail**



CONFIDENTIAL

RECORDS COPY

10 FEB -9 PM 10:07

**PORTLAND POLICE CASE NUMBER 10-8352
JANUARY 29TH, 2010**

TEXT MESSAGES-ANGIE CELL PHONE

8:59 a.m.

From Marva: (forwarded from ACE @ 8:58 a.m.) Timothy has gone to heaven

10:01 a.m.

**From "BD"(Aaron): (message was forwarded to two different numbers,
971-212-██████ and 503-997-██████ as well as to "me")**

(included photo of Aaron and brother)

**RIP to my one and only true brother LOC from AIC...AKA TIMOTHY
JOHNATION douglassjr.I'm NEXTED and will see u very soon. Whats
life without you? ^ACE from AIC^**

2:21 p.m.

From Auntie Sherry

2:54 p.m.

To Auntie Sherry: IMA call you later he jus came bac

2:55 p.m.

From Auntie Sherry:

2:59 p.m.

To Mom: DNT call jus text me ok thanks love you

3:21 p.m.

To Auntie Sherry: ok love you too

3:31 p.m.

From Cassie: I was sleep call me before 4 bout h@d my laSt breath

10 FEB - 9 PM 10:07

4:04 p.m.

**From Auntie Sherry: Let me know u alright BC IM worried about u and the kids
[keep god 1st]**

4:58 p.m.

To Auntie Sherry: we ok

4:58 p.m.

To Auntie Sherry: was takin a nap

4:59 p.m.

To Mom: hey

4:59 p.m.

From Mom: What is goin on over there "LISA WILLIAMS".

4:59 p.m.

To Mom: nothing was taking a nap

5:00 p.m.

From Mom: Ur dad is outside ur house "LISA WILLIAMS"

5:00 p.m.

To Dad: hello

5:05 p.m.

From Mom: Y wont u answer "LISA WILLIAMS"

5:06 p.m.

From Mom: Im worried bout U "LISA WILLIAMS"

5:24 p.m.

**From "BD"(Aaron): What the hell is goin on-RIP TO MY OLNY N TRUE
BROTHER TIMOTHY DOUGLASS**

5:24 p.m.

To "BD": IDK but they want you to come outside

5:25 p.m.

From "BD"(Aaron): who

5:25 p.m.

From "BD"(Aaron): I told not to have nobody bother me

5:26 p.m.

From "BD"(Aaron): don't make me get my gun, I aint playing

5:30 p.m.

From Mom: did u get the kids yet "LISA WILLIAMS"

5:38 p.m.

From Jermaine: Jamacia whats wrong with you. I have been trying to call you this Evening after I saw your update on MOCO

5:41 p.m.

From Mom: hello "LISA WILLIAMS"

5:55 p.m.

To "BD": Aaron we need to know if you intend on hurting yourself

5:56 p.m.

From "BD"(Aaron): Never...wow u guys text too..u get kudos

6:02 p.m.

Auto Facebook message

6:03 p.m.

To "BD": Thanks Aaron. I appreciate your help. I am truly sorry about your Brother. Can u promise me u wont hurt yourself-Jim

6:03 p.m.

To "BD": (nothing)

6:04 p.m.

From "BD"(Aaron): Ur textin me and not callin me that's real weird Jimmy

6:04 p.m.

Auto Facebook message

7:10 p.m.

From Nate: What the hell did Aaron do now?

8:25 p.m.

From mom: Angie please call me I don't know what's goin on "LISA WILLIAMS"

**PORTLAND POLICE CASE NUMBER 10-8352
JANUARY 29TH, 2010**

**TEXT MESSAGES-AARON CAMPBELL CELL
PHONE NUMBER (415) 871-████████**

10:30 a.m.

From: "Track" 503-960-██████:

(photo of female with song)

2:48 p.m.

To: "guyguy" and "uno"

(included photo of Aaron and brother)

**RIP to my one and only true brother LOC from AIC...AKA TIMOTHY
JOHNATION douglassjr.I'm NEXTED and will see u very soon. Whats
life without you? ^ACE from AIC^**

2:55 p.m.

To: "plaza" and "plie"

(included photo of Aaron and brother)

**RIP to my one and only true brother LOC from AIC...AKA TIMOTHY
JOHNATION douglassjr.I'm NEXTED and will see u very soon. Whats
life without you? ^ACE from AIC^**

3:01 p.m.

To: "chee" and "harry" and "Hennessey"

(included photo of Aaron and brother)

**RIP to my one and only true brother LOC from AIC...AKA TIMOTHY
JOHNATION douglassjr.I'm NEXTED and will see u very soon. Whats
life without you? ^ACE from AIC^**

3:02 p.m.

To: "ms louper" and "heyman" and "john" and "kk" and "lil john"

(included photo of Aaron and brother)

RIP to my one and only true brother LOC from AIC...AKA TIMOTHY
JOHNATION douglassjr.I'm NEXTED and will see u very soon. Whats
life without you? ^ACE from AIC^

5:13 p.m.

To: "hoggy poo"

(included photo of Aaron and brother)

RIP to my one and only true brother LOC from AIC...AKA TIMOTHY
JOHNATION douglassjr.I'm NEXTED and will see u very soon. Whats
life without you? ^ACE from AIC^

5:19 p.m.

To: "wolve" and "womp womp" and "whiteside" and "rap nasty" and "thrax"

(included photo of Aaron and brother)

RIP to my one and only true brother LOC from AIC...AKA TIMOTHY
JOHNATION douglassjr.I'm NEXTED and will see u very soon. Whats
life without you? ^ACE from AIC^

5:24 p.m.

To: "Cunty" (ANGIE JONES): What the hell is goin on

RIP TO MY OLN Y N TRUE BROTHER TIMOTHY DOUGLASS

5:25 p.m.

To: "Cunty": Who

5:25 p.m.

To: "Cunty": I told not to have nobody bother me

5:26 p.m.

To: "Cunty": Don't make me get my gun, I aint playin

5:36 p.m.

To: "D CUS" (971-230-██████): The police got me surrounded over here on 125th and Sandy, I'm going to die

5:53 p.m.

To: "Marie" (425-308-██████) and Dear (503-957-██████): The police have me surrounded

RIP TO MY OLNLY N TRUE BROTHER TIMOTHY DOUGLASS

5:56 p.m.

To: "Cunty": Never...wow u guys text too..u get kudos

6:02 p.m.

To: "D CUS" (971-230-██████): Sittin here they will kill me soon

6:03 p.m.

From: "Cunty": Thanks Aaron. I appreciate your help. I am truly sorry about your Brother. Can u promise me u wont hurt yourself-Jim

6:03 p.m.

From: "D CUS": wat did u do ace

6:04 p.m.

From: "Precious" (503-358-██████): wats goin on they stil surroundin u <* aic luv *>

6:04 p.m.

To: "Cunty": Ur textin me and not callin me that's real weird Jimmy

6:04 p.m.

To: "Manager" (773-865-██████) and "African" (971-230-██████): The police have me
Surrounded

RIP TO MY OLNLY N TRUE BROTHER TIMOTHY DOUGLASS

6:05 p.m.

From: "Manager": what !!!!

6:06 p.m.

From: "D CUS": y r u soin this



10-8352

DEPARTMENT OF OREGON STATE POLICE
IDENTIFICATION SERVICES SECTION
FIREARMS UNIT

DATE: February 3, 2010
TO: Detective Erik Kammerer
FAX: 503-823-0418
FROM: Lori Donahou
Oregon State Police Firearms Unit
3772 Portland Rd NE, Salem, OR 97301
Fax # (503) 370-8584
Phone # (503) 373-1808 ext.401

10 FEB -9 PM 10:06

NUMBER OF PAGES: 1 Oregon State Police Firearms Instant Check Query

A search was conducted for the previous 5 years to present on the following persons/firearms:

Name: Aaron Marcell Campbell DOB: 9/84 ODL: [REDACTED] (0 Hits)
Make: Beretta Model: 950BS Caliber: 22 Ser# BER46 [REDACTED] (0 Hits)

Note: The state of Oregon does not register firearms. Background checks are conducted by the Oregon State Police Firearms Unit for the purpose of determining eligibility to purchase a firearm. Records of transactions may only be kept for a period not to exceed 5 years.

**If you have any questions, please call.

Important Message

Please address all correspondence/fax requests to:

Oregon State Police Firearms Unit
3772 Portland Rd NE
Salem, OR 97301

You do not have to use names with the request. We have had a number of people promoted/recalled that no longer work in this section. By addressing your request to the unit, our mailroom can expedite your request to the proper location.

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, FIREARMS AND EXPLOSIVES
NATIONAL TRACING CENTER

Phone: (800) 788-7133 Fax: (800) 578-7223

Print Date: February 04, 2010



FIREARMS TRACE SUMMARY

Trace Number: T201000

Request Date: February 03, 2010

ERIK W KAMMERER
PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU
1111 SOUTHWEST 2ND
PORTLAND, OR 97204

Badge No: 29988
Investigation No: 108352

FIREARM INFORMATION

Manufacturer: BERETTA USA CORP

Model: 950

Caliber: 22

Serial Number: BER46

Type: PISTOL

Country: UNITED STATES

Importer:

Obliterated:

Identifying Marks:

NIBIN:

Gang Name:

RECOVERY INFORMATION

Recovery Date: 01/30/2010

Time to Crime: 10327 days

PURCHASER INFORMATION

Purchase Date: 10/22/1981

ROBERT EUGENE DODGE
PENTLAND AND DITCH RD
MARICOPA, CA 93252
UNITED STATES

DOB: 11/1925

POB: LONG BEACH, CA UNITED STATES

Race: WHITE

Height: 5 ft 7 in.

Sex:

Weight: 160 lbs.

ID 1: CA DRIVER'S LICENSE

ID 2: KNOWN TO DEALER

12800 NE SANDY BL APT 37

PORTLAND, OR 97230

UNITED STATES

Possessor: AARON MARCELL CAMPBELL

DOB: 09/1984

POB:

DEALER INFORMATION

FFL: 99517

Out of Business

DUVALL'S SPORTING GOODS

201 1/2 HARRISON STREET

TAFT, CA 93268-0000

Phone: N/A

Ship Date: 10/06/1981

ADMINISTRATIVE INFORMATION

SUMMARY OF RESULTS

THIS FIREARM WAS TRACED TO AN INDIVIDUAL PURCHASER.

Additional Remarks:

FIREARM'S MODEL WAS LISTED ON A&D'S AND 4473 AS MINX.
AN ADDITIONAL ADDRESS PROVIDED ON THE 4473 IS STAR RT 2, BOX 800.

Information in this report must be validated prior to use in any criminal proceedings.



DEPARTMENT OF OREGON STATE POLICE
IDENTIFICATION SERVICES SECTION
FIREARMS UNIT

DATE: February 3, 2010
TO: Detective Erik Kammerer
FAX: 503-823-0418
FROM: Lori Donahou
Oregon State Police Firearms Unit
3772 Portland Rd NE, Salem, OR 97301
Fax # (503) 370-8584
Phone # (503) 373-1808 ext.401

NUMBER OF PAGES: 1 Oregon State Police Firearms Instant Check Query

A search was conducted for the previous 5 years to present on the following persons/firearms:

Name: Aaron Marcell Campbell DOB: 9/7/84 ODL: [REDACTED]
Make: Beretta Model: 950BS Caliber: 22 Ser# BER46725T (0 Hits)

Note: The state of Oregon does not register firearms. Background checks are conducted by the Oregon State Police Firearms Unit for the purpose of determining eligibility to purchase a firearm. Records of transactions may only be kept for a period not to exceed 5 years.

****If you have any questions, please call.**

Important Message

Please address all correspondence/fax requests to:

Oregon State Police Firearms Unit
3772 Portland Rd NE
Salem, OR 97301

You do not have to use names with the request. We have had a number of people promoted/recalled that no longer work in this section. By addressing your request to the unit, our mailroom can expedite your request to the proper location.

**DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, FIREARMS AND EXPLOSIVES
NATIONAL TRACING CENTER**
 Phone: (800) 788-7133 Fax: (800) 578-7223
 Print Date: February 04, 2010



FIREARMS TRACE SUMMARY

Trace Number: T20100032008

Request Date: February 03, 2010

ERIK W KAMMERER
 PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU
 1111 SOUTHWEST 2ND
 PORTLAND, OR 97204

Badge No: 29988
 Investigation No: 108352

FIREARM INFORMATION

Manufacturer: BERETTA USA CORP
 Model: 950
 Caliber: 22
 Serial Number: BER46725F
 Type: PISTOL
 Country: UNITED STATES
 Importer:
 Obliterated:
 Identifying Marks:
 NIBIN:
 Gang Name:

RECOVERY INFORMATION

Recovery Date: 01/30/2010
 Time to Crime: 10327 days

PURCHASER INFORMATION

Purchase Date: 10/22/1981

12800 NE SANDY BL APT 37
 PORTLAND, OR 97230
 UNITED STATES
 Possessor: AARON MARCELL CAMPBELL
 DOB: 09/1984
 POB:

ROBERT EUGENE DODGE
 PENTLAND AND DITCH RD
 MARICOPA, CA 93252
 UNITED STATES
 11/27/1925
 POB: LONG BEACH, CA UNITED STATES
 Race: WHITE Height: 5 ft. 7 in.
 Sex: Weight: 160 lbs.
 ID 1: CA DRIVER'S LICENSE
 ID 2: KNOWN TO DEALER

DEALER INFORMATION

DUVALL'S SPORTING GOODS
 201 1/2 HARRISON STREET
 TAFT, CA 93268-0000
 Phone: N/A

FFL: [REDACTED]
 Out of Business

Ship Date: 10/06/1981

ADMINISTRATIVE INFORMATION

SUMMARY OF RESULTS

THIS FIREARM WAS TRACED TO AN INDIVIDUAL PURCHASER.
 Additional Remarks:

FIREARM'S MODEL WAS LISTED ON A&D'S AND 4473 AS MINX.
 AN ADDITIONAL ADDRESS PROVIDED ON THE 4473 IS STAR RT 2, BOX 800.

information in this report must be validated prior to use in any criminal proceedings.



Oregon

Theodore R. Kulongoski, Governor

An ASCLD/LAB Accredited Laboratory since 1985

Department of State Police
Forensic Laboratory
13309 S.E. 84th Ave Suite 200
Clackamas, OR 97015
(971) 673-8230
FAX (971) 673-8309

February 3, 2010

Portland Police Bureau
1111 S.W. 2nd Avenue
Portland, OR 97204

Attention: Erik Kammerer

CAMPBELL, AARON M. (Victim)
Agency Case 10-8352
Receipt 1126689, 1157738
Lab No. 10L-000523

Analytical Report

On February 3, 2010, the Forensic Services Division received sealed via Erik Kammerer the following:

<u>EXHIBIT #</u>	<u>AGENCY #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>
1	1	A 223 REM caliber COLT semiautomatic rifle, model AR-15A2, serial number LGC019 [REDACTED] with an attached flashlight.
2	2	A 223 REM caliber FEDERAL brand fired cartridge case.

EXAMINATION/CONCLUSIONS

- Exhibit 1 was test fired using laboratory ammunition and was found operable. This rifle functioned as designed by the manufacturer, the trigger pull is approximately 6 ¼ pounds.
- Exhibit 2 was microscopically compared and identified as fired in the Exhibit 1 rifle.

Evidence will be returned at the earliest convenience.

Leland P Samuelson, Forensic Scientist

Pursuant to ORS 40.460 (25), I hereby certify that I retrieved this document directly from the computer system maintained and operated by the Oregon Department of State Police and that this document accurately reflects and is a true copy of the information contained in that computer system. In testimony whereof, I have affixed my signature.

10 FEB -9 PM 10:06

* AH [unclear] *
Oregon State Police Forensic Services Request

Agency <i>Portland Police Bureau</i>	<input type="checkbox"/> Restrict This Case <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Rush Case - Reason & Date Due <i>Grand Jury 2-8-10</i>	
Agency Case # <i>10-2352</i>	<input type="checkbox"/> Additional Suspect Info Only <input type="checkbox"/> Previous Evidence Submitted	

Offense <i>Officer Fatal Shooting</i>	Offense Date <i>1-29-10</i>	County of Venue <i>Washington</i>
--	--------------------------------	--------------------------------------

Last <i>Campbell</i>	First <i>Aaron</i>	Middle <i>Marshall</i>
-------------------------	-----------------------	---------------------------

Breath Test Given? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No Result _____	<input type="checkbox"/> Suspect <input type="checkbox"/> Mentioned <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Deceased	DOB <i>9-24</i>	RACE <i>B</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female	SID # [REDACTED]	FBI # [REDACTED]
--	---	--------------------	------------------	---	---------------------	---------------------

Last	First	Middle
------	-------	--------

Breath Test Given? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No Result _____	<input type="checkbox"/> Suspect <input type="checkbox"/> Mentioned <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> Deceased	DOB	RACE	<input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female	SID #	FBI #
--	--	-----	------	--	-------	-------

Last	First	Middle
------	-------	--------

Breath Test Given? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No Result _____	<input type="checkbox"/> Suspect <input type="checkbox"/> Mentioned <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> Deceased	DOB	RACE	<input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female	SID #	FBI #
--	--	-----	------	--	-------	-------

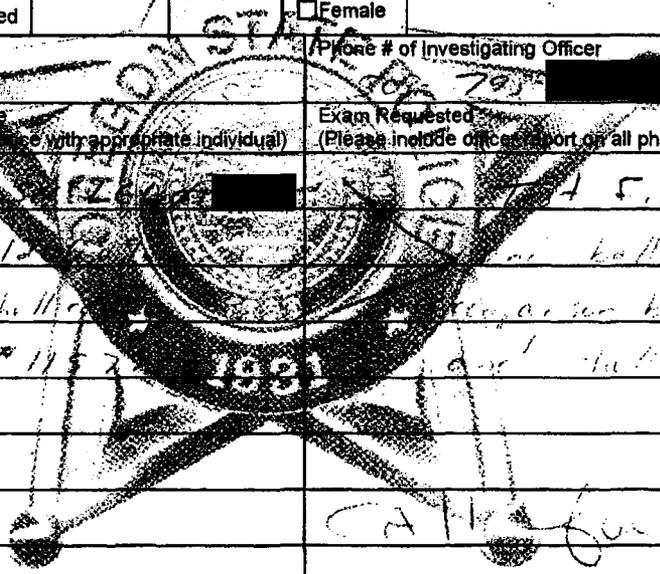
Last	First	Middle
------	-------	--------

Breath Test Given? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No Result _____	<input type="checkbox"/> Suspect <input type="checkbox"/> Mentioned <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> Deceased	DOB	RACE	<input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female	SID #	FBI #
--	--	-----	------	--	-------	-------

Investigating Officer (Please Print) <i>Erik Kammerer</i>	Phone # of Investigating Officer [REDACTED]
--	--

AGENCY COPY

Lab Exhibit	Agency Exhibit	Description of Evidence (Please associate evidence with appropriate individual)	Exam Requested (Please include officer report on all physical evidence)
	<i>1</i>	<i>AR-15, 5.56mm, [REDACTED]</i>	<i>5.56mm [REDACTED] 500 ft. [REDACTED]</i>
	<i>2</i>	<i>0.223 caliber [REDACTED]</i>	<i>[REDACTED] [REDACTED]</i>



CALL FOR PICK-UP

Submitting Officer (Please Print) <i>Erik Kammerer</i>	Submitting Officer's Signature <i>[Signature]</i> #29988	Date <i>2-2-10</i>
---	---	-----------------------

<p>LAB USE ONLY</p> <p>Received by: _____</p> <p>Signature: _____</p> <p>Date: _____</p> <p>Time: _____</p> <p>Lab Staff: _____</p>	<p>Evidence forwarded as: <input type="checkbox"/> Item or <input type="checkbox"/> Submission</p> <p style="text-align: center; font-size: 1.5em;">10 FEB -9 PM 10:06</p>
---	--

BUREAU OF POLICE
2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER No. 1108567	DATE/TIME 01/29/10	AM PM	REFER CASE NO.	PPB CASE NO. 10-8352
--------------------------------------	------------------------------	----------	----------------	--------------------------------

CHECK ONE TYPE: **ONLY EVIDENCE** FOUND PROPERTY PRISONER'S PROP SAFEKEEPING

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX	RACE	DOB	VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THIS RECEIPT LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING
HOME ADDRESS	CITY		STATE		ZIP		
OWNER OF PROPERTY	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX	RACE	DOB	
HOME ADDRESS	CITY, STATE, ZIP		PHONE				

TYPE OF INCIDENT Police Involved Shooting	DELIVERING OFFICER A. Schleich	BPST/ASSIGN 36877/FED
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED 12900 NE Sandy Blvd #37	INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT) Kammerer	BPST/ASSIGN 29988/HOM

DEFENDANT LAST NAME FIRST M.I. SEX RACE DOB

SUSPECT

FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN
LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SECTION

STLN FOR PED USE ONLY

EVIDENCE #16	ITEM 1	Beretta .22 short 950BS ser# BER46 [redacted]	
	ITEM 2	pistol found in hallway closet by Stater	
	ITEM 3	.22 short magazine	
	ITEM 4	4 .22 rounds	
	ITEM 5	COMPUTER	DPSST / Date Queried 02/10/10 - 1/11/06 Entered [down arrow] Cleared
	ITEM 6	1 white sock	
	ITEM 7	Black Motorola cell phone on kitchen table - transfer to PR #1157744 Item #4	
	ITEM 8		

DELIVERED TO CHECK ONE ONLY	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE CRIME LAB <input type="checkbox"/> ID	<input type="checkbox"/> PRIS. PROP ROOM <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	LOCKER	DATE	RECEIVED BY
--------------------------------	--	---	--------	------	-------------

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION DATE: TIME: 8:01 PM	BY: 10 FEB 9 10	WHITE - RECORDS COPY YELLOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT PINK - WITH PROPERTY
---	------------------------	---

BUREAU OF POLICE
2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER No. 1112823	DATE/TIME 012910 2230 PM	AM	REFER CASE NO.	PPB CASE NO. 10-8352
CHECK ONE TYPE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE		<input type="checkbox"/> FOUND PROPERTY	<input type="checkbox"/> PRISONER'S PROP.	<input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING
PROPERTY TAKEN FROM FRASHTOR	LAST NAME FRASHTOR	FIRST RON	M.I. M	SEX W
HOME ADDRESS DPSS #40927	CITY	STATE	ZIP	
OWNER OF PROPERTY	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	
HOME ADDRESS	CITY, STATE, ZIP	PHONE	SEX	RACE DOB

I VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEMS LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING

TYPE OF INCIDENT OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	DELIVERING OFFICER Michaelson	BPST/ASSIGN 23060 / DET				
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED EAST REGIMENT	INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT) Kammover	BPST/ASSIGN 29988 / DET				
<input type="checkbox"/> DEFENDANT	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX	RACE	DOB
<input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT						

FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SECTION.

ITEM	STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
ITEM 1 ONE (1) DARK BLUE UNIFORM SHIRT		
ITEM 2 ONE (1) DARK BLUE UNIFORM PANT		
ITEM 3		
ITEM 4		
ITEM 5		
ITEM 6		
ITEM 7		
ITEM 8		

DELIVERED TO: CHECK ONE ONLY	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE CRIME LAB	<input type="checkbox"/> PREG. PROP. ROOM	<input type="checkbox"/> PED	LOCKER Vault	DATE 1/29/10	RECEIVED BY ALS 36817
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ID	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER				

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION 6-834 01	DATE:	TIME:	WHITE - RECORDS COPY YELLOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT PINK - WITH PROPERTY
--	-------	-------	---

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER No. 1114879	DATE/TIME 1-30-10	AM PM	REFER CASE NO.	PPB CASE NO. 10-8352
CHECK ONE TYPE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE		<input type="checkbox"/> FOUND PROPERTY		<input type="checkbox"/> PRISONER'S PROP
<input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING		VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEMS LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING		
PROPERTY TAKEN FROM	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX
HOME ADDRESS	CITY		STATE	ZIP
OWNER OF PROPERTY	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	DOB
HOME ADDRESS	CITY, STATE, ZIP		PHONE	SEX RACE DOB

TYPE OF INCIDENT HOMICIDE INV.	DELIVERING OFFICER P. WARE #37137	BPST/ASSIGN FIELD
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED STATE OF OREGON, M.E. OFFICE	INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT) E. KAMMEKER	BPST/ASSIGN DET. DIV.
<input type="checkbox"/> DEFENDANT	LAST NAME	FIRST
<input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT	M.I.	SEX RACE DOB

FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SECTION. STLN FOR PED USE ONLY

ITEM 1	2 "NIKE" BRAND, "AIR FORCE 1" SHOES, WITH 2 SOCKS	
ITEM 2	"LEVI" BRAND BLUE JEANS, WITH BLACK BELT, AND CONTENTS OF LEFT FRONT POCKET; BANK OF AMERICA CARD	
ITEM 3	MULTI-COLORED BOXER STYLE UNDERWEAR, WITH BLACK & WHITE ATHLETIC SHORTS	
ITEM 4	1 PAR OF BLACK GLOVES, DIGITAL "SAMSUNG" CAMERA WITH BLACK CASE, CARDS WRAPPED IN RUBBER BANDS, ATTACHED TO BELT.	
ITEM 5	BLACK JACKET, TAKEN FROM VICTIM AT AUTOPSY	
ITEM 6	CONTENTS OF LEFT FRONT JACKET POCKET; KEY'S WITH GOLD COLORED BRAID, 154 CENT'S (US COINS), PARTIAL TABLET	
ITEM 7	GOLD COLORED FARRING FROM VICTIM'S LEFT EAR	
ITEM 8	WHITE T-SHIRT, TAKEN FROM VICTIM AT AUTOPSY, BY M.E. STAFF	

DELIVERED TO CHECK ONE ONLY	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> STATE CRIME LAB	<input type="checkbox"/> ID	<input type="checkbox"/> REC. PROP. ROOM	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PED	LOCKER PED outgum	DATE 1/30/10	RECEIVED BY
--------------------------------	---	-----------------------------	--	---	-----------------------------	------------------------	-------------

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION	DATE: 10 FEB - 9 10 01	BY: 6-833 01	WHITE - RECORDS COPY YELLOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT PINK - WITH PROPERTY
--	-------------------------------	---------------------	---

BUREAU OF POLICE
2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

1-30-10

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER No. 1114880	DATE/TIME 1-30-10	AM PM	REFER CASE NO.	PPB CASE NO. 10-8352
--------------------------------------	-----------------------------	----------	----------------	--------------------------------

CHECK ONE TYPE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE		<input type="checkbox"/> FOUND PROPERTY	<input type="checkbox"/> PRISONER'S PROP	<input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING		
PROPERTY TAKEN FROM	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX	RACE	DOB
HOME ADDRESS	CITY		STATE		ZIP	
OWNER OF PROPERTY	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.			
HOME ADDRESS	CITY, STATE, ZIP		PHONE	SEX	RACE	DOB

TYPE OF INCIDENT HOMICIDE INV.	DELIVERING OFFICER P. WARE #37137	BPST/ASSIGN FIED				
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED STATE OF OREGON, M.I.E. OFFICE	INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT) E. KAMMERER	BRST/ASSIGN DET. DIV.				
<input type="checkbox"/> DEFENDANT	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX	RACE	DOB
<input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT						

FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.
LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SECTION.

ITEM	STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
1 HANDCUFF'S TAKEN OFF OF VICTIM DURING AUTOPSY, BY M.I.E. STAFF.		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		

DELIVERED TO: CHECK ONE ONLY	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> STATE CRIME LAB	<input type="checkbox"/> PREC. PROP ROOM	<input type="checkbox"/> PED	LOCKER FED outgoing	DATE 1/30/10	RECEIVED BY
	<input type="checkbox"/> ID	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER				

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION	BY 10 FEB 9 10:08 AM '10	WHITE - RECORDS COPY YELLOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT PINK - WITH PROPERTY
--	------------------------------------	---

BUREAU OF POLICE
2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER No. 1114881	DATE/TIME 1-30-10	AM PM	REFER CASE NO.	PPB CASE NO. 10-8352		
CHECK ONE TYPE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ONLY EVIDENCE		<input type="checkbox"/> FOUND PROPERTY	<input type="checkbox"/> PRISONER'S PROP.	<input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING		
PROPERTY TAKEN FROM	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX	RACE	DOB
HOME ADDRESS	CITY		STATE		ZIP	
OWNER OF PROPERTY	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.			
HOME ADDRESS	CITY, STATE, ZIP			PHONE	SEX	RACE DOB

VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH
THE ITEMS LISTED FOR
RECORDING

TYPE OF INCIDENT HOMICIDE INV.	DELIVERING OFFICER P. WARE #37137	BPST/ASSIGN F.E.D.				
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED STATE OF OREGON, M.E. OFFICE	INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT) E. KAMMERER	BPST/ASSIGN DET. DIV.				
<input type="checkbox"/> DEFENDANT	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX	RACE	DOB
<input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT						

FOR GUNS LIST MAKE TYPE, CALIBER, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SECTION.		STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
ITEM 1	BULLET FRAGMENT'S TAKEN FROM VICTIM DURING AUTOPSY, BY M.E. STAFF		
ITEM 2			
ITEM 3			
ITEM 4			
ITEM 5			
ITEM 6			
ITEM 7			
ITEM 8			

DELIVERED TO CHECK ONE ONLY	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE CRIME LAB <input type="checkbox"/> ID	<input type="checkbox"/> PRIC PROP ROOM <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	LOCKER FEDoutgry	DATE 1/30/10	RECEIVED BY
--------------------------------	---	---	----------------------------	------------------------	-------------

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION	BY	WHITE - RECORDS COPY YELLOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT PINK - WITH PROPERTY
DATE: 10 FEB -9 PM 8:01	TIME: 10 FEB -9 PM 8:01	

BUREAU OF POLICE
2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT
THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER **No. 1114882** DATE/TIME **1-30-10** AM PM REFER CASE NO. PPB CASE NO. **10-8352**

CHECK ONE TYPE: EVIDENCE FOUND PROPERTY PRISONER'S PROP SAFEKEEPING

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM: LAST NAME, FIRST, M.I., SEX, RACE, DOB
HOME ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP
OWNER OF PROPERTY: LAST NAME, FIRST, M.I.
HOME ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP, PHONE

VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE PROPERTY LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING

TYPE OF INCIDENT: **HOMICIDE INV.** DELIVERING OFFICER: **P. WARE** #37137 BPST/ASSIGN: **P.E.D.**

LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED: **STATE OF OREGON, M.E. OFFICE** INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT): **E. HAMMER** BPST/ASSIGN: **DET. RIV.**

DEFENDANT SUSPECT LAST NAME, FIRST, M.I., SEX, RACE, DOB

FOR GUNS LIST MAKE TYPE, CALIBER, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SECTION. STLN FOR PED USE ONLY

ITEM 1	DNA STANDARD FROM VICTIM, TAKEN AT AUTOPSY BY M.E. STAFF		
ITEM 2			
ITEM 3			
ITEM 4			
ITEM 5			
ITEM 6			
ITEM 7			
ITEM 8			

DELIVERED TO: STATE CRIME LAB PREC. PROP. ROOM MED ID OTHER LOCKER DATE RECEIVED BY

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION BY: **10 FEB - 9 10** DATE: TIME: WHITE - RECORDS COPY YELLOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT PINK - WITH PROPERTY

BUREAU OF POLICE
 2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4
 PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER No. 1124598	DATE/TIME 2/1/10 0700	AM PM	REFER CASE NO.	PPB CASE NO. 10-8352
CHECK ONE TYPE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ONLY EVIDENCE		<input type="checkbox"/> FOUND PROPERTY	<input type="checkbox"/> PRISONER'S PROP.	<input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING
PROPERTY TAKEN FROM NIA	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX
HOME ADDRESS	CITY		STATE	ZIP
OWNER OF PROPERTY	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	
HOME ADDRESS	CITY, STATE, ZIP		PHONE	SEX RACE DOB

TYPE OF INCIDENT Officer involved shooting	DELIVERING OFFICER MICHAELS	BPST/ASSIGN 40400 / Det				
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED North Precinct	INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT) KAMMERER	BPST/ASSIGN 29988 / Det				
<input type="checkbox"/> DEFENDANT	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX	RACE	DOB
<input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT						

FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SECTION		STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
ITEM 1	CD WITH Audio Recordings of INTERVIEWS: WITH: SGT Reyna, SGT Birkinbine, ofc. Kemple		
ITEM 2	Pics/Sketches from interviews		
ITEM 3			10
ITEM 4			FEB - 3
ITEM 5			AM 9:27
ITEM 6			
ITEM 7			
ITEM 8			

DELIVERED TO CHECK ONE ONLY	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE CRIME LAB <input type="checkbox"/> ID	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SPEC. PROP. ROOM <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	<input type="checkbox"/> FED	LOCKER C-6	DATE 2/1/10	RECEIVED BY
--------------------------------	---	--	------------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------	-------------

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION	BY	WHITE - RECORDS COPY YELLOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT PINK - WITH PROPERTY
DATE:	TIME:	

BUREAU OF POLICE
2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER No. 1126688	DATE/TIME 1-29-10 1955 AM PM	REFER CASE NO.	PPB CASE NO. 10-8352
PROPERTY TYPE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ONLY EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND PROPERTY <input type="checkbox"/> PRISONER'S PROP <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING		VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEMS LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING	
PROPERTY TAKEN FROM Frashour	LAST NAME Frashour	FIRST Ron	DOB DPSST # 40927
HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP
OWNER OF PROPERTY	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.
HOME ADDRESS	CITY, STATE, ZIP		PHONE
	SEX	RACE	DOB

TYPE OF INCIDENT Officer Involved Shooting	DELIVERING OFFICER M. Johnson	BPST/ASSIGN 22655 FED
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED North Precinct	INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT) Det E. Kammann	BPST/ASSIGN Hon/Dets
<input type="checkbox"/> DEFENDANT	LAST NAME	FIRST
<input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT		

ITEM	FOR BUREAU LIST MAKE TYPE, CALIBER, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SECTION	STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
ITEM 1	One 9mm Glock Pistol Model 17 Ser # LX4 [redacted], one TLR-1 Streamlight		
ITEM 2	One 9mm round found in chamber FC Luger 9mm		
ITEM 3	One magazine from pistol w/ 17 9mm rounds FC Luger 9mm		
ITEM 4	One extra magazine w/ 17 9mm FC Luger rounds		
ITEM 5	One extra magazine w/ 17 9mm FC Luger rounds		
ITEM 6			
ITEM 7			
ITEM 8			

COMPUTER *ME OFFER*
DPSST / Date *gun 02/10/10-1/29/10*
Queried
Entered
Cleared

DELIVERED TO <input type="checkbox"/> STATE CRIME LAB <input type="checkbox"/> ID	<input type="checkbox"/> REC. PROP. ROOM <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER <i>FED vault for [redacted]</i>	LOCKER	DATE 1/30/10	RECEIVED BY
---	---	--------	------------------------	-------------

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION	BY	WHITE - RECORDS COPY YELLOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT PINK - WITH PROPERTY
DATE: 10 FEB - 9: 08 PM '10		

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER No. 1126689	DATE/TIME 1-29-10 1955 PM	AM	REFER CASE NO.	PPB CASE NO. 10-8352
CHECK ONE TYPE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ONLY EVIDENCE		<input type="checkbox"/> FOUND PROPERTY	<input type="checkbox"/> PRISONER'S PROP	<input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING
PROPERTY TAKEN FROM Frashour Ron	LAST NAME Frashour	FIRST Ron	M.I. DPSST # 40927	SEX
HOME ADDRESS 	CITY 	STATE 	ZIP 	
OWNER OF PROPERTY 	LAST NAME 	FIRST 	M.I. 	
HOME ADDRESS 	CITY, STATE, ZIP 	PHONE 	SEX 	RACE

TYPE OF INCIDENT Office Involved Shooting	DELIVERING OFFICER M. Johnson	BPST/ASSIGN 22655 FED				
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED NE 12800 Blk Sandy Blvd	INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT) Det. E. Kammer	BPST/ASSIGN Dets/Ham				
<input type="checkbox"/> DEFENDANT	LAST NAME 	FIRST 	M.I. 	SEX 	RACE 	DOB
<input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT						

FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SECTION.		STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
ITEM 1	ONE AR-15 rifle Colt brand w/ ONE MX3 Tactical Illuminator		
ITEM 2	ONE .223 REM FC round found in the chamber		
ITEM 3	ONE magazine found in the rifle w/ 16 rounds REM FC .223		
ITEM 4	ONE extra magazine found in the stock carrier w/ 18 rounds .223 REM FC rounds		
ITEM 5			
ITEM 6			
ITEM 7			
ITEM 8			

DELIVERED TO: CHECK ONE ONLY	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE CRIME LAB	<input type="checkbox"/> PRD. PROP. ROOM	<input type="checkbox"/> PED	LOCKER	DATE 1/30/10	RECEIVED BY
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ID	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER	FED vault for pickup			

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION DATE: 10 29 10	BY: 10 29 10	WHITE - RECORDS COPY YELLOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT PINK - WITH PROPERTY
---	---------------------	---

BUREAU OF POLICE
2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT
THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER No. 1129654	DATE/TIME 01/29/10 1800	AM PM	REFER CASE NO.	PPB CASE NO. 10-4762
--------------------------------------	-----------------------------------	----------	----------------	--------------------------------

CHECK ONE TYPE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE		<input type="checkbox"/> FOUND PROPERTY	<input type="checkbox"/> PRISONER'S PROP	<input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING		
PROPERTY TAKEN FROM	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX	RACE	DOB
HOME ADDRESS	CITY		STATE	ZIP		
OWNER OF PROPERTY	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.			
HOME ADDRESS	CITY, STATE, ZIP		PHONE	SEX	RACE	DOB

TYPE OF INCIDENT OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	DELIVERING OFFICER PERKINS	BPST/ASSIGN 2696
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED 13100 Block NE Sandy Blvd.	INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT)	BPST/ASSIGN

<input type="checkbox"/> DEFENDANT	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX	RACE	DOB
<input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT						

FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.
LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SECTION.

ITEM	STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
1		Compact disc of Courtney Jones interview
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		

DELIVERED TO CHECK ONE ONLY	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE CRIME LAB <input type="checkbox"/> ID	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SEC. PROP ROOM <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	LOCKER C2	DATE 02/05/10	RECEIVED BY
--------------------------------	---	--	---------------------	-------------------------	-------------

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION	DATE:	TIME:	BY 10 FEB -9 PM 10:12	WHITE - RECORDS COPY YELLOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT PINK - WITH PROPERTY
--	-------	-------	---------------------------------	---

BUREAU OF POLICE
 2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4
 PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER No. 1129876	DATE/TIME 2-1-10/1500 PM	AM	REFER CASE NO.	PPB CASE NO. 10-8352		
CHECK ONE TYPE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ONLY EVIDENCE		<input type="checkbox"/> FOUND PROPERTY		<input type="checkbox"/> PRISONER'S PROP		
<input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING		VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEMS LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING				
PROPERTY TAKEN FROM	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX	RACE	DOB
HOME ADDRESS	CITY		STATE		ZIP	
OWNER OF PROPERTY	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SIGNATURE		
HOME ADDRESS	CITY, STATE, ZIP		PHONE	SEX	RACE	DOB

TYPE OF INCIDENT Officer Injured shooting	DELIVERING OFFICER Kenneth	BPST/ASSIGN 2770/007				
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED 1111 SW 2nd Ave	INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT)	BPST/ASSIGN				
<input type="checkbox"/> DEFENDANT	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX	RACE	DOB
<input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT						

FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.
 LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SECTION.

ITEM	DESCRIPTION	STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
ITEM 1	CD-R containing interview of Ofc Ryan Lewton		
ITEM 2	Diagram, signed by Ofc Lewton		
ITEM 3			
ITEM 4			
ITEM 5			
ITEM 6			
ITEM 7			
ITEM 8			

DELIVERED TO CHECK ONE ONLY	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE CRIME LAB	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SPEC PROP ROOM	<input type="checkbox"/> PED	LOCKER CG	DATE	RECEIVED BY
<input type="checkbox"/> ID		<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER				
DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY						
INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION			BY			
DATE:	TIME:					

13:01 PM FEB 10 2010
 WHILE RECORDS COPY BELOW - TRAINING RECEIPT PINK - WITH PROPERTY

BUREAU OF POLICE
 2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B
 PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER No. 1129877	DATE/TIME 2-1-10 / 1045 PM	AM	REFER CASE NO.	PPB CASE NO. 10-8532
--------------------------------------	--------------------------------------	----	----------------	--------------------------------

CHECK ONE TYPE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ONLY EVIDENCE						<input type="checkbox"/> FOUND PROPERTY	<input type="checkbox"/> PRISONER'S PROP	<input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING
PROPERTY TAKEN FROM	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX	RACE	DOB	VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEMS LISTED FOR SEIZURE	
HOME ADDRESS	CITY		STATE		ZIP			
OWNER OF PROPERTY	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.					
HOME ADDRESS	CITY, STATE, ZIP			PHONE	SEX	RACE	DOB	

TYPE OF INCIDENT Officer Involved Shooting	DELIVERING OFFICER Rammner	BPST/ASSIGN 2998/20-7
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED 1111 SW 2nd Ave	INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT)	BPST/ASSIGN

<input type="checkbox"/> DEFENDANT	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX	RACE	DOB
<input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT						

FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.
 LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SECTION.

ITEM	STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
ITEM 1 CD-R containing interview of Ofc Jeff Elias		
ITEM 2 Diagram signed by Ofc Elias		
ITEM 3		
ITEM 4		
ITEM 5		
ITEM 6		
ITEM 7		
ITEM 8		

DELIVERED TO: CHECK ONE ONLY	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE CRIME LAB	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> REC. PROP. ROOM	<input type="checkbox"/> PED	LOCKER CE	DATE	RECEIVED BY
	<input type="checkbox"/> ID	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER				

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED \$800016-83101

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION	BY	WHITE - RECORDS COPY YELLOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT PINK - WITH PROPERTY
DATE:	TIME:	

BUREAU OF POLICE
2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B
PORTLAND, OREGON 97218

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER No. 1129878	DATE/TIME 2-1-10/1900 PM	AM	REFER CASE NO.	PPB CASE NO. 10-8352		
CHECK ONE TYPE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE		<input type="checkbox"/> FOUND PROPERTY	<input type="checkbox"/> PRISONER'S PROP.	<input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING		
PROPERTY TAKEN FROM	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX	RACE	DOB
HOME ADDRESS	CITY		STATE		ZIP	
OWNER OF PROPERTY	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.			
HOME ADDRESS	CITY, STATE, ZIP		PHONE	SEX	RACE	DOB

I VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE USE OF THIS PROPERTY FOR SAFEGUARDING

TYPE OF INCIDENT Officer Involved Shooting	DELIVERING OFFICER Kammer	BPST/ASSIGN 2900/107				
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED 111 SW 2nd Ave	INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT)	BPST/ASSIGN				
<input type="checkbox"/> DEFENDANT	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX	RACE	DOB
<input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT						

FOR GUNS LIST MAKE TYPE, CALIBER, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SECTION.		STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
ITEM 1	CD-R containing interview of Ofc Ron Frasher		
ITEM 2	Diagram signed by Ofc Frasher		
ITEM 3			
ITEM 4			
ITEM 5			
ITEM 6			
ITEM 7			
ITEM 8			

DELIVERED TO CHECK ONE ONLY	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE CRIME LAB	<input type="checkbox"/> REC. ROOM	<input type="checkbox"/> PED	LOCKER Cp	DATE	RECEIVED BY
--------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	------------------------------	---------------------	------	-------------

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION DATE:	TIME:	BY	6-9-10 PM 10:13	RECORDS COPY CITIZENS RECEIPT PINK - WITH PROPERTY
---	-------	----	------------------------	--

BUREAU OF POLICE
2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE B4
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT to the Homicide Folder

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER No. 1129879	DATE/TIME 2-2-10/1500 PM	AM	REFER CASE NO.	PPB CASE NO. 10-8752		
CHECK ONE TYPE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE		<input type="checkbox"/> FOUND PROPERTY	<input type="checkbox"/> PRISONER'S PROP	<input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING		
PROPERTY TAKEN FROM	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX	RACE	DOB
HOME ADDRESS	CITY		STATE		ZIP	
OWNER OF PROPERTY	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.			
HOME ADDRESS	CITY, STATE, ZIP		PHONE	SEX	RACE	DOB

I VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEMS LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING

TYPE OF INCIDENT Officer Involved Shooting	DELIVERING OFFICER Kammer	BPST/ASSIGN 29928/107				
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED 1111 SW 2nd Ave	INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT)	BPST/ASSIGN				
<input type="checkbox"/> DEFENDANT	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX	RACE	DOB
<input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT						

FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SECTION.		STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
ITEM 1	CDR containing interviews of Ofc Craig Anderson, Ofc Matt McCallister, and Ofc Ty Willard		
ITEM 2			
ITEM 3			
ITEM 4			10
ITEM 5			FEB-8
ITEM 6			AM 9:27
ITEM 7			
ITEM 8			

DELIVERED TO CHECK ONE ONLY	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE CRIME LAB	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> REC. PROP. ROOM	<input type="checkbox"/> PED	LOCKER CG	DATE	RECEIVED BY
	<input type="checkbox"/> FD	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER				

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION	BY	WHITE - RECORDS COPY YELLOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT PINK - WITH PROPERTY
DATE:	TIME:	

BUREAU OF POLICE
2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

to the Homicide Folder

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER No. 1129880	DATE/TIME 1-30-10/0400 ^{AM} PM	REFER CASE NO.	PPB CASE NO. 10-8352
CHECK ONE TYPE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE		<input type="checkbox"/> FOUND PROPERTY	<input type="checkbox"/> PRISONER'S PROP
<input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING		VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEMS LISTED FOR THIS RECEIPT	
PROPERTY TAKEN FROM	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.
HOME ADDRESS	CITY		STATE ZIP
OWNER OF PROPERTY	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.
HOME ADDRESS	CITY, STATE, ZIP		PHONE
	SEX	RACE	DOB

TYPE OF INCIDENT Officer Involved Shooting	DELIVERING OFFICER Kammer	BPST/ASSIGN 2998/DET
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED 4119 NE 131st Ave #C5	INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT)	BPST/ASSIGN
<input type="checkbox"/> DEFENDANT	LAST NAME	FIRST
<input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT	M.I.	SEX
	RACE	DOB

FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.
LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SECTION.

ITEM	STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
ITEM 1 CD-R containing interview of Tyler Camp		
ITEM 2 CD-R containing interview of Jenna Peterson		
ITEM 3 CD-R containing interview of William Snow		
ITEM 4		
ITEM 5		
ITEM 6		
ITEM 7		
ITEM 8		

10 FEB -0 AM 9:27

DELIVERED TO CHECK ONE ONLY	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> STATE CRIME LAB	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> REC. PROP. ROOM	<input type="checkbox"/> PED	LOCKER CC	DATE	RECEIVED BY
	<input type="checkbox"/> ID	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER				

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION	BY	WHITE - RECORDS COPY
DATE:	TIME:	YELLOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT
		PINK - WITH PROPERTY

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

to the Receipts Folder

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER No. 1129881	DATE/TIME 2-1-10/2000	AM	REFER CASE NO.	PPB CASE NO. 10-2352
CHECK ONE TYPE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE		<input type="checkbox"/> FOUND PROPERTY	<input type="checkbox"/> PRISONER'S PROP	<input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING
PROPERTY TAKEN FROM	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX
HOME ADDRESS	CITY		STATE	ZIP
OWNER OF PROPERTY	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	
HOME ADDRESS	CITY, STATE, ZIP		PHONE	SEX RACE DOB

VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEMS LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING

TYPE OF INCIDENT <i>Officer Involved Shooting</i>	DELIVERING OFFICER <i>Karaman</i>	BPST/ASSIGN <i>29010-T</i>
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED <i>1111 SW 2nd Ave</i>	INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT)	BPST/ASSIGN

<input type="checkbox"/> DEFENDANT	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX	RACE	DOB
<input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT						

FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SECTION.

ITEM	STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
1 <i>CD-R containing analysis of ADRIENNA JONES' cell phone by Ofc Fred Wiechmann</i>		
2		
3		
4		10 FEB - 2 AM 9:27
5		
6		
7		
8		

DELIVERED TO CHECK ONE ONLY	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE CRIME LAB	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> REC. PROP ROOM	<input type="checkbox"/> PED	LOCKER <i>CG</i>	DATE	RECEIVED BY
	<input type="checkbox"/> 10	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER				

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION	BY	WHITE - RECORDS COPY YELLOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT PINK - WITH PROPERTY
DATE:	TIME:	

BUREAU OF POLICE
 2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4
 PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER No. 1157738	DATE/TIME 01/29/10	AM PM	REFER CASE NO.	PPB CASE NO. 10-8352
--------------------------------------	------------------------------	----------	----------------	--------------------------------

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX	RACE	DOB
HOME ADDRESS	CITY			STATE		ZIP
OWNER OF PROPERTY	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.			
HOME ADDRESS	CITY, STATE, ZIP			PHONE	SEX	RACE DOB

LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED Police Involved Shooting 1200 NE Sandy Blvd	INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT) W. Schleich	REPORT/ASSIGN 3017 / PED
	Kummerer	2998 / Hom

<input type="checkbox"/> DEFENDANT	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX	RACE	DOB
<input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT						

FOR BULLETS HAVE THE CALIBER, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER'S COUNTRY OF ORIGIN, OR GUN OR MODEL DESIGNATION	STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
---	------	------------------

ITEM 1	.223 shell casing "FC Rem." Placard #1		
ITEM 2	shell casing for bean bag round Placard #2		
ITEM 3	shell casing for bean bag round Placard #3		
ITEM 4	shell casing for bean bag round Placard #4		
ITEM 5	shell casing for bean bag round Placard #5		
ITEM 6	shell casing for bean bag round Placard #6		
ITEM 7	shell casing for bean bag round Placard #7		
ITEM 8			

LOCKER	DATE	RECEIVED BY
--------	------	-------------

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION	BY	WHITE - RECORDS COPY YELLOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT PINK - WITH PROPERTY
DATE:	TIME:	10:08 PM 6-03-10

BUREAU OF POLICE
 2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4
 PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER No. 1157739	DATE/TIME 1/29/10	AM PM	REFER CASE NO.	PPB CASE NO. 10-8352
--------------------------------------	-----------------------------	----------	----------------	--------------------------------

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ONLY EVIDENCE	<input type="checkbox"/> FOUND PROPERTY	<input type="checkbox"/> PHOENIX	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
PROPERTY TAKEN FROM	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX	RACE	DOB
HOME ADDRESS	CITY		STATE		ZIP	
OWNER OF PROPERTY	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX	RACE	DOB
HOME ADDRESS	CITY, STATE, ZIP		PHONE		SEX	RACE DOB

TYPE OF INCIDENT Police Involved Shooting	INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT) H. Schlaich	BPS DESIGN 36107 / PED				
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED 12800 NE Sandy Blvd.	Kammerer	29988 / Hom				
<input type="checkbox"/> DEFENDANT	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX	RACE	DOB
<input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT						

ITEMS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN EST. ONLY ON TESTED SECTION	STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
---	------	------------------

ITEM 1	Bean bag round - Placard #8		
ITEM 2	Bean bag round - Placard #9		
ITEM 3	Bean bag round - Placard #10		
ITEM 4	Bean bag round - Placard #11		
ITEM 5	Bean bag round - Placard #12		
ITEM 6	Bean bag round - Placard #13		
ITEM 7	2 traffic safety notice booklets Placard #15		
ITEM 8			

LOCKER	DATE	RECEIVED BY
--------	------	-------------

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION	BY	WHITE - RECORDS COPY YELLOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT PINK - WITH PROPERTY
DATE: 10 FEB 9 PM 8:01	TIME: 10 8 01	

BUREAU OF POLICE
2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

PROPERTY EVIDENCE RECEIPT

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER No. 1157740	DATE/TIME 1/29/10	AM PM	REFER CASE NO.	PPB CASE NO. 10-8352
--------------------------------------	-----------------------------	----------	----------------	--------------------------------

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX	RACE	DOB
HOME ADDRESS	CITY			STATE		ZIP
OWNER OF PROPERTY	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX	RACE	DOB
HOME ADDRESS	CITY, STATE, ZIP			PHONE	SEX	RACE DOB

LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED Police Involved Shooting 12800 NE Sandy Blvd	INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT) A. Schleich Kammerer	RES. ASSIGN. 3817 / PED 29988 / Hom
--	--	---

<input type="checkbox"/> DEFENDANT	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX	RACE	DOB
<input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT						

FOR EACH ITEM MAKE TYPE, CALIBER, SERIAL NUMBER(S), REPORTER'S COUNTRY OF ORIGIN, ETC. (SEE INSTRUCTIONS)	STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
---	------	------------------

Pocard #14	ITEM 1	Black Virgin mobile Kyocera cell phone attached to a "Grinch" key ring		
	ITEM 2	Black T Mobile Nokia cell phone attached to a "Grinch" key ring.		
	ITEM 3	Black 59 Fifty Baseball cap size 7 5/8		
	ITEM 4	Items 1 & 2 Released to Det Kammerer by Crim. Cushman 1/30/10 on PER 115 7744 Items 1 & 2		
	ITEM 5			
	ITEM 6			
	ITEM 7			
	ITEM 8			

LOCKER	DATE	RECEIVED BY
--------	------	-------------

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION DATE: 10 FEB 10	TIME: 6:01	WHITE - RECORDS COPY YELLOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT PINK - WITH PROPERTY
--	-------------------	---

BUREAU OF POLICE
2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER No. 1157741	DATE/TIME 1/29/10	AM PM	REFER CASE NO.	PPB CASE NO. 10-8352
--------------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------	----------------	--------------------------------

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM		LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX	RACE	DOB
HOME ADDRESS		CITY			STATE		ZIP
OWNER OF PROPERTY		LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.			
HOME ADDRESS		CITY, STATE, ZIP			PHONE	SEX	RACE DOB

OFFICER INVOLVED Shooting	INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT) A. Schlerch	BRANCH SIGN 36817 / PED
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED 12800 NE Sandy Blvd	Kammerer	29988 / Hon

<input type="checkbox"/> DEFENDANT	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX	RACE	DOB
<input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT						

FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SECTION	STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
---	------	------------------

ITEM 1	Surefire Less Lethal shot gun w/ 5 bean bag duty rounds (un fired) ser# A356 removed from the trunk of vehicle 090074		
--------	--	--	--

ITEM 2			
ITEM 3			
ITEM 4	COMPUTER		
ITEM 5	DPSST / Date		
ITEM 6	Queried _____		
ITEM 7	Entered _____		
ITEM 8	Cleared _____		

ME
offes.
021010-
1/29/10

LOCKER Vault	DATE 1/29/10	RECEIVED BY ALS 36817
------------------------	------------------------	---------------------------------

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION	DATE: 10 FEB 9 8:01 AM '10	BY: [Signature]	WHITE - RECORDS COPY YELLOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT PINK - WITH PROPERTY
--	-----------------------------------	------------------------	---

BUREAU OF POLICE
 2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4
 PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

Wm 96

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER No. 1157743	DATE/TIME <i>1/30/10 0930AM</i>	AM	REFER CASE NO.	PPB CASE NO. <i>10-8352</i>
--------------------------------------	------------------------------------	----	----------------	--------------------------------

ONLY FOR EVIDENCE FOUND IN PROPERTY OF EVIDENCE'S OWNER						
PROPERTY TAKEN FROM	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX	RACE	DOB
HOME ADDRESS	CITY		STATE		ZIP	
OWNER OF PROPERTY	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.			
HOME ADDRESS	CITY, STATE, ZIP		PHONE	SEX	RACE	DOB

DEFENDANT	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX	RACE	DOB
SUSPECT						
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED/FOUND/SURRENDERED <i>ME's office</i>				INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT)		OFFICER/ASSIGN

<input type="checkbox"/> DEFENDANT	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX	RACE	DOB
<input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT						

FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTED & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN (SEE ONLY ONE CENTER SECTION)	STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
--	------	------------------

ITEM 1	<i>T-mobile/Samsung camera phone - black in black case - transferred from PER 1114879, Item 4</i>		
ITEM 2	[REDACTED]		
ITEM 3	[REDACTED]		
ITEM 4			
ITEM 5			
ITEM 6			
ITEM 7			
ITEM 8			

LOCKER	DATE	RECEIVED BY
—	—	

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION	DATE: <i>10-8-10</i>	TIME: <i>0833</i>	BY: <i>01</i>	WHITE - RECORDS COPY YELLOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT PINK - WITH PROPERTY
--	----------------------	-------------------	---------------	---

BUREAU OF POLICE
 2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY STE. B4
 PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

11296

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER No. 1157744	DATE/TIME 1/30/10 1400 PM	AM PM	REFER CASE NO.	PPB CASE NO. 10-8352
--------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	----------	----------------	--------------------------------

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX	RACE	DOB
HOME ADDRESS	CITY		STATE		ZIP	
OWNER OF PROPERTY	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX	RACE	DOB
HOME ADDRESS	CITY, STATE, ZIP		PHONE	SEX	RACE	DOB

TYPE OF PROPERTY	LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED 17800 NE Sandy Blvd	INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT) Ramirez	PPB DIVISION 29010/Per
------------------	---	---	----------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> DEFENDANT	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX	RACE	DOB
<input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT						

WEAPONS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
--	------	------------------

ITEM 1	Black Virgin mobile Kyocera cell phone attached to a "Grinch" key ring - transfer from PER 1157740, #1		
ITEM 2	Black T mobile Nokia cell phone attached to a "Grinch" key ring - transfer from PER 1157740, #2		
ITEM 3	LG / AT&T black cell phone		
ITEM 4	Black Motorola cell phone on kitchen table. Transfer from PER 115774 1108567 Item #5		
ITEM 5	Star [redacted] [redacted] by [redacted]		
ITEM 6			
ITEM 7			
ITEM 8			

LOCKER	DATE	RECEIVED BY
--------	------	-------------

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION	BY	WHITE - RECORDS COPY YELLOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT PINK - WITH PROPERTY
DATE:	TIME:	

BUREAU OF POLICE
2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY STE. B
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER No. 1161546	DATE/TIME 012910 2134	AM (PM)	REFER CASE NO.	PPB CASE NO. 10-8352
--------------------------------------	---------------------------------	-------------------	----------------	--------------------------------

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX	RACE	DOB
HOME ADDRESS	CITY		STATE		ZIP	
OWNER OF PROPERTY	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.			
HOME ADDRESS	CITY, STATE, ZIP		PHONE	SEX	RACE	DOB

OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT)	OFFICER ASSIGN
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED BI / NE SANDY		

<input type="checkbox"/> DEFENDANT	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX	RACE	DOB
<input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT						

FOR LIST HAVE TYPE, GAUGE, SERIAL NUMBER, IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
--	------	------------------

ITEM 1	ONE SEARCH BY CONSENT FORM SIGNED BY ADMEANNA JONES ON 012910 REGARDING PPB CASE# 10-8352.	
ITEM 2		
ITEM 3		
ITEM 4		
ITEM 5		
ITEM 6		
ITEM 7		
ITEM 8		

LOCKER C7	DATE 020310 0130	RECEIVED BY
---------------------	----------------------------	-------------

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION	BY	WHITE - RECORDS COPY YELLOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT PINK - WITH PROPERTY
DATE: TIME: :		

BUREAU OF POLICE
2819 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER No. 1167681	DATE/TIME 01/29/10-16:22	AM PM	REFER CASE NO.	PPB CASE NO. 10-8352
--------------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------	----------------	--------------------------------

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX	RACE	DOB
HOME ADDRESS	CITY			STATE	ZIP	
OWNER OF PROPERTY	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.			
HOME ADDRESS	CITY, STATE, ZIP			PHONE	SEX	RACE DOB

ITEMS INCLUDED:	DELIVER TO:
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, OR RECEIVED: 7200 DE SANDY BLVD	INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT): WILSON 4694

<input type="checkbox"/> DEFENDANT	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX	RACE	DOB
<input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT						

FOR GUN/SHOT MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN (SEE ONLY ONE ITEM IN SECTION)	STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
--	------	------------------

ITEM 1	RESIDENT ROSTER (NAMES/PHONE NUMBERS) FOR SANDY TERRACE APARTMENTS		
ITEM 2			
ITEM 3			
ITEM 4			
ITEM 5			
ITEM 6			
ITEM 7			
ITEM 8			

EVIDENCE

LOCKER CNE1	DATE 01/29/10	RECEIVED BY
-----------------------	-------------------------	-------------

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION BY DATE: TIME:	WHITE - RECORDS COPY YELLOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT PINK - WITH PROPERTY
--	---

PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

FORENSIC EVIDENCE DIVISION SPECIAL REPORT
RECORDS DIVISION COPY

PAGE / OF
1 / 1

CASE NUMBER: **10-8352** REFER CASE NUMBER: CLASSIFICATION: **Police Involved Shooting** DATE OF INVESTIGATION: **2/2/2010**

CALL TIME REC: **9:54** ARR: **9:54** CLR: **10:10** REQUESTING OFFICER: **Kammerer** ASSIGNMENT: **Homicide**

NAME: LAST FIRST MIDDLE SEX RACE DOB

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: **1111 SW 2nd Ave #1250** LOCATION OF INVESTIGATION (if Different):

VEHICLE MAKE / MODEL COLOR STATE LICENSE

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT: **Investigation** IDENTIFIED SUBJECT: DOB:

LATENTS OF VALUE OBTAINED: **Fingers: 0 Palms: 0** PPB/M CL/SID NUMBER: - SUSPECT - ELIMINATION - VICTIM - AFIS

PROCESSED ITEM(S):
 - TO OWNER - DISCARDED PER OWNER - TO CRIME LAB - PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN OF:
 - TO OFFICER - TO PROPERTY ROOM - RETAINED IN ID - 35MM - COLOR - B&W - VIDEO - ALS

ID Lab # 26741

Detective Kammerer came to the Forensic Evidence Division to collect firearm, AR15 rifle with serial number LGC019, on receipt #1126689 for delivery to the Oregon State Police Crime Lab for examination. The other items on the receipt remain at the Forensic Evidence Division. Kammerer indicated that after examination the firearm would be returned and then items would be released to the officer. See other reports for more details.

- COPIES**
- DETS
 - CAU
 - CE
 - EA
 - SE
 - N
 - NE
 - TRAFFIC
 - DA
 - DVD
 - ID
 - PROPERTY ROOM
 - CRIME PREV
 - INTELL
 - PATROL SUPPORT
 - FBI

Computer Entry
 Person

OPR Vehicle

OPR CRIME/PROP

OPR Book

OPR

INVESTIGATION BY CRIMINALIST: **Shearer, J 29992** DPSST: *[Signature]* THIS REPORT DATE: **2/3/2010** REPORT TIME: **8:14** REVIEWED BY:

LATENT(S) LIFTED BY CRIMINALIST: DPSST: **Sgt. R. Mason # 25247**

10 FEB -9 PM 8:01

14496
PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

FORENSIC EVIDENCE DIVISION SPECIAL REPORT
RECORDS DIVISION COPY

PAGE / OF
1 / 1

CASE NUMBER 10-8352		REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION Death/Homicide/Add'l	DATE OF INVESTIGATION 2/1/2010
CALL TIME REC: 10:45	ARR: 10:45	CLR: 10:50	REQUESTING OFFICER Kammerer	ASSIGNMENT Homi Dets
NAME: LAST	FIRST	MIDDLE	SEX	RACE
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 1111 SW 2nd Ave #1250			LOCATION OF INVESTIGATION (if Different)	
VEHICLE MAKE / MODEL		COLOR	STATE	LICENSE

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT	IDENTIFIED SUBJECT	DOB
------------------------	--------------------	-----

COPIES

- DETS
- CAU
- CE
- EA
- SE
- N
- NE
- TRAFFIC
- DA
- DVD
- ID
- PROPERTY ROOM
- CRIME PREV
- INTELL
- PATROL SUPPORT
- FBI
- (1)

LATENTS OF VALUE OBTAINED Fingers: 0 Palms: 0	PPB/MCL/SID NUMBER	<input type="checkbox"/> - SUSPECT	<input type="checkbox"/> - ELIMINATION	<input type="checkbox"/> - VICTIM	<input type="checkbox"/> - AFIS
PROCESSED ITEM(S)		- PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN OF:			
<input type="checkbox"/> - TO OWNER	<input type="checkbox"/> - DISCARDED PER OWNER	<input type="checkbox"/> - TO CRIME LAB			
<input type="checkbox"/> - TO OFFICER	<input type="checkbox"/> - TO PROPERTY ROOM	<input type="checkbox"/> - RETAINED IN ID	<input type="checkbox"/> - 35MM	<input type="checkbox"/> - COLOR	<input type="checkbox"/> - B&W
			<input type="checkbox"/> - VIDEO	<input type="checkbox"/> - ALS	

ID Lab # 26726

On 2-1-10 at 1045 hrs, Detective Kammerer came to the Forensic Evidence Division and retrieved the five items of evidence listed on PER #1126688 from the vault. I was present when he took the items into his custody. See Kammerer's reports for their final disposition.

Computer Entry

Person

OPR Vehicle

OPR CRIME/PROP

OPR Book

OPR

10 FEB -9 PM 8:01

INVESTIGATION BY CRIMINALIST Nebling, V 37144	DPSST	THIS REPORT DATE 2/1/2010	REPORT TIME 16:15	REVIEWED BY Sgt. R. Mason # 25247
LATENT(S) LIFTED BY CRIMINALIST	DPSST			

BUREAU OF POLICE
2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

PROPERTY EVIDENCE RECEIPT

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER No. 1105943	DATE/TIME 01-30-10 1100 AM	REFER CASE NO.	PPB CASE NO. 10-8352			
CHECK ONE TYPE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND PROPERTY <input type="checkbox"/> PRISONER'S PROP.		<input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING				
PROPERTY TAKEN FROM	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX	RACE	DOB
HOME ADDRESS	CITY		STATE		ZIP	
OWNER OF PROPERTY	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SIGNATURE		
HOME ADDRESS	CITY, STATE, ZIP		PHONE	SEX	RACE	DOB

VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEM(S) LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING

TYPE OF INCIDENT OFC. INVOLVED SHIRTLESS	DELIVERING OFFICER M. CAUSLAND	BPST/ASSIGN 12322				
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED 447 NE EMERSON ST	INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT) KAMMERER	BPST/ASSIGN 29988				
<input type="checkbox"/> DEFENDANT <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX	RACE	DOB

FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SECTION.

ITEM	DESCRIPTION	STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
1	1- CD OF INTERVIEW W/ OFC. ROYLAND # 41752 ON 01-30-10		
2			
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			

PROPERTY TO: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> STATE CRIME LAB <input type="checkbox"/> PUBLIC PROP. ROOM <input type="checkbox"/> PED	LOCKER C-6	DATE	RECEIVED BY
--	----------------------	------	-------------

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION	BY	WHITE - RECORDS COPY YELLOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT PINK - WITH PROPERTY
DATE:	TIME:	

BUREAU OF POLICE
 2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4
 PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

PROPERTY EVIDENCE RECEIPT

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER No. 1105942	DATE/TIME 01-30-10 1100 PM	AM <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PM <input type="checkbox"/> REFER CASE NO.	PPB CASE NO. 10-8352
--------------------------------------	--------------------------------------	---	--------------------------------

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ONLY EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND PROPERTY <input type="checkbox"/> PRISONER'S PROPERTY <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING						
PROPERTY TAKEN FROM	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX	RACE	DOB
HOME ADDRESS	CITY			STATE	ZIP	
OWNER OF PROPERTY	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.			
HOME ADDRESS	CITY, STATE, ZIP			PHONE	SEX	RACE DOB

TYPE OF INCIDENT OTHER UNKNOWN SUBJECTS	DELIVERING OFFICER ALSO (601010010)	RECEIVED BY RAMMERS
EDUCATION WHICH HEARD FOUND/SUBMITTED 4th DE EMERSON St	INVESTIGATOR/DEPARTMENT RAMMERS	DATE 2/1

<input type="checkbox"/> DEFENDANT	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX	RACE	DOB
<input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT						

FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SECTION	STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
---	------	------------------

ITEM 1	1- CD OF INTERVIEW w/ OFC QUACKENBUSH #36875		
ITEM 2	1- CD OF INTERVIEW w/ OFC BOYLAND #41754		
ITEM 3			
ITEM 4			
ITEM 5			
ITEM 6			
ITEM 7			
ITEM 8			

LOCKER C-4	DATE	RECEIVED BY
----------------------	------	-------------

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION DATE: _____ TIME: _____	BY _____	WHITE - RECORDS COPY YELLOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT PINK - WITH PROPERTY
---	----------	---

TIME**EVENTS PER BOEC CAD PRINTOUT**

16:22:13 911 CALL WELCK ON ANGIE JONES, SUICIDAL BOYFRIEND AT LOC, ARMED WITH A GUN
16:22:28 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION POSSIBLY WANTS TO DO SUICIDE BY POLICE
16:22:45 UNIT 646AP OFC. BOYLAN DISPATCHED ENROUTE TO LOCATION
16:23:11 NAME AND PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION OF AARON CAMPBELL GIVEN
16:24:06 UNIT 664AP OFC. QUACKENBUSH DISPATCHED ASSIST ENROUTE
16:24:31 INFORMMATION GIVEN SUBJECT VERY DISTRAUGHT OVER DEATH OF BROTHER EARLIER
16:26:56 UNIT 614AP OFC. GRYPHON AND BOCCHINO DISPATCHED ASSIST ENROUTE
16:30:28 UNIT 646AP OFC. BOYLAN ARRIVES AND WAITING FOR COVER
16:33:00 UNIT 664AP OFC. QUACKENBUSH ARRIVES AT LOCATION
16:37:43 UNIT 664AP OFC. QUACKENBUSH HAS EYES ON APT. #37

16:38:19 UNIT 614AP OFC. GRYPHON AND BOCCHINO ARRIVE AT LOCATION
16:38:44 UNIT 657AP OFC. LEWTON DISPATCHED ASSIST ENROUTE
16:46:16 UNIT 657AP OFC. LEWTON ARRIVES AT LOCATION
16:48:56 UNIT 3607A SGT. REYNA DISPATCH ASSIST ENROUTE
17:01:25 UNIT 645A OFC. BURNS DISPATCH ONSCENE AT LOCATION
17:02:45 UNIT 655A OFC. KEMPLE DISPATCH ASSIST ENROUTE
17:03:51 DAUGHTER CAME OUT FRONT APPEARS OK, CONFIRMING WHAT'S GOING ON INSIDE LOCATION
17:12:27 UNIT 646AP OFFICER BOYLAN ARRIVES AT LOCATION
17:18:49 UNIT 655A OFC. KEMPLE ARRIVES AT LOCATION
17:19:16 UNIT 555A OFFICER HUGHES DISPATCH ASSIST ENROUTE
17:19:42 UNIT 657AP OFC. LEWTON REQUESTS UNIT CLOSE TO RESPOND WITH AR
17:21:45 UNIT 3610A SGT. BIRKINBINE DISPATCH ASSIST ONSCENE
17:22:31 UNIT 3607A SGT. REYNA ARRIVES ONSCENE
17:22:46 UNIT 3607A SGT. REYNA BROADCAST SETTING UP FOR LOUD HAIL
17:24:14 DISPATCH CALL FOR UNIT CLOSE WITH AR RIFLE PLEASE
17:24:50 UNIT K97 OFC. ELIAS DISPATCH ASSIST ENROUTE TO LOCATION
17:25:13 UNIT 946A OFC. FRASHOUR AND WILLARD DISPATCH ASSIST ENROUTE TO LOCATION
17:26:04 UNIT 645A -GAL GOT TEXT FROM GUY I/S ASKING WHAT WAS GOING ON. SHE TEXT HIM TO COME OUT
17:27:49 UNIT 2558A OFC. CARMON AND SCHMERBER DISPATCH ASSIST ENROUTE TO LOCATION
17:29:05 UNIT 946A OFC. FRASHOUR AND WILLARD ARRIVE AT LOCATION
17:29:57 UNIT 664AP OFC. QUACKENBUSH BROADCAST "NO ANSWER"
17:30:13 UNIT 646AP BOYLAN BROADCAST-SUSP I/S SENT TEXT DON'T MAKE ME GET MY GUN I'M NOT PLAYING
17:30:34 UNIT 656A OFC. BARR DISPATCH ASSIST ENROUTE TO LOCATION
17:30:55 UNIT 674AP OFC. ANDERSEN AND MCALLISTER DISPATCH ASSIST ENROUTE TO LOCATION
17:31:18 UNIT 3611A SGT. WHEELWRIGHT DISPATCH ASSIST ENROUTE TO LOCATION
17:31:35 UNIT 946A OFC. FRASHOUR AND WILLARD BROADCAST "WITH AR"
17:32:38 UNIT 646AP OFC. BOYLAN BROADCAST-OFFICER QUACKENBUSH TALKING WITH SUSPECT
17:33:53 UNIT 656A OFC. BARR ARRIVES AT LOCATION
17:34:14 UNIT 946A OFC. FRASHOUR/WILLARD BROADCAST 2 KIDS WALKED OUT FRONT
17:34:25 UNIT 946A OFC. FRASHOUR/WILLARD BROADCAST3 VERY SMALL BLACK CHILDREN CAME OUT
17:34:36 UNIT K97 OFC. ELIAS ARRIVES AT LOCATION
17:34:56 UNIT 3607A SGT. REYNA BROADCAST 3 CHILDREN ARE SECURE
17:35:03 UNIT 3607A SGT. REYNA BROADCAST TO HOLD POSITIONS
17:36:52 UNIT 555A OFC. HUGHES ARRIVES AT LOCATION
17:40:09 UNIT 9603 LT. RODRIGUES DISPATCH ASSIST ENROUTE TO LOCATION
17:42:22 UNIT 9601 CAPT. DAY DISPATCH ASSIST ENROUTE TO LOCATION
17:47:49 UNIT 645A OFC. BURNS ANNOUNCE WITH MOM AND KIDS
17:48:21 UNIT 645A OFC. BURNS BROADCAST-SUBJ LAST KNOWN TO BE DRINKING LAST NIGHT, NO DRUG USE
17:51:16 UNIT 3607A SGT. REYNA BROADCAST- ON THE PHONE WITH THE SUSPECT NOW
17:51:34 UNIT 9601 CAPT. DAY ARRIVES AT LOCATION

Incident #PP1001291387 646AP Ent/1622 Dsp/1622 Enr/1622 Ons/1630 Clr/0259
Xref #PP1001291583 #RP1001291556 Trn/2022 Trc/2027

Type: WELCK (2) (WELFARE CHECK) Src: T Init: 2/WELCK
Loc: SANDY TERRACE APTS #37 at 12800 NE SANDY BV #37 ,POR <4700> btwn NE 125
PL <12500> & NE 131 PL <13100> (V)
Loc Ph: 503 367 [REDACTED]
Name: SHERRY STEWART Addr: 162/STARK Ph: 503 847 [REDACTED]

Grp: NO Dist: 652 Box: 0282 TMap: 598B1 Dispo: R2

16:22:13 (DP5) ENTRY: #9362 CK ON ANGIE JONES, 23 FB... HAS 3 KIDS..
SUICIDAL BOYF TRIED TO 55 HIMSELF EARLIER....
UNK IF HE IS THERE OR NOT, ...NOW NOT HEARING
FROM ANGIE BOYF IS ARMED W/GUN...
16:22:28 SUPP #9362 TXT: POSS WANTS TO DO SUICIDE BY POLICE...,
LOC: SANDY TERRACE APTS #37
16:22:45 (DP12) DISPER 646AP #41756 BOYLAN, JOHN R
16:23:11 (DP5) SUPP #9362 TXT: SUBJ AARON CAMPBELL, MB, 26, 5'7, MED
BUILD, USE TO HAVE LONG HAIR, UNK IF HE STILL
DOES...,
LOC: SANDY TERRACE APTS #37
16:23:34 (DP14) CHANGE #24382 ,FATHER OF JONES IS ER TO LOC. DK GRAY FORD
PU
16:24:06 (DP12) ASSTER 664AP #36875 QUACKENBUSH, JAMES P
16:24:31 (DP5) SUPP #9362 TXT: UNK TYPE OF VEH..... *** SUBJ HAD A
BROTHER THAT DIED THIS MORNING AND IS VERY
DISTRAUGHT.... *** COMP GOT INFO FROM NEICE
BY PHONE.....,
LOC: SANDY TERRACE APTS #37
16:26:56 (614AP) *ASSTER 614AP [SANDY TERRACE APTS #37 12800 NE SANDY]
#50500 GRYPHON, CHRISTOPHER L
#41047 BOCCHINO, JOSHUA J
16:27:06 (DP14) CHANGE #24382 ,FOUND A CAMPBELL, ARRON IN PPDS 09 [REDACTED] 1984..
FLAGGED RESISTS/DOM VIO
16:27:52 CHANGE #24382 ,CLR WANTS/SUSP OP
16:29:49 (DP12) REMINQ 646AP LIC,646AP ,WNR271 , , ,
16:29:57 APPEND #50555
MALE'S ASSOC VEH IN PPDS
DMV RESPONSE: 01/29/10 16:29:49 FROM LEDS - FOR UNIT:
646AP



16:30:04 (664AP) *REMINQ 664AP MDTQL,X,X,X, , , ,WNR671
16:30:14 (DP12) APPEND #50555
01/29/10 16:30 Response from PPDS
PPDS NAME DISPLAY FOR CRN: 1680815

CAMPBELL, AARON MARCELL M B 09- [REDACTED] 1984
HT: 508 WT: 155 HAIR: BLK EYE: BRO
317 NE KILLINGSWORTH ST PORTLAND
(503) 803- [REDACTED] (503) 477- [REDACTED] (971 [REDACTED])

AST:DOM VIOL/RES ARST

A 0934497 04-18-09 UNSPECIFIED OFFENSE
A 08404921 07-19-08 FUGITIVE-OTH AGENCY-
A 0857772 06-16-08 ATT MURDER-HANDGUN
S 0882162 06-16-08 ATT MURDER-HANDGUN
A 0772339 08-16-07 ASSAULT/SIMPLE
A 0699467 10-17-06 LIQUOR-DRINKING IN
A 0673821 08-15-06 ASSAULT/SIMPLE
A 062712 01-06-06 TRI MET
A 05509000 04-25-05 WARRANT SERVICE
A 0539246 04-22-05 MISC TRAFFIC OFFENS
A 04514297 07-12-04 WARRANT SERVICE
A 0462469 07-09-04 ASSAULT/SIMPLE
A 0462470 07-09-04 ASSAULT/SIMPLE
A 03403092 05-15-03 FUGITIVE
A 0332543 04-06-03 MARJ-LESS 1 OZ-PQS/

VEHICLE INFO:

[REDACTED] OR 1992 RED BUIC RIV 2D
[REDACTED] OR 2004 BLK MERZ C32 4D

MISC DV FLAG INFO:

SUBJECT IS CURRENTLY IN THE DVERT CAS
E LOAD; ANY NEW REPORTS INVOLVING THI
S SUBJECT SHOULD BE FAXED TO FAMIL
Y SERVICES DIVISION AT 503-823-0078.
14264

CURRENT EXCLUSIONS/WARNINGS:

** 000 PARK EXCL IN THE PAST 2 YRS **
** END OF NAME DISPLAY **..

16:30:28 ONSCNE 646AP , STANDING BY FOR COVER
16:31:54 MISC #50555 ,PI EHCC
16:31:58 MISC #50555 ,PI ESCC
16:33:00 ONSCNE 664AP
16:33:26 MISC #50555 ,K97 MONITORING
16:34:52 (646AP) *REMINQ 646AP MDTQP,X,X,X, , , , CAMPBELL, AARON ,090784,
,M,B
16:37:43 (DP12) MISC 664AP ,EYES ON #37, LOWER APT FACING EAST. APPROX 1
/2 WAY THRU COMPLEX
16:38:17 MISC 664AP ,NO ASSOC VEH FOUND IN LOT
16:38:19 ONSCNE 614AP
16:38:34 MISC 646AP ,FOUND DAD OF FEM, HE'S TRIED TO CALL HER, NO
ANS
16:38:44 (657AP) *ASSTER 657AP [SANDY TERRACE APTS #37 12800 NE SANDY]
#34674 LEWTON, RYAN S
16:40:49 (646AP) *REMINQ 646AP MDTQP,X,X,X, , , , JONES, ADDRIANA ,09 [REDACTED] 88,
,F,B
16:46:16 (657AP) *ONSCNE 657AP
16:47:04 (DP12) CALLBK 646AP ,646 REQING A PING TO FEM'S CELL 503 367 [REDACTED]
TO CONFIRM SHE'S IN THE BLDG.
16:47:08 (SV1) CB-ACK T/DP12

16:47:11	(SV2)	CB-ACK		T/DP12
16:48:56	(DP12)	ASSTER	3607A	
16:49:24		MISC	#50555	, PER 646..UNK CELL CARRIER
16:49:50	(646AP)	*REMINQ	646AP	MDTQP,X,X,X, , , , JONES, ADRIANNA A ,
				06[REDACTED]36, ,F,B
17:01:24	(SV1)	MISC	#25986	,S HITTING OFF TOWER WITHIN 1200 METERS OF
				THIS, LOOKS LIKE IT IS MOVING
17:01:25	(645A)	*ASSTOS	645A	[SANDY TERRACE APTS #37 12800 NE SANDY]
				#47103 BURNS, JUSTIN L
17:02:45	(655A)	*ASSTER	655A	[SANDY TERRACE APTS #37 12800 NE SANDY]
				#39589 KEMPLE, DAVID F
17:02:59	(SV1)	PICKUP		T/DP12
				,HANDSET READING MOST CURRENT, 14300 NE
				AIRPORT WY W/IN 960 METERS, PREV WAS TOWER
				READING.. SO NOT SURE IF MOVING OR NOT FOR
				SURE
17:03:51	(DP12)	MISC	657AP	,DAUGH CAME OUT FRT, APPEARS TO BE OK. STILL
				CONFIRMING WHATS GOING ON I/S
17:11:02		CONTCT	3607A	Contact Timer Canceled
17:12:23		\$PREMPT	646AP	
17:12:27		ASSTOS	646AP	[SANDY TERRACE APTS #37 12800 NE SANDY]
				#41756 BOYLAN, JOHN R
17:18:49	(655A)	*ONSCNE	655A	
17:19:16	(DP12)	ASSTER	555A	[SANDY TERRACE APTS #37 12800 NE SANDY]
				#45063 HUGHES, JOHN K
17:19:42		PICKUP	657AP	T/DP9
				,DO YOU HAVE UNIT CLOSE TO RESPOND W/ AR
17:21:45		ASSTOS	3610A	[SANDY TERRACE APTS #37 12800 NE SANDY]
				#29351 BIRKINBINE, JOHN C
17:22:31		ONSCNE	3607A	
17:22:46		MISC	3607A	,SETTING UP FOR LOUD HAIL
17:24:14		PICKUP	657AP	T/DP9
				,UNIT CLOSE W/ AN AR PLS?
17:24:50		ASSTER	K97	#29338 ELIAS, JEFFREY E
17:25:13	(DP9)	ASSTER	946A	#40927 FRASHOUR, RONALD G
				#47105 WILLARD, TYRONE D
17:26:04	(DP12)	MISC	645A	,GAL GOT TEXT FROM GUY I/S ASKING WHAT WAS
				GOING ON. SHE SENT HIM TEXT TO COME OUTSIDE
17:27:49	(2558A)	*ASSTER	2558A	[SANDY TERRACE APTS #37 12800 NE SANDY]
				#38197 CARMON, DEREK L
				#33711 SCHMERBER, MICHAEL A
17:29:05	(DP12)	ONSCNE	946A	
17:29:57		MISC	664AP	,NO ANSWER
17:30:13		MISC	646AP	,SUSP I/S SENT TEXT DON'T MAKE ME GET MY GUN
				I'M NOT PLAYING
17:30:34		ASSTER	656A	[PRESCOTT/131]
				#44622 BARR, ADAM N
17:30:55		ASSTER	674AP	#46055 ANDERSEN, CRAIG L
				#45405 MCALLISTER, MATTHEW A
17:31:14		CONTRL		GRP: NO --> TA
17:31:18	(3611A)	*ASSTER	3611A	[SANDY TERRACE APTS #37 12800 NE SANDY]
				#29519 WHEELWRIGHT, D C (CHRIS)
17:31:35	(DP12)	MISC	946A	,W/ AR
17:32:38		MISC	646AP	,OFCR QUACKENBUSH TALKING W/ SUSP
17:33:53		ONSCNE	656A	
17:34:14		MISC	946A	,2 KIDS WALKED OUT FRONT
17:34:25		MISC	946A	,3 VERY SMALL BLK CHILDREN CAME OUT
17:34:36	(K97)	*ONSCNE	K97	
17:34:56	(DP12)	MISC	3607A	,3 CHILDREN SECURE
17:35:03		MISC	3607A	,HOLD POSITIONS

17:35:42 (3611A) *CLEAR 3611A
17:36:52 (DP12) ONSCNE 555A
17:39:17 CHGLOC 674AP [125/PRESCOTT]
17:40:09 (9603) *ASSTER 9603 [SANDY TERRACE APTS #37 12800 NE SANDY]
#37149 RODRIGUES, DEREK W
17:40:41 (DP12) ONSCNE 2558A [125/PRESCOTT]
17:40:46 NEWLOC 674AP [SANDY TERRACE APTS #37 12800 NE SANDY]
17:40:55 MISC 674AP ,WILL BE STAGED ON SANDY
17:42:22 ASSTER 9601 #23474 DAY, ROBERT H
17:42:47 MISC #35183 ,EB SANDY/122 PARK BY POLICE CARS AT 125/
SANDY WALK IN
17:47:49 NEWLOC 645A [W/ MOM AND KIDS]
17:48:21 MISC 645A ,SUBJ LAST KNOWN TO BE DRINKING LAST NIGHT.
NO KNOWN DRUG USE
17:49:43 NEWLOC 645A [13038 NE SANDY]
17:49:54 NEWLOC 645A [13038 NE SANDY W/ MOM]
17:51:16 MISC 3607A ,ON THE PHONE W/ SUSP NOW
17:51:34 ONSCNE 9601
17:54:21 ASSTER 2657A #46432 TAFOYA, MICHELLE M
#46311 GARRISON, TY K
17:55:11 MISC 9601 ,N/S OF ENTRANCE FOR CROWD ON E/S ON SANDY
17:56:24 CONTCT 9603 Contact in 20 Minutes
17:58:28 ONSCNE 9603
17:58:39 MISC 3607A ,IN TEXT COMMUNICATION
18:03:25 MISC 2558A ,BACK BLINDS OPENING UP
18:03:32 (2657A) *ONSCNE 2657A
18:03:46 (DP12) MISC 2558A ,LOOKING OUT
18:07:38 MISC 946A ,WALKING OUT
18:07:59 MISC 3610A ,COMPLIANT SO FAR
18:08:07 MISC 3610A ,BEAN BAG DEPLOYED
18:08:16 HOTINC 946A ,SHOT FIRES
18:08:22 MISC 946A ,SUSP DOWN
18:08:32 (DP11) COPIED T/AS1 ,START MEDICAL , SUBJ DOWN
18:08:32 \$LINKED #RP1001291556
18:08:48 (DP12) SUPP #35183 STAGE ON SANDY
18:08:53 (DP11) SUPP #34950 TXT: SHOTS FIRED AT SCENE, SUSPECT DOWN,
STAGE,
LOC: SANDY TERRACE APTS #37
18:09:24 (DP9) ASSTER 945A [EAST FOR MOB PREC]
#29707 ALBERT, STEVEN G
18:09:30 ASSTER 966A [EAST FOR MOB PREC]
#45663 STENZEL, CORY W
18:10:32 (DP12) MISC K97 ,SOMEONE TO K9 CAR FOR BINOCULARS ASAP
18:11:15 (SV1) SUPP #34443 PIO PAGED
18:11:20 (DP12) MISC 3607A ,131 PL/SANDY
18:11:32 MISC 9601 ,2 OFFICERS TO ENTRANCE FOR FAMILY AND CROWD
18:11:41 NEWLOC 656A [SANDY TERRACE APTS #37 12800 NE SANDY]
18:11:47 ONSCNE 656A
18:11:58 (574AP) *ASSTER 574AP [SANDY TERRACE APTS #37 12800 NE SANDY]
#46313 MORALES, DIONISIO
18:12:08 (DP12) ASSTER 1724 #50003 TYLER, TREVOR J
18:12:11 (625A) *ASSTER 625A [SANDY TERRACE APTS #37 12800 NE SANDY]
#37629 LIDAY, KIMBERLY A
#37638 CHAPIN, TRAVIS M (MIKE)
18:12:24 (3918A) *ASSTER 3918A [SANDY TERRACE APTS #37 12800 NE SANDY]
#37142 RESCH, JAMI L
18:12:31 (DP12) ASSTER 1804 #40607 FRITZ, JAMES M
18:13:15 MISC 655A ,KEEP PPLE OFF PRESCOTT
18:13:34 (DP6) SUPP #42567 MEDICAL IS STAGED 125/SANDY
18:13:45 (SV1) SUPP #34443 TXT: PIO STEWART HAS THE INFO...

LOC: SANDY TERRACE APTS #37

18:13:55 (DP12) ASSTOS 3611A #29519 WHEELWRIGHT, D C (CHRIS)

18:16:27 MISC 3607A ,SANDY SHUT DOWN EB AT 125 PL. WB AT 131 PL.

18:16:40 ASSTER 9600 #11406 FERRARIS, JAMES C

18:17:07 CHGLOC 1724 [BLOCKING SANDY AT 125 PL]

18:17:15 CHGLOC 1724 [BLOCKING EB SANDY AT 125 PL]

18:17:34 CHGLOC 1804 [BLOCKING WB SANDY/131 PL]

18:18:07 CLEAR 3611A

18:18:48 CALLBK 9601 ,ACTIVATE SERT/HNT, SAFE RTE FROM THE WEST ON SANDY BV, COMMAND POST 125/SANDY.

18:18:55 (SV1) CB-ACK T/DP12

18:19:39 (SV2) CB-ACK T/DP12

18:20:08 (DP12) MISC #35183 ,MOBILE PRECINCT COMING FROM EAST

18:20:20 NEWLOC 9601 [COMMAND POST 125/SANDY]

18:20:50 (1724) *ONSCNE 1724

18:21:12 (DP12) ONSCNE 574AP

18:21:15 (SV1) SUPP #34443 SERT ACTIVATION PAGE SENT

18:21:31 (SV2) SUPP #20766 FYI WESTERMAN IS ENR THE COMMAND POST AND KNOWS THE SAFE ROUTE

18:22:03 (DP12) ONSCNE 625A [PRESCOTT/125]

18:22:22 CHGLOC 3918A [PRESCOTT/125]

18:22:44 (3611A) *ASSTER 3611A [COMMAND POST 125/SANDY] #29519 WHEELWRIGHT, D C (CHRIS)

18:23:27 (DP12) ONSCNE 1804

18:23:39 (SV1) COPIED T/ASSIST ,FOR SERT ACTIVATION

18:23:39 \$CROSS #PP1001291583

18:23:53 (9751) *ASSTER 9751 [SANDY TERRACE APTS #37 12800 NE SANDY] #10949 MCGRANAHAN, THOMAS T

18:23:54 (DP12) MISC 646AP ,NO MOVEMENT CANT SEE HANDS

18:24:35 ONSCNE 3918A

18:24:59 MISC 646AP ,HANDS APPEAR TO BE UNDERNEATH

18:25:21 CONTCT 945A Contact in 20 Minutes

18:25:32 (SV1) MISC #34443 ,MAJOR SENT

18:25:42 (9903) *ASSTER 9903 [PRESCOTT/125] #24317 BROOKS, JOHN S

18:26:44 (DP12) NEWLOC 3918A [SANDY TERRACE APTS #37 12800 NE SANDY]

18:27:00 NEWLOC 3918A [SANDY/125]

18:27:18 (DP10) ASSTER 934A #46427 CURTISS, ROYCE G

18:27:42 (DP12) CHGLOC 934A [BLOCK WB PRESCOTT/131]

18:27:50 CHGLOC 934A [BLOCK WB PRESCOTT/138]

18:27:56 CHGLOC 934A [BLOCK WB PRESCOTT/135]

18:28:45 (SV1) SUPP #34443 AFTDET ENR SHORTLY

18:29:04 (3611A) *ONSCNE 3611A

18:29:10 (DP12) CALLBK 9601 ,ADVICE ON SERT CHANNEL...COMMAND POST EAST OF FIRE TRUCKS ON SANDY

18:29:47 (SV3) CB-ACK T/DP12

18:30:08 (DP12) CHGLOC 934A [BLOCK WB PRESCOTT/133]

18:30:30 (DP10) ASSTER 924AP #46941 WILBON, STEVEN D

18:30:41 (DP12) MISC 1804 ,BLK 131/SANDY

18:31:41 ONSCNE 934A

18:32:31 MISC 966A ,MOBILE COMMAND LEAVING EA NOW

18:33:20 CONTCT 966A Contact in 20 Minutes

18:33:25 CONTCT 9600 Contact in 20 Minutes

18:34:34 (SV2) SUPP #20766 FYI, FRANTIC RELATIVE GUY IS ENR LOC FROM 50/ KILL, INSISTING HE CAN TALK AARON DOWN OR SOMETHING. I TOLD HIM HE CAN'T GO TO THE SCENE, HE SAID HE'S COMING ANYWAY. HE WAS NOT HOSTILE BUT VERY UPSET.

18:34:43 (DP12) NEWLOC 9601 [***CP SANDY EO 125]

18:34:56 (SV2) SUPP #20766 I DON'T KNOW WHAT HE'S DRIVING OR WHAT. HIS

CEL READS AT 503 309 [REDACTED]
 18:35:55 (DP12) MISC 3610A ,AS SERT ARRIVES, HAVE THEM AFFECT HASTY
 RESCUE
 18:36:22 ONSCNE 924AP
 18:36:27 (9751) *ONSCNE 9751
 18:37:03 (DP12) APPEND #35183
 01/29/10 18:36:52 Message To: DP12 From:..574AP..
 (MORALES, DIONISIO)
 INFO I HAVE BROTHER AND FATHER IN MY VEHICLE EAST OF
 LOCATION IN THE 76 LOT.
 18:39:19 MISC #35183 ,NEED OFCR TO #34
 18:39:44 MISC #35183 ,NEED OFCR TO MNGR'S OFFICE TO GET CONTACT
 INFO FOR TENANT #34
 18:39:58 MISC 2558A ,FOOT TRAFFIC COMING DOWN PRESC FROM EAST
 18:40:26 MISC 2558A ,PRESCOTT CLOSE TO ENTRANCE BLOCK FOOT
 TRAFFIC
 18:41:03 MISC #35183 ,NEED A CAR TO ASSIST W/ TRAFFIC CONTROL W/
 PEDS AT 129 PL/PRESCOTT
 18:42:11 (DP10) ASSTER 685A [PED/TRF CONTROL 129 PL/PRESCOTT]
 #40420 JOHNSON, E LAMONTE
 18:43:08 (DP12) MISC 3610A ,STILL GIVING CONSTANT COMMANDS
 18:44:24 ONSCNE 9600
 18:46:14 MISC 9601 ,SERT ENRT
 18:47:55 MISC 9601 ,FAMILY NEEDS TO STAY AT 131/SANDY O/S
 PERIMETER
 18:48:07 (SV3) \$PREMPT 9751
 18:48:13 (DP12) MISC 9603 ,CRT ENRT
 18:48:16 ASSTER 9900 #23000 REESE, MICHAEL W
 18:48:55 MISC 9601 ,FAMILY AT 131/SANDY 76 STATION O/S PERIMETER
 W/ OFCR
 18:49:43 NEWLOC 574AP [W/ FAMILY 76 STATION 131/SANDY]
 18:50:01 CONTCCT 9903 Contact in 20 Minutes
 18:50:06 CONTCCT 945A Contact in 20 Minutes
 18:54:37 CALLBK 9603 ,CAN YOU REPAGE AFTDET TO CALL 9603'S CELL TO
 COORDINATE RESPONSE?
 18:54:52 (SV1) CB-ACK T/DP12
 18:55:20 (DP12) CONTCCT 966A Contact in 20 Minutes
 18:55:26 ONSCNE 966A
 18:55:27 (SV1) SUPP #34443 AFTDET PAGED
 18:55:30 (DP12) ONSCNE 945A
 18:56:05 (685A) *ONSCNE 685A
 18:56:49 (DP9) CLEAR 945A
 18:57:32 (SV1) SUPP #34443 AFTDET WILL BE CALLING
 18:58:21 (SV2) ASSTER TIPP ,RESPOND TO NE 125 PL/SANDY, AND CALL 3607 AT
 793 [REDACTED] ON ARRIVAL TO COORDINATE FROM THERE
 18:58:27 (DP12) MISC 9601 ,SCENE SECURE. 9603 ON SCENE TO COORDINATE
 CRIME SCENE/SECURITY. NO OFCRS LEAVE SCENE
 UNTIL CONTACTING 3607
 19:01:15 ASSTER 525A #43867 NGUYEN, CUONG D
 19:01:36 ASSTER 564AP #47653 HARRIS, DEREK A
 19:02:29 (DP9) ASSTER 905AP [COMMAND POST 125/SANDY]
 #47826 DORAN ,GARY R (RICK)
 19:04:22 (DP12) MISC 924AP ,#34 HAS BEEN CONTACTED TO STAY I/S. HAS THE
 LIST OF APT #'S FOR COMPLEX
 19:04:28 (SV2) DPINFO T/ALLCT
 ,SGT REQ TIPP RESPOND TO COMMAND POST AT 125
 PL/SANDY AND CALL SGT OR RECEIVE FURTHER
 INSTRUCTIONS ON ARRIVAL
 19:05:10 (SV1) PREMPT TIPP
 19:05:12 ASSTER TIPP ,PLEASE CALL 503 823 [REDACTED] THANK YOU

19:05:17 (657AP) *REMINQ 657AP PDSC,36875
19:06:10 (9900) *ONSCNE 9900
19:06:15 (DP9) ASSTOS 9920 [COMMAND POST 125/SANDY
#29707 ALBERT, STEVEN G
19:06:15 (DP12) PICKUP 574AP ,NEED ONE CAR TO 129 PL/PRESCOTT AND ONE MORE
TO 76 STATION 131/SANDY
19:06:28 PICKUP 574AP T/DP9
,NEED ONE CAR TO 129 PL/PRESCOTT AND ONE MORE
TO 76 STATION 131/SANDY
19:06:52 ASSTOS 1614 [76 STATION 131/SANDY]
#41301 KOENIG, JASON M
19:07:32 (DP17) SUPP #48058 3 TIPP VOLUNTEERS ER TO 125PL/SANDY, 15 MIN
OUT
19:08:01 (DP12) CLEAR TIPP
19:08:34 (DP9) ASSTER 935A [COMMAND POST 125/SANDY]
#42381 HASTINGS, MICHAEL R
19:08:42 (DP12) ASSTER 534AP [129 PL/PRESCOTT]
#46431 MENDOZA, JORGE R
19:09:03 (SV1) MISC #34443 ,2ND MAJOR SENT
19:09:14 (DP9) ASSTER 944AP [COMMAND POST 125/SANDY]
#37939 DECLERCQUE, BRYAN J
19:09:18 ASSTER 2980A [COMMAND POST 125/SANDY]
#44160 BILLARD, JOHN P
#45515 SPARLING, AARON A
19:09:24 (DP10) \$PREMPT 525A
19:09:24 \$ASST 585A #45124 BREN, RYAN J
19:09:24 EXCH 525A 585A
19:09:34 ENROUT 585A
19:10:36 (SV1) MISC #34443 ,2ND MAJOR SENT
19:10:53 (564AP) *ONSCNE 564AP
19:11:02 (534AP) *ONSCNE 534AP
19:12:03 (DP9) CHGLOC 944AP [129/PRESCOTT]
19:12:56 (DP12) ONSCNE 905AP
19:14:15 CONTC 9903 Contact in 20 Minutes
19:14:19 ONSCNE 9903
19:14:53 MISC 9601 ,MEDIA STAGE 122/SANDY
19:14:55 (DP9) ONSCNE 935A
19:16:47 (DP12) NEWLOC 3607A [FRONT ENTR OF APTS]
19:17:29 ASSTER PIO [122/SANDY]
19:18:56 (DP7) \$CBLINK ,EMS260 ASKING M.E. TO CALL C/503 333 [REDACTED]
19:19:28 (SV1) SUPP #34443 MEDIA TO 122/SANDY
19:19:35 (DP12) ONSCNE 585A
19:22:36 (924AP) *REMINQ 924AP MDTQP,X,X,X, , , , CAMPBELL,AARON ,06 [REDACTED] 76, ,
M,B
19:22:42 (DP12) CALLBK 574AP ,PLS GET TRIMET BUS FOR FAMILY WARMING
SHELTER AT 131/SANDY-76 STATION
19:22:54 (SV1) CB-ACK T/DP12
19:22:55 (SV2) CB-ACK T/DP12
19:23:46 (SV1) SUPP #34443 TMET GETTING A BUS GOING TO 131/SANDY
19:24:59 (DP12) MISC 3611A ,ENTR AT BLDG 29-50 OFF SANDY
19:27:11 ONSCNE 944AP
19:27:13 ONSCNE 2980A
19:28:38 (DP7) SUPP #45365 PER EMS260, SERT EMS UNITS CLEARING THE SCENE
, EMS253 WILL STILL BE AVAIL IF NEEDED BY
CELL PHONE OR PAGER
19:29:22 (CT5) SUPP #47659 HAVE A RES OF THE APT COMPLEX ON THE PHONE...
HE NEEDS TO LEAVE THE APTS ON FT...FOR
DIAPERS...IS ALMOST AN EMER FOR HIM/CHILD....
CAN HE LEAVE??
19:29:36 (DP15) MISC 574AP ,TRIMET ADVISED OF SAFE ROUTE: WB 160/SANDY,

PARK AT 76 STATION 131/SANDY

19:30:00 (CT5) SUPP #47659 HE IS FROM #45

19:31:03 (DP12) MISC #36099 ,3611 WILL TAKE CARE OF THE UPDATE WITH #45

19:31:42 (CT5) SUPP #47659 #45 RES: JOE HAAG, 503 890 [REDACTED] IF POL NEED IT, I AM OFFLINE NOW

19:32:57 (DP12) NEWLOC PIO

19:33:53 (9900) *REMINQ 9900 MDTQL,X, ,X, , , ,495EBQ

19:38:00 (674AP) *REMINQ 674AP MDTQP,X,X,X, , , , ,CAMPBELL,AARON M ,09 [REDACTED] 84, ,M,B

19:38:01 (9900) *CLEAR 9900

19:41:20 (SV1) SUPP #34443 UPDATED MEDIA STAGING AREA IS NOW 125 PL/SANDY

19:42:11 (DP11) ASSTER 894A [130/SANDY]
#45813 DORMADY, ROSS H

19:42:16 ASSTER 824A [130/SANDY]
#46160 SNODGRASS, CLINT D

19:42:17 (DP12) NEWLOC 1804 [131/SANDY]

19:45:38 (DP9) \$PREMPT 966A

19:45:48 (585A) *MISC 585A ,CONDUCTING CITIZEN TRANSPORT OF TWO PEOPLE. 1 A MALE, 1 J FEM. FIRST GOING TO 148/SANDY. THEN TO 162/BURTON RD, VANCOUVER WA.

19:49:42 (934A) *ENROUT 934A

19:52:18 *ONSCNE 934A

19:52:58 (585A) *CLEAR 585A

19:54:55 (625A) *REMINQ 625A PDSC,37638

19:54:59 *REMINQ 625A PDSC,37629

19:58:32 (DP11) OK 824A

19:58:32 OK 894A

20:01:16 (DP10) COPIED T/BR8 [NE 131 PL/NE SANDY BV ,POR] ,REQING C1 AMB HERE, FAMILY MEMBER ON BUS IS O2 PT AND FORGOT O2 TANK, IS CONSC, BR OK NOW, BUT WILL LIKELY NEED O2, HAVE CREWS ACTIVATE LIGHTS AT BARRICADE,
#RP1001291759

20:01:16 \$CROSS

20:02:48 (824A) *ONSCNE 824A

20:11:40 (894A) *ONSCNE 894A

20:15:05 (K97) *REMINQ K97 MDTQP,X,X,X, , , , , , , , , ,8511551

20:17:35 (585A) *ASSTER 585A [FRONT ENTR OF APTS]
#45124 BREN, RYAN J

20:18:05 (DP10) SUPP #47398 PER 574 CANCEL AMB

20:18:33 SUPP #47398 PER 574, CANCEL AMB

20:21:51 (SV1) ASNCAS \$PP10008352

20:21:56 (K97) *MISC K97 ,WILBON 924 ASSIGNED TO K9 ELIAS FOR PEER SUPPORT

20:22:08 (DP9) TRANS 3918A [158/SANDY]
, W/ 2

20:26:12 (545A) *ASSTER 545A [129 PL/PRESCOTT]
#43496 KRANER, JOSHUA M

20:27:29 (3918A) *TRANSC 3918A

20:29:38 *CLEAR 3918A

20:31:41 (DP12) CLEAR 9600

20:37:39 (DP10) NEWLOC 934A [131 PL/PRESCOTT]

20:40:23 (664AP) *CHGLOC 664AP [NO]

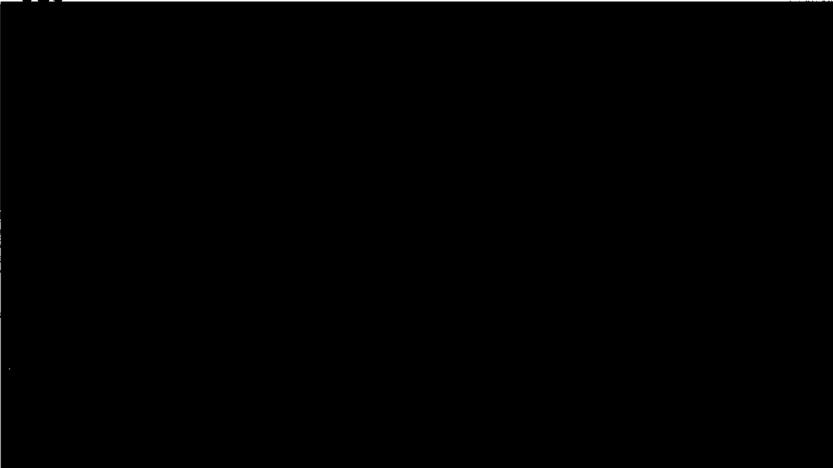
20:41:38 (DP12) NEWLOC 545A [W/S PERIMETER]

20:42:21 (1627) *ASSTER 1627 [BLOCKING EB SANDY AT 125 PL]
#29743 GLASKE, NEAL L

20:44:50 (594AP) *ASSTER 594AP [13038 NE SANDY W/ MOM]
#50232 MELE, RYAN M
#43491 PETROV, CHRISTOPHER D

20:44:59 *CHGLOC 594AP [127/SANDY]

21:47:56 (614AP) *REMINQ 614AP PDSC,50500
21:49:08 (564AP) *CLEAR 564AP
21:49:57 (DP15) REMINQ 515A LIC,515 ,625BQG , , ,
21:50:23 APPEND #46661
DMV RESPONSE: 01/29/10 21:49:57 FROM LEDS - FOR UNIT:
515



21:57:13 (DP12) CONTRL GRP: TA --> NO
21:57:49 MISC 894A ,GRY ISUZU WB SANDY
21:58:06 (DP11) PREMPT 944AP
21:58:28 ASSTOS 944AP [NO]
#37939 DECLERCQUE, BRYAN J
22:05:50 (656A) *NEWLOC 656A [SANDY/131]
22:06:36 (DP12) MISC 3611A ,ALL OFFICERS NEED TO TURN IN REPORT
22:11:36 (678N) *ASSTOS 678N [125 PL/SANDY]
#47104 MCDONALD, CHRISTOPHER M
22:11:37 (3619N) *CLEAR 3619N
22:11:46 (678N) *ENROUT 678N
22:16:57 (695A) *CLEAR 695A
22:22:34 (DP12) MISC 525A ,M.E IS HERE W/ THE VAN
22:22:57 NEWLOC 9601 [NORTH]
22:23:53 (678N) *ONSCNE 678N
22:27:05 (614AP) *CHGLOC 614AP [NO]
22:30:32 (DP12) ONSCNE 3607A , ?
22:35:42 (1627) *CLEAR 1627 DSP: R2 --> R2
22:35:48 (678N) *CHGLOC 678N [NO]
22:40:45 (614AP) *ONSCNE 614AP
22:43:01 (678N) *ONSCNE 678N
22:46:36 (DP9) \$PREMPT 1904
22:47:12 (678N) *CLEAR 678N
22:53:38 (K97) *REMINQ K97 LIC,K97 ,YXF479 , , ,
22:53:42 (515A) *REMINQ 515A LIC,515A ,625BQG , , ,
22:58:50 (2657A) *CLEAR 2657A DSP: R2 --> R2
23:00:40 (DP8) ASSTER 4104 [NO]
#20280 FOULKE, HERBERT L (LARRY)
23:03:29 (585A) *CLEAR 585A
23:11:54 (DP12) CLEAR 9601
23:17:41 (824A) *CLEAR 824A DSP: R2 --> R2
23:18:10 (924AP) *CLEAR 924AP DSP: R2 --> R2
23:18:15 (2980A) *MISC 2980A ,SPECIAL REPORT WRITTEN
23:18:35 (656A) *NEWLOC 656A [SANDY TERRACE APTS #37 12800 NE SANDY]
23:18:38 *ONSCNE 656A
23:19:18 (TOW1) TOWREP 645A INFO
,COPY, I NEED YOU LOCATION PLEASE, WE CAN'T
LOOK UP YOUR HISTORY.
23:21:40 TOWREP 645A INFO

, THANKS, NORTHWESTERN TOWING -- 12800 NE
SANDY (WEST END)

23:24:05 (2980A) *CLEAR 2980A
23:24:48 (DP12) ONSCNE 4104
23:26:39 (K97) *CLEAR K97
23:27:15 (905AP) *CLEAR 905AP DSP: R2 --> R2
23:28:06 (935A) *CLEAR 935A DSP: R2 --> R2
23:28:33 (894A) *CLEAR 894A ,R2
23:30:19 (574AP) *REMINQ 574AP MDTQP,X, ,X, , , , ROMANIELO, STEVE , 01 [REDACTED] 60,
,M,W
23:30:53 (DP12) MISC 515A ,ASSOC VEH WHI SUBURBAN ,
23:31:12 (685A) *CHGLOC 685A [MP]
23:32:29 *ONSCNE 685A
23:32:41 (574AP) *MISC 574AP ,R2
23:40:17 (685A) *CLEAR 685A DSP: R2 --> R2
,BLK TRF NE 129PL/PRESCOTT
23:40:21 (DP12) NEWLOC 1907 [AT COMMAND POST]
23:46:20 (CT2) SUPP #47402 5 AGO COMP SAW 4 YOUNG F'S, SOME W AND H AND
1 BF WHO WAS LOOKING FOR AARON AND SAYS SHE
IS RELATIVE, COMP TOLD THEM TO FIND OFCR, COMP
/RICH GUSTON LIVES IN #41 PH/503 841 [REDACTED]
23:50:17 (1614) *CLEAR 1614
23:53:44 (534AP) *REMINQ 534AP MDTQP,X,X,X, , , , CAMPBELL, AARON , 09 [REDACTED] 84, ,
M,B
23:54:01 (625A) *CLEAR 625A
23:56:42 (656A) *CLEAR 656A DSP: R2 --> R2
*** New Date: 01/30/10 ***
00:07:49 (DP12) CLEAR 3607A
00:09:59 CLEAR 1907
00:16:33 (555A) *MISC 555A ,R2
00:16:38 *CLEAR 555A
00:17:35 (645A) *CHGLOC 645A [COMMAND POST]
00:17:37 *ONSCNE 645A
00:25:41 (614AP) *CLEAR 614AP DSP: R2 --> R2
00:35:17 (534AP) *CLEAR 534AP
00:37:59 (946A) *CHGLOC 946A [EA]
00:39:45 (3610A) *CLEAR 3610A
00:46:27 (658N) *ASSTER 658N [W/S PERIMETER]
#49389 WILLIAMSON, JENNIFER C
00:46:37 *CHGLOC 658N [NORTH]
00:47:36 (DP12) NEWLOC 574AP
00:47:49 NEWLOC 574AP [131/SANDY]
00:49:56 (946A) *ONSCNE 946A
00:51:17 (645A) *ASNCAS 645A \$PP10008409
00:53:13 *MISC 645A ,CASE #10-008409 IS FOR TOW ORDERED FOR SHOP
09-0052
00:54:38 (944AP) *MISC 944AP ,AT SCENE FOR EAP/PEER SUPPORT PURPOSES. WAS
NOT IN CRIME SCENE. NO REPORT WRITTEN.
00:54:44 *CLEAR 944AP
00:59:25 (545A) *REMINQ 545A PDSC,43496
01:00:11 (645A) *CHGLOC 645A [NORTH]
01:02:45 (658N) *ONSCNE 658N
01:05:58 (DP12) MISC 3611A ,OFFICERS BLOCKING SANDY CAN CLEAR
01:06:47 (574AP) *CHGLOC 574AP [NO]
01:07:41 (DP9) CLEAR 946A
01:09:13 (515A) *CLEAR 515A ,R2
01:09:33 (658N) *CLEAR 658N
01:09:33 (545A) *CLEAR 545A
01:09:45 (3611A) *CLEAR 3611A DSP: R2 --> R2
01:10:07 (525A) *CLEAR 525A DSP: R2 --> R2

01:10:50 (645A) *ONSCNE 645A
01:11:42 (DP12) CLEAR 9603
01:18:22 (574AP) *ONSCNE 574AP
01:20:55 *CLEAR 574AP
01:27:48 (2558A) *CLEAR 2558A
01:29:00 (657AP) *CLEAR 657AP
01:30:13 (594AP) *REMINQ 594AP

EPRRSP,50232 ,MELE,RYAN M ,JOHNSON,AHMAD

BTM OF ALBERTA ONRAMP , , , , ,NONE ,
CONTACTED FOR WALKING ON THE FREEWAY. S,B
WOULD NOT TALK TO US AND ACTING STRAN,GE.
HANDCUFFED, TAKEN HOME AND RELEASED, TO MOM.
, ,PT18,PNP
DSP: R2 --> R2
,SPECIAL REPORT FOR INCIDENT & INVESTIGATIVE
REPORT FOR VEHICLE TOW

01:30:22 *CLEAR 594AP
01:41:39 (645A) *CLEAR 645A
01:45:57 (DP9) CLEAR 9920
02:18:50 (DP12) CLEAR 655A
02:18:56 CLEAR 664AP
02:19:29 CLEAR 646AP
02:48:30 CLEAR 674AP
02:49:04 (DP8) CLEAR 4104
02:55:41 (1804) *CLEAR 1804
02:59:21 (DP12) CLEAR PIO
02:59:21 CLOSE 646AP

Incident #PP1001291583 SERT26 Ent/1823 Dsp/1825 Enr/1825 Ons/1830 Clr/2102
Xref #PP1001291387

Type: ASSIST (2) (ASSIST CITIZEN/OTHER AGENCY) Src: C Init: 2/ASSIST
Loc: SANDY TERRACE APTS #37 at 12800 NE SANDY BV #37 ,POR <4700> btwn NE 125
PL <12500> & NE 131 PL <13100> (V)

: TD Dist: 652 Box: 0282 TMap: 598B1 Dispo: Z1

18:23:39 (SV1) COPY #34443 ,FOR SERT ACTIVATION
18:23:39 CPYTXT ,CK ON ANGIE JONES, 23 FB... HAS 3 KIDS..
SUICIDAL BOYF TRIED TO 55 HIMSELF EARLIER....
UNK IF HE IS THERE OR NOT, ...NOW NOT HEARING
FROM ANGIE BOYF IS ARMED W/GUN...
T/WELCK
COMPL: SHERRY STEWART, [162/STARK], (503 847
██████████ Loc Ph:503 367 ██████████
18:23:39 \$CROSS #PP1001291387
18:24:51 (DP10) CONTRL GRP: NO --> TB
18:25:06 (SV3) CONTRL GRP: TB --> TD
18:25:12 DISPER SERT26 #26660 VANBLOKLAND, KELLY C
18:25:23 ASSTER SERT33 #18761 MUDRICK, MAURY J
#27242 SHEARER, ANDREW T
#24189 WILCOX, DENNIS N
18:25:38 ASSTER SERT32
18:25:47 ASSTER 6576
18:25:50 ASSTER SERT11
18:25:52 ASSTER SERT42
18:25:55 ASSTER SERT36
18:25:58 ASSTER 4525
18:26:04 ASSTER 3815E #28653 SIMPSON, PETER B
18:26:20 ASSTER SERT31
18:26:37 CHGLOC SERT31 [HAS VAN AND BEAR TRUCK]
18:27:11 MISC #24229 ,COME IN FROM WEST ON SANDY
18:27:26 ASSTER SERT73 #12686 KENT, CATHERINE A
#41048 PRICE, JEREMY D
1 7:33 ASSTER SERT12
18:27:41 ASSTER 4576
18:27:46 (SV1) SUPP #34443 ****SAFE ROUTE IN****FROM THE WEST ON SANDY
BLVD, COMMAND POST IS AT 125/SANDY
18:27:51 (SV3) CHGLOC 4576 [GETTING HNT VAN]
18:28:04 ASSTER SERT25 #32384 DARBY, JAMES P
18:28:10 ASSTER 1555 #29986 COLLINS, STEVEN A
18:28:13 ASSTER SERT44
18:28:35 MISC #24229 ,SERT VAN AND BOTH PIECES OF ARMOR PICKED UP
18:28:45 ASSTER 4990
18:28:52 ASSTER 4596 #OFFICER NAME UNKNOWN
18:29:05 ASSTER 9651 #28648 ALEXANDER, RONALD B
18:29:10 (DP12) \$CBLINK 9601 ,ADVICE ON SERT CHANNEL...COMMAND POST EAST
OF FIRE TRUCKS ON SANDY
18:29:12 (SV3) ASSTER 9960 #23999 UEHARA, CHRIS T
18:29:28 (SV1) SUPP #34443 ADVISE ON YOUR NET, COMMAND POST EAST OF FIRE
TRUCKS ON SANDY
18:30:02 (SV3) MISC #24229 ,SUBJ SHOT, WENT DOWN, NO MOVEMENT, CANT GET
CLEAR VIEW OF HANDS
18:30:24 ASSTER K91 #27836 GORE, SHAWN A
18:30:27 ASSTER K95 [DELAYED]
#29094 DORN, JEFFREY P
18:30:36 ASSTOS SERT35
18:30:46 (SV1) SUPP #34443 SUBJ OF ISSUE IS AARON CAMPBELL 09 ██████████ 84, BM 26

, 507, MED, THIS STEMS FROM BROTHER DYING AND HIS DISTRESS OVER THAT

18:30:50 (SV3) ASSTER SERT74
18:31:24 ASSTER SERT1 #OFFICER NAME UNKNOWN
18:31:26 ASSTER SERT2
18:31:33 ASSTER 9650
18:31:40 (3550) *ASSTER 3550 [SANDY TERRACE APTS #37 12800 NE SANDY]
#11928 UNSWORTH, MICHAEL F
18:32:25 (SV3) ASSTER 4980 #43481 CHAPMAN, MICHAEL A
18:33:29 (SV1) ASSTER 9820 #15398 BRUMFIELD, EDWARD R
18:34:40 (SV3) ASSTER 9802 #21850 BURKE, GEORGE A
18:36:46 SUPP #24229 TXT: SERT COPIES HASTY RESCUE, VAN AND ARMOUR
IS AT 110TH/SANDY, WILL BE THERE SHORTLY,
LOC: SANDY TERRACE APTS #37
18:37:03 MISC #24229 ,SOUND AROUND TO SEE WHERE BIG SHIELD CAN GO
18:37:23 (SV1) ASSTER 1556 #25882 GULSVIG, DERIK R
18:38:08 (SV3) ONSCNE SERT31
18:38:17 NEWLOC SERT31 [VAN AND BEAR TRUCK ON SCENE]
18:38:28 ONSCNE 4596
18:38:34 ONSCNE 4525
18:38:43 (3815E) *ONSCNE 3815E
18:38:56 (SV3) MISC #24229 ,HNT PERSONNELL COME UP AHEAD OF FIRE TRUCK
NEAR SERT VAN TO SET UP
18:39:45 ASSTOS SERT23
18:39:57 MISC K95 ,ENRT
18:40:02 CHGLOC K95 [ENRT]
18:42:42 ONSCNE SERT32
18:42:44 ONSCNE SERT33
18:42:50 ASSTER SERT13
18:43:39 ONSCNE 9960
18:43:49 ONSCNE 4990
18:44:10 MISC #34443** ,HNT OLLENBROOK ARRIVED
18:45:27 ASSTOS SERT41
18:45:31 ASSTOS SERT16 #OFFICER NAME UNKNOWN
18:46:35 MISC #34443** ,PULLING FORWARD
18:46:46 ONSCNE 1555
18:46:58 MISC #34443** ,HAVE ENOUGH
18:48:07 ASSTOS 9751 #10949 MCGRANAHAN, THOMAS T
18:49:31 ONSCNE SERT11
18:50:01 ONSCNE 9820
18:50:43 MISC #24229 ,CLEAR THE APT
18:51:39 MISC #24229 ,HAVE 6 PEOPLE READY, SEND 2 UP
18:51:54 ONSCNE SERT26
18:52:08 (3550) *ONSCNE 3550
18:53:40 (SV3) ONSCNE SERT73
18:53:52 ASSTOS SERT22 #26712 CORNO, RUSSELL J
18:54:03 SUPP #24229 TXT: SUSP IS 10/79 PER SERT,
LOC: SANDY TERRACE APTS #37
18:54:29 MISC #24229 ,CLEARING THE APT NOW
18:54:37 (DP12) \$CBLINK 9603 ,CAN YOU REPAGE AFTDET TO CALL 9603'S CELL TO
COORDINATE RESPONSE?
18:54:42 (SV3) SUPP #24229 TXT: SERT CLEARING THE APT NOW,
LOC: SANDY TERRACE APTS #37
18:55:22 MISC #24229 ,MAKING ENTRY TO THE APT NOW
18:55:44 ASSTOS SERT43
18:56:04 ONSCNE SERT25
18:57:24 SUPP #24229 TXT: APT CLEAR,
LOC: SANDY TERRACE APTS #37
18:57:38 NEWLOC 9651 [COMMAND POST APT CLEAR]
18:57:58 ONSCNE SERT1

18:59:03 ASSTER SERT14 #OFFICER NAME UNKNOWN
18:59:12 (DP11) OK 9802
18:59:19 (SV3) MISC #24229 ,ANY SERT UNITS NOT ARRIVED CAN STAND DOWN
19:00:19 SUPP #24229 TXT: FAMILY MEMBERS SHOWING UP AT CRIME SCENE
, ALL SERT FOLKS NOT INVOLVED CAN BE CLEAR,
LOC: SANDY TERRACE APTS #37
19:00:33 SUPP #24229 TXT: NEED UNIFORM UP TO CRIME SCENE FOR FAM
MEMBERS,
LOC: SANDY TERRACE APTS #37
19:00:45 (K91) *CLEAR K91
19:01:18 (SV3) MISC #24229 ,STANDING DOWN AND RETURNING VAN
19:02:09 MISC #24229 ,GOT FAMILIY MEMBER OUT OF LOC, NEED UNIFORM
TO COME TAKE OVER CRIME SCENE
19:06:04 ONSCNE SERT2
19:07:44 ASSTOS SERT34 #34584 HARRIS, JASON A
19:08:12 ASSTER SERT51
19:08:19 ONSCNE SERT51
19:08:31 (K95) *REMIHQ K95 LIC,K95 ,958DJQ , , ,
19:08:44 (SV3) ONSCNE SERT42
19:09:46 ASSTER SERT47
19:09:52 (K95) *MISC K95 ,MADE IT TO 122/STARK...TURNING AROUND
19:10:05 *CLEAR K95
19:14:27 (1556) *ONSCNE 1556
19:16:06 (SV3) MISC #24229 ,5 SERT/HNT STILL NOT RELIEVED INSIDE
19:16:42 MISC #24229 ,SERT STAYING UNTIL DIX RELEASING
19:22:42 (DP12) \$CBLINK 574AP ,PLS GET TRIMET BUS FOR FAMILY WARMING
SHELTER AT 131/SANDY-76 STATION
19:29:00 (DP7) SUPP #45365 PER EMS260, SERT EMS UNITS CLEARING THE SCENE
, EMS253 WILL STILL BE AVAIL IF NEEDED BY
CELL PHONE OR PAGER
19:57:46 (3815E) *CLEAR 3815E
20:06:33 (9751) *CLEAR 9751
20:06:51 (SV2) \$PREMPT 3550
20:07:14 \$PREMPT 1555
20:07:14 \$PREMPT 1556
20:07:12 (DP10) CLEAR 9651
20:07:49 (SV1) SUPP #34443 PER 9601, CLEAR THE SERT CHANNEL
21:02:37 (SV3) CLEAR SERT1 DSP: Z1
,PER 9601
21:02:37 CLEAR SERT2
21:02:37 CLEAR SERT11
21:02:37 CLEAR SERT12
21:02:37 CLEAR SERT13
21:02:37 CLEAR SERT14
21:02:37 CLEAR SERT16
21:02:37 CLEAR SERT22
21:02:37 CLEAR SERT23
21:02:37 CLEAR SERT25
21:02:37 CLEAR SERT26
21:02:37 CLEAR SERT31
21:02:37 CLEAR SERT32
21:02:37 CLEAR SERT33
21:02:37 CLEAR SERT34
21:02:37 CLEAR SERT35
21:02:37 CLEAR SERT36
21:02:37 CLEAR SERT41
21:02:37 CLEAR SERT42
21:02:37 CLEAR SERT43
21:02:37 CLEAR SERT44
21:02:37 CLEAR SERT47

21:02:37	CLEAR	SERT51
21:02:37	CLEAR	SERT73
21:02:37	CLEAR	SERT74
21:02:37	CLEAR	4525
21:02:37	CLEAR	4576
21:02:37	CLEAR	4596
21:02:37	CLEAR	4980
21:02:37	CLEAR	4990
21:02:37	CLEAR	6576
21:02:37	CLEAR	9650
21:02:37	CLEAR	9802
21:02:37	CLEAR	9820
21:02:37	CLEAR	9960
21:02:37	CLOSE	SERT26

Incident #RP1001291556 E2 Ent/1808 Dsp/1808 Enr/1809 Ons/1813 Clr/1929
Xref #PP1001291387

Type: AS1 (1) (ASSAULT/1ST RESP) Src: C Init: 1/AS1
Loc: SANDY TERRACE APTS #37 at 12800 NE SANDY BV #37 ,POR <4700> btwn NE 125
PL <12500> & NE 131 PL <13100> (V)

:: SHERRY STEWART Addr: 162/STARK Ph:

Grp: 01 Dist: 652 Box: 0282 TMap: 598B1 FMap: 5101A FDispo: Z1 EDispo:
Q2

18:08:32 (DP11) COPY #34950 ,START MEDICAL , SUBJ DOWN
18:08:32 CPYTXT SUICIDAL BOYF JONES, 23 FB... HAS 3 KIDS..
SUICIDAL BOYF TRIED TO 55 HIMSELF EARLIER....
UNK IF HE IS THERE OR NOT, ...NOW NOT HEARING
FROM ANGIE BOYF IS ARMED W/GUN...
T/WELCK
COMPL: SHERRY STEWART, [162/STARK], (503 847

18:08:32 \$LINKED [REDACTED] Loc Ph: 503 367 [REDACTED]
18:08:33 \$FIRSUG #PP1001291387
18:08:33 \$NXTEG E2"
18:08:33 \$EMSSUG E30" E12"
18:08:33 M314" M307" -M309" M321"
18:08:42 (DP7) \$TALKGP OPS 1
18:08:42 DISP E2
18:08:42 \$ASNCAS E2 \$FP10004936
18:08:42 ASST M314
18:08:42 \$ASNCAS M314 \$MD10005027
18:08:48 (DP12) SUPP #35183 STAGE ON SANDY
18:08:53 (DP11) SUPP #34950 TXT: SHOTS FIRED AT SCENE, SUSPECT DOWN,
STAGE,
COMPL: SHERRY STEWART, [162/STARK], (503 847
[REDACTED]
Loc Ph: 503 367 [REDACTED]
LOC: SANDY TERRACE APTS #37

1 :25 (M314) *ENROUT M314
18:09:26 (DP7) CONTRL GRP: R1 --> 01
18:09:28 (E2) *ENROUT E2
18:11:15 (SV1) SUPP #34443 PIO PAGED
18:13:01 (E2) *ONSCNE E2
18:13:20 (DP6) STAGED M314 [125/STANDY]
18:13:26 STAGED E2 [125/STANDY]
18:13:34 SUPP #42567 MEDICAL IS STAGED 125/SANDY
18:15:50 (M398) *ASSTER M398 [125/STANDY]
18:17:14 *CLEAR M398
18:18:05 (M394) *ASSTER M394 [125/STANDY]
18:18:48 (DP12) \$CBLINK 9601 ,ACTIVATE SERT/HNT, SAFE RTE FROM THE WEST ON
SANDY BV, COMMAND POST 125/SANDY.
18:21:15 (SV1) SUPP #34443 SERT ACTIVATION PAGE SENT
18:26:15 (DP7) ASSTER C3 [125/STANDY]
18:27:07 (DP6) NEWLOC C3 [125/SANDY]
18:27:07 NEWLOC M314 [125/SANDY]
18:27:07 NEWLOC M394 [125/SANDY]
18:27:51 STAGED M314 [125/SANDY]
18:27:56 STAGED E2 [125/SANDY]
18:28:05 STAGED M394 [125/SANDY]
18:28:09 STAGED C3 [125/SANDY]
18:28:55 (M394) *ONSCNE M394
18:29:10 (DP12) \$CBLINK 9601 ,ADVICE ON SERT CHANNEL...COMMAND POST EAST

OF FIRE TRUCKS ON SANDY

18:38:55 (C3) *ONSCNE C3
 18:43:58 (DP6) ASSTOS EMS253 [125/SANDY]
 18:44:37 MISC EMS253 ,USING ONE OF E2'S RADIO'S
 18:54:37 (DP12) \$CBLINK 9603 ,CAN YOU REPAGE AFTDET TO CALL 9603'S CELL TO
 COORDINATE RESPONSE?
 18:54:26 (DP6) ASST TIPF [125/SANDY]
 18:54:26 \$ASNCAS TIPF \$FO10000106
 19:07:32 (DP17) SUPP #48058 3 TIPP VOLUNTEERS ER TO 125PL/SANDY, 15 MIN
 OUT
 19:07:47 (DP6) CLEAR TIPF
 19:09:47 (C3) *AOR C3
 19:10:22 (M394) *CLEAR M394
 19:10:38 (DP6) CLEAR M314 DSP: Q2
 19:14:03 (E2) *CLEAR E2 DSP: Z1
 19:18:56 (DP7) CALLBK ,EMS260 ASKING M.E. TO CALL C/503 333 [REDACTED]
 19:19:04 (DP2) CB-ACK T/DP7
 19:22:42 (DP12) \$CBLINK 574AP ,PLS GET TRIMET BUS FOR FAMILY WARMING
 SHELTER AT 131/SANDY-76 STATION
 19:27:51 (DP7) MISC #45365 ,PER EMS260. SERT EMS UNITS CLEARING SCENE ON
 SANDY, EMS253 WILL STILL BE AVAIL BY CELL
 PHONE OR PAGER
 19:28:38 SUPP #45365 PER EMS260, SERT EMS UNITS CLEARING THE SCENE
 , EMS253 WILL STILL BE AVAIL IF NEEDED BY
 CELL PHONE OR PAGER
 19:29:58 CLEAR EMS253
 19:29:58 CLOSE E2
 19:48:36 MISC #47402 ,EMS260 AND EMS253 CLR PER EMS260
 20:18:05 (DP10) SUPP #47398 PER 574 CANCEL AMB
 23:46:20 (CT2) SUPP #47402 5 AGO COMP SAW 4 YOUNG F'S, SOME W AND H AND
 1 BF WHO WAS LOOKING FOR AARON AND SAYS SHE
 IS RELATIVE, COMP TOLD THEM TO FIND OFCR,COMP
 /RICH GUSTON LIVES IN #41 PH/503 841 [REDACTED]



PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU CRIME SCENE SIGN-IN



① all

*ALL PERSONS ENTERING THE CRIME SCENE MUST SIGN IN ON THIS FORM. TURN IN COMPLETED FORM TO THE DETECTIVE IN CHARGE OF THE INVESTIGATION.

DATE/TIME	NAME/DPSST	AGENCY/ASSIGN.
1. 012910 / 1740	CARMON / #38197	PPB / NO
2. 012910 / 1758	RODRIGUEZ / #37149	PPB / NO
3. 012910 / 1727	SPURLING / #45517	PPB / EA
4. 012910 / 1914	HASTINGS / #42381	PPB / EA
5. 012910 / 1751	DAY / #23474	PPB / NO
6. 012910 / 1722 1722	REYNA / #28925	PPB / NO
7. 012910 / 1736	HUGHES / 45063	PPB / NO
8. 012910 / ?	HARRIS / 3 34584	PPB / NO
9. 012910 / ?	GRADWAHL / 135226	PPB / TOD
10. 012910 / ?	DAUL / 25075	PPB / TOD
11. 012910 / ?	MUDRICK / 18761	PPB / DRTS
12. 012910 / ?	KRUGER / ? ^{ser?}	PPB / ?
13. 012910 / ?	HUBERT / ?	PPB / ?
14. 012910 / ?	Van Blokland / 26660	PPB / CE
15. 012910 / 1721	BIRKINGBINE / 29351	PPB / NO
16. 012910 / ?	GRADWAHL / ? ^{ser?}	PPB / ?

CASE NUMBER: 1000 8352

LOCATION: 12800 NE SANDY

OFFICER ASSIGNED: DORAN #47826 started at 1923 hrs.
(SCENE ACCESS CONTROL OFFICER)

10 FEB -4 PM 9:48

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

CRIME SCENE SIGN-IN



***ALL PERSONS ENTERING THE CRIME SCENE MUST SIGN IN ON THIS FORM. TURN IN COMPLETED FORM TO THE DETECTIVE IN CHARGE OF THE INVESTIGATION.**

	<u>NAME</u>	<u>DATE/TIME</u>	<u>AGENCY/ASSIGN.</u>
1.	B. Lord / 441627	012910 / 1927	PPB / EA
2.	Beniga / 36916	012910 / ^{APPROX} 1930	PPB / NO DEETS
3.	Wheeler / 29519	012910 / 1813	PPB / NO
4.	Bocchino / 41047	012910 / 1638	PPB / NO
5.	GRY Phon / 50500	012910 / 1638	PPB / NO
6.	Kemple / 39589	012910 / 1718	PPB / NO
7.	Lewton / 34674	012910 / 1646	PPB / NO
8.	Elias / 29338	012910 / 1734	PPB / K9
9.	W. Lord / 47105	012910 / 1729	PPB / EA
10.	Frashour / 40927	012910 / 1729	PPB / EA
11.	Boylan / 41756	012910 / 1630	PPB / NO
12.	QUACKENBUSH / 36875	012910 / 1633	PPB / NO
13.	BURNS / 47103	012910 / 1701	PPB / NO
14.	BARR / 44622	012910 / 1733	PPB / NO
15.			
16.			

CASE NUMBER: 1000 8352

LOCATION: 12800 NE SANDY

OFFICER ASSIGNED: DORAN # 47826

(SCENE ACCESS CONTROL OFFICER)

Relieved By Petrov @ 2100

10 FEB -4 PM 9:48

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

CRIME SCENE SIGN-IN



***ALL PERSONS ENTERING THE CRIME SCENE MUST SIGN IN ON THIS FORM. TURN IN COMPLETED FORM TO THE DETECTIVE IN CHARGE OF THE INVESTIGATION.**

	<u>NAME</u>	<u>DATE/TIME</u>	<u>AGENCY/ASSIGN.</u>
1.	THURS 34584	LIST	
2.	GRADWALL 35726		
3.	DAUL 25075		
4.	MURDRICK 18761		
5.	KRUBER		
6.	HOBERT		
7.	VAN BLOKLAND 26660		
8.	BIRKENBIND		
9.	GRADWALL		
10.			
11.	OFC Billard got these names & I transferred them		
12.	TO my list		
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			

CASE NUMBER: 1000 8352

LOCATION: 17800 NE Sandy

OFFICER ASSIGNED: OFC Billard #44160
(SCENE ACCESS CONTROL OFFICER)

FEB -4 PM 9:48

(gave this list to Doran #47826)



PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU CRIME SCENE SIGN-IN



***ALL PERSONS ENTERING THE CRIME SCENE MUST SIGN IN ON THIS FORM. TURN IN COMPLETED FORM TO THE DETECTIVE IN CHARGE OF THE INVESTIGATION.**

DATE/TIME	NAME/DPSST	AGENCY/ASSIGN.
1. 012910 / 2055	E. MELE 50232	No - Did not Enter
2. 012910 / 2055	C. PETROW 48497	No - Did not Enter
3. 012910 / 2101	SCULTECH 36877	F.E.D.
4. 012910 / 2101	DUNHAM 33027	F.E.D.
5. 012910/2112	Traynor 36266	Det.
6. 012910/2112	Spenshaver 16059	Det.
7. 012910 / 2223	Slater 27192	Det.
8. 012910 / 2223	Kammerer 29988	Det.
9. 012910 / 2235	Chamberlain, Pat	ME's Office
10. 012910 / 2235	Reese	MCDA
11. 012910 / 2235	Austria 25048	Det.
12. 012910 / 2241	Thompson, Daniel	Coroner
13. 012910 / 2241	Smith, Angela	Coroner
14. 012910 / 2245	Michaelsen 23060	Det.
15. 012910 / 2245	Dram 34502	Det.
16. 012910 / 2247	Mendoza 44431	No
012910 / 2247	Schmerber 33711	No

CASE NUMBER:

10 - 8352

LOCATION:

12800 NE Sandy Blvd.

OFFICER ASSIGNED:

Petrow / Mele
(SCENE ACCESS CONTROL OFFICER)

10 FEB - 4 PM 9:48



PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU CRIME SCENE SIGN-IN



***ALL PERSONS ENTERING THE CRIME SCENE MUST SIGN IN ON THIS FORM. TURN IN COMPLETED FORM TO THE DETECTIVE IN CHARGE OF THE INVESTIGATION.**

DATE/TIME	NAME/DPSST	AGENCY/ASSIGN.
1.		
2.		
3.		
4.		
5.		
6.		
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		
11.		
12.		
13.		
14.		
15.		
16.		

CASE NUMBER: _____

LOCATION: _____

OFFICER ASSIGNED: _____
(SCENE ACCESS CONTROL OFFICER)



PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

CRIME SCENE SIGN-IN



***ALL PERSONS ENTERING THE CRIME SCENE MUST SIGN IN ON THIS FORM. TURN IN COMPLETED FORM TO THE DETECTIVE IN CHARGE OF THE INVESTIGATION.**

DATE/TIME	NAME/DPSST	AGENCY/ASSIGN.
1. 013010 / 0900	Andrew 28919	DET.
2. 013010 / 0900	MUSSE 49710	DET.
3.		
4.		
5.		
6.		
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		
11.		
12.		
13.		
14.		
15.		
16.		

CASE NUMBER:

10 - 8352

LOCATION:

12800 NE Sandy

OFFICER ASSIGNED:

Petrov Mele
(SCENE ACCESS CONTROL OFFICER)

10 FEB 4 PM 9:49



PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU CRIME SCENE SIGN-IN



***ALL PERSONS ENTERING THE CRIME SCENE MUST SIGN IN ON THIS FORM. TURN IN COMPLETED FORM TO THE DETECTIVE IN CHARGE OF THE INVESTIGATION.**

DATE/TIME	NAME/DPSST	AGENCY/ASSIGN.
1.		
2.		
3.		
4.		
5.		
6.		
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		
11.		
12.		
13.		
14.		
15.		
16.		

CASE NUMBER: _____

LOCATION: _____

OFFICER ASSIGNED: _____
(SCENE ACCESS CONTROL OFFICER)

L0721OR4DYP

.REUR 0721 LEDS

